

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written By :

Dilny Star ~ 0712 488 689

♥Chapter 01♥

Delma

I woke up early in the morning as usual. I went to the stream to fetch some water cuz I wanted to make my mum some porridge before I left for school. I came back and I made my fire quickly ndokuisa kapoto kangu kemvura pamoto. I swept the yard whilst waiting for the water to boil. Our yard was so big but ndaisaitsvaira yese everyday. Ndichipedza kucleaner yard mvura yaive yapisawo ndakangopambira porridge ndokurisiya richikwata then I went to tidy my room. It wasn't tt big hayo maive ne a bed, a small dressing table , a small closet and a small shoe rack but I always made sure tt it is always super clean ko zvetsvina ndaisada hangu. Porridge richiita ndakabva ndariisa paside hangu ndokutanga kusuka maplates whilst waiting for dad to wake up so that I could go to his room to check on mum.

Wen I was about to finish washing the dishes that is wen I saw my father coming from his bedroom and this day he was looking a lil bit happy than thez past days ko condition yamum yaive isina kumira mushe. Ndakatorara mzura greeting him as a sign of showing respect, he responded vachiratidza kufara,,, I just smiled ndikangot I guess mum vaive nani ko minamoto taigara tichiirova everyday so we were hoping for the best even though zvinhu zvacho zvaive zvakaoma.

Dad vakapfuurira ndokunogara havo muimba yekubikira. Ndakapedza kusuka then ndokutora mvura yakadziya ndokuisira mum mubucket kuti vageze kumeso vasati vadya porridge. Ndakapakura porridge ndokunanga kuroom kwavo and to my surprise I saw her vakatogara vakazembera paheadboard zvavaisakwanisa kuita pese apa. Handid kunyepa ndakanzwa kufara kukuru, ndakangoti finally the Lord has answered our prayers. She just smiled vachindiona but smile yavo hakuna kure kwayakaenda vakabva vatarisa kuside as if she was hiding something from me. Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova. I sat pachair yaive next to her bed.

Me : Good Morning mum. Mukunzwa sei nhasi?

Her : I'm better today Naphie. Hameno iwe wamuka sei (vakadaro vachisimukira kut vanyatsozembera zvakanaka, I could see that mummy was in pain but she was trying so hard to be strong but at least zvaive nani cuz mazuva ese aya vaisatogona kana kugara)

Me : Inin ndiri nani hangu kutotyira imi mhamha. (Ndauya nemvura iyi ndati mugeze musati madya)

Her : (smiling) Thank you my baby. (Vakageza kumeso then I gave her a towel to dry her face) Nhasi ndiri nani as u can see ndikutokwanisawo kugara soo. Ndipe hako porridge ndidye I'm so hungry today hameno chii (Ndakatoona kuti zveshuwa mum vaive vakupora cuz vaisatomboda kana kudya she used to say "ndakaguta" taitozoita vekumanikidza nadad nmama Mai Gamu kuti vadye but today kutoti vane nzara oh "thank you Lord" I said that to myself ndichitoda kuvadyisa porridge but vakandimisa) No my baby today ndikuda kudya ndega in fact ndikuda kukudyisa. (Ndakanzwa kufara chaiko, this was the best news ever but hana yangu yaingorova as if something bad was going to take place. Takatanga kudya hedu mum vachit vakadya one spoon ini ndodyawo one spoon. That was the best moment of my life handid kunyepa)

Me : I'm so happy mum today mukuratidza kuti muri nani.

Her : (she ignored tt) Dzanguvai Dee you know you have an exam today. I'm proud of you my daughter, I know i will always count on you. Watopedza A level yako zvakanaka ndakuziva kuti nyangwe ndikaenda unenge uri pari nani. (Ndakavhunduka nestatement yamum "Ndikaenda")

Me : Kuendepi nhai mum?

Her : (smiling) Tarisa tym Dee. (Ndakatarisa tym dzaitoti 7 O'clock apa ndaifanira kugeza then ndobva paden na07:30 ndofamba an hour then ndosvika kuxul na08:30 since exam raitanga na09:00 .) It's already 07: 00.

Mum : Chienda unogeza Dee.

Me : But mum y...

Her : Just go my baby uchazoziva kuti kuendepi wadzoka. (She said that whilst smiling and her smile revealed her beautiful dimples, I faked a smile ndokubuda nebucket neplate ndichienda kunogeza)

Kutaura sure my heart was beating very fast ndakatozvishayawo ini kuti chii chaizvo

chaiitika. Ndakasukurudza plate iya then I filled my bucket with water and took zvinhu zvangu zvekugezesa ndokunanga kubath. Haa ndazongotanga nekuwanza nyaya

† ♀ ♀I go by the name Delma Netsai Jonhera, aged 18. Zvizhinji nchakuudzai nekufamba kwenguva right now um busy but I believe you now know zvimwe mega. I stay with my mum n dad tiri three ndini first and last born i mean ndakaberekwa ndiri zai regondo I don't know the reason why. Well my mum vakangotanga kuti musoro three months ago ndokuzoti makumbo ndokuti musana ndokuti chifuva nepahuro haa zvakaoma kani, mombe takambotengesa hedu kuri kuzama kuvarapisa kuma doctors akasiyana siyana asi iii zvakakona n'anga murapwi achida. Madocs ese vaingoti hapana problem yavari kuona vaingoti zvese boe zvaigara zvichindirwadza kuti how can they say zvese boe ivo mai vangu vachirwadziwa kudaro. Apa vaive vaonda kuita kupera chaiko but her beauty was still there, ndikazvifunga soo misodzi yangu inotanga kuerera.

Regai zvinzi miedzo haiperi kuvatendi sua ichokwadi I ichocho. You know my mum vaive prayer warrior zvekuti kana kuchurch kwedu kuAFM vaitozivikanwa kuti mai vanonamata havo, a lot of people vaivada mum cuz vaive munhu akasununguka,,inin ndaigara ndichifara ndichit mum havafe vakarwara nemunamatiro wavanoita izvo ndaitozvinyepera hangu. Sure vakuru vakati n'anga haizvirape,,ndaisimborwara tongonamata namum zvopera but apa haa takakanda mapfumo pasi, ndeipi minamoto yatisina kunamata. Kana vari vanhu vekuchurch vaiuya kumba everyday vachisiya vaita maprayers but condition yamum yairatidza kuita worse zuva roga roga.

Ndatofara nhasi pandaona mum vakatogara zvinhu zvinofadza chaizvo cuz kugara chaiko vainge vakusatogona. I'm happy also kuti mai Gamu friend yavo inoda mum zvisingaite, havapedze day vasina kuuya kuzovaona. She's mum's best friend but vanoita like sister yamum. Her love is just too much,,, friends like her are hard to find, shamwari zhinji dzinokuda zvinhu pazvinenge zvakakunakira but mai Gamu vaingovapo nyangwe zvakaoma kudai. I just pray kuti Mwari vaite kuti murume wavo adzoke sure.

Ndakapedza kugeza ndiri mukati mendangariro. I quickly lotioned myself ndokupfeka uniform yangu, I took my bag nezvimwe zvandaizoda kushandisa for the exam. I went to mum's room kuti ndinovaoneka. I saw her vachiri vakagara havo and she was busy watching her photo album, but wat surprised me is vakaramba vakangotarisa papic one pic racho raive ravo namai Gamu, I looked at mum ndikaona vachiita like vaida kudonhedza misodzi. Ndakangot pamwe kufara kuti she's luck to have a good friend like mama mai Gamu. Vakabva vavhara album iya.

Me : Mum ndakuenda. I will see you ndadzoka.

Her : (smiling) Okay my baby. I love you Naphie vangu. Ufambe boe hanty. I wish you all the best in ur exams,, I know you'll always make me proud chero kwandinenge ndiri. You should always be strong hanty, I love the woman you're becoming. I am proud of you my daughter. Trust no one, the world is full of wickedness. Always take care of yourself for me hanty kaa. Ndokuda Netsai. Chienda usat wanonoka my flower.

Me : (Hana yangu yakawedzera kurova nemashoko amhamha handizive chii but misodzi yaida kutombobuda. I hugged her and she hugged me back)

Mum : Muchaneta. (Vakadaro mum ndatove padoor kuda kubuda. Ndakamira ndokucheuka kuti ko mum vaigodeedza zita iri sei cuz raive zita ramai Gamu)

Me : Mummy matii . Mukuda mama mai Gamu here ndipfure ndichinovadana.

Mum : No no my baby don't call her. Nevermind okay. Bye. Come and give me one last hug . (I went to her, gave her a hug and she kissed me on my forehead)

Ndakabuda muya ndichifara hangu but nyaya yezita mum vaive vandivhara havo. I went to xul hangu ndokusvika na08:45 nekutopinda muexam room. Exam rakazotanga haro, I prayed before starting my exam,,,the exam wasn't difficult at all haa accounts dzacho dzaitonyoreka idzi aive makeke hawo. Exam rakapera na12:00 since it was a three hours paper. Takatozanga kuonekana nemafriends angu and some classmates since it was the last exam. Ndakazoenda kumba hangu naMaka. Taikurukura hedu nyaya dziri general but ndaingonzwa hana yangu kurova zvaisanzwisisika,,Maka akatombondibvubza kuti chii cuz ndairatidza kusafara. I just lied to her kuti I'm okay. Maka akasvika pamba pavo inin ndokupfuurira hangu ndakabva ndanzwa ziso rangu kupfuura nepasi and I knew kuti pane zvichaitika zvichandirwadza. Ndakazongoona ndakutomhanya kumba. Ndichisvika ndakatambirwa ne.....

* End of chapter 1 *

Hamenokut thumb up or down mukurionawo sei buk redu vaverengi ndimi
munopa authoress simba through ur comments.

Handei naye Dee uyu, ko why hana yake ikurova kudaro?

Why was her mum talking like that, ko why vataura zita rebest friend yavo?

Ko Dee aonei pamba pavo?

Ko kurwara kwamai Dee kungave kuchikonzerwa nei?

*I love you guys *

*@Dilny Star *

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

Dilny Star : 0712 488 689

Please Share

* Chapter 02 *

Delma

Ndakazongoona ndakutomhanya kumba. Ndichisvika ndakatambirwa nemota dzaive kuroad uye ruzha rwevanhu vaichema vakaungana panze. Hana yakawedzera kurova chaiko ndakatanga kunzwa kudedera uku makumbo angu achipera simba, I didn't want to believe zvandaiudzwa nepfungwa dzangu. Ndakuda kusvika paive nevanhu ndakatambirwa natete hanzvadzi yababa vangu uye mainini sister yamum. Maface avo airatidza kurwadziwa kukuru. They came to me ndokundibata umwe ruoko rwekuleft umwe rwekuright inin ndaive pakati. Ndaive ndakangonyarara ndaishaya zvekutaura uye ndainzwa godo kuvhara pahuro pangu apa. Vakafamba nen, inin pfungwa dzangu dzaive dzatodhanganyika ndakada kuti vandisiye ndiende kuroom kwamun but vakaramba ndakazama nesimba rangu rishoma randaive naro but vakarambisisa.

Me : Tete chii chikuita. Tell me please. Why is everyone crying like that?

Tete : Handei kuroom kwako Netsai. (Tete vaifarira this name cuz ndiro raive zita ravo)

Me :(Ndichikwidza izwi) Tete ndatii wat the hell is going on here please. Why is everyone crying huh. (Tete vakangotarisa mainin mai Bee ndakaona mainin vachitsikitsira pasi ndokutanga kueredza misodzi . Vese vakabva vandiregedza tisati tasvika kuroom kwangu kwavaida kundiendesa. Ndakabva ndatoti chance given ndokubvapo ndichimhanya heading to mum's room. Ndakangosvika nekuvhura door ndokuona musina munhu ... Ndakangodonha ndokuona rima ndokubva ndati zii)

Ndakazomuka ndiri muroom mangu paside pangu panamainin namama mai Gamu.

Mai Gamu : Oh thank God wamuka mwanangu.

Me : Wa..Wat happened to me ? (Ndakadaro ndichimuka pabed ndichizama kubatanidza zvainge zvaitika. I then remembered kuti ndaive ndangodonha after ndapinda muroom mamum.) No

Tell me it's not true kani. Can someone tell me that this is just a dream. (Ndakadaro mushure mekunge ndanzwa vanhu singing funeral songs panze)

Mainini : Sorry Netsai mwanangu. Ndizvo chaizvo w.. we just lost ur mother, m-my s-sister is gone Netsai. Paidamoyo atisiya kani (Vakadaro mainin vakusagona kutaura nekurwadziwa vakatanga kuchema zvino, inin ndakamboti maybe ndatadza kunzwa kaini zvinhu zvese Izvi zvaindiitira funny I don't know why)

Me : Hahaha tell me you are joking mum, tell me this is a prank. Tell me all this is not happening. Nhai mama mai Gamu ichokwadi here. Hanty inhema kaa. Mummy is fine i know. I left her vari boe makuseni she even ate porridge vega and she fed me too. So she's okay. She can't be dead. No! please tambai nezvimwe. (Aunt vakabva vapinda) Aunt zvenyu ndimi mungatondiudza chokwadi, where is mum,,thez two are lying. How can they say mum is gone ini ndavasiya vari nani pandabuda. (Tete vakawisira misodzi pasi)

Aunt : It's true mainin, amai venyu vatisiya. Paidamoyo muroora wangu kani wandisiirei ko hihihi (Vakadaro vachichema tete , mumba umu akaita mariro vakadzi vatatu vaininge vochema zvino)

Ndakatanga kungonzwa misodzi inopisa ichidzika neangu matama. I then remembered mum vachinditi "Uchazoziva kuti kuendepi wadzoka" oh she meant death nhay, she meant kuti ndaizoziva ndadzoka kuxul kuti vanenge vaenda kunyika isingadzokwe, nyika isina anoramba. Pandakangofunga izvi ndakaibongomora mhere yakavharira room yese zvekut vakadzi vatatu vaichema ava vakatombonyara. Ndakaridza inonzi mhere zuva iri, mhere yekuti dai kuchema kwaimutsa munhu haa amai vangu dai vakamuka havo zuva iri. Ndainzwa kunge moyo wangu watsemuka nepakati kuita mapiece maviri chaiwo. Ndakanzwa kunge ndaive ndabaiwa nemunondo unopinza chaiwo. Vakadzi vaye vakambozama kundinyaradza asi zvakakona ndakangobuda mua ndichichema ndakananga kuroom kwamum ivo vachinditevera kumashure (vanatete) ndakagara pasi ndokuzembera pabed pamum ndichichema chaizvo. Ndakatanga kufunga zvese zvainge zvaitika makuseni ndikanzwa moyo wangu kubaikana. So my mum knew kuti she was going to die, that's why she said "I'll always be proud of you whenever I am". Nhay Mwari why madai kundisiya ndiri nherera . So that was our last goodbye oh God mum even asked for a last hug so it was a goodbye hug nhai. No mum please come back to me , don't do this to me . Ndikakuudzai kuti ndakachema for how long I'll be lying cuz haa zuva iri handina kumira kuchema ndakaramba ndingori muroom mamum ndaitoona kunge mum varimo, ndaitoona tichidyisana porridge vachisekerera havo mai vangu.

Vanhu vekuchurch vakambozama kundinyaradza asi vakandikonewa. Ndakatozogonekwa nadad vangu, ndaisadawo kuti vashungurudzike asi for real ndainyatsoona kuti hupenyu hwangu hwatochinja. How was i going to live without mum. Sure regai zvinzi panyika tiri kutandara, kuvaraidza nguva chaiko ndiko kwatiri kuita. Inga wani mum vaive vatopora wani vakutombogara ko chiizve chaive chatora nzvimbo. Ndakazvibvunza mibvunzo isina anopindura. Ndakatozobatwa nehope kunze kwakuedza ndikazomuka kuma8 zuva iri ndiro raizouya mum kubva kumortuary vobva vatovigwa. Ndakamuka ndichinzwawo zviri nani but haa the pain was just too much for me, it was unbearable. Ndakaswera ndakangogara ndiri munyika yangu ndega. Body yamum yakazouya ndokuenda kunovaradzika haa pakuzonzi ndiende pabody viewing ndipo pakazodzimbira maronda aye. Ndakaona mum vachitoita like vakarara havo apa vakatobuda madimples avo. "please wake up mum" I said that to myself nyangwe hangu ndaiziva kuti zvaisaitika. Haa ndakachema hangu zvinosiririsa ndakatozobatwa ndikagariswa pangu ndega, vakazondinyaradza havo but haa zvaive zvakaoma hama dzangu. Zvese zvakaopera vanhu ndokudzokera kumba.

Vanhu vese vakadya but inin ndaitonzwa kuzvimbirwa chaiko apa ndaive ndakapedzisira kudya porridge namum ravakandidyisa riya but ndainzwa kuti ndichiri ndakaguta. Mainini mai Bee vakazama kundidyisa but ndaitove boe. Vanhu vakazoparara havo zuva rovira after vasuka zvese. Haa amai vangu vachemwa veduwee parufu panga pane vanhu hapo kuti vekuchurch plus vemuvillage medu. Ndakaona kuti sure mum vaive munhu aidiwa nevanhu nekuti vaigona kugarisana nevamwe zvakanaka. It is indeed true kuti "vakanaka havarame ". Hama dzepadhuze dzakambosara tikagara tese for like four days vamwe ndokuzoenda kukasara tete namainin. Haa dad vaive vongogara vakatsikitsira pasi kuri kuratidza kurwadziwa kukuru nerufu rwemukadzi wavo. Inin ndaive ndazvigamuchira hangu kuti she was gone for good but ronda ravaive vandisiira amai vangu raive rehupenyu hwese. After two weeks tete namainin vakazoenda havo ndichibva ndasara ndakusurukirwa ko ndaive ndakuita ndichijaira hangu kana kusekerera ndaive ndakutomboskererawo zvishoma but ndaive ndakunyatsoona gap raive rasiwa namum. Nyangwe havo vairwara pese apa presence yavo meant a lot to me but apa zvaive zvaoma manje.

I just appreciate that mama mai Gamu was always there for me. Vaiuya everyday even his daughters Gamu naGire vaiuya vachindiona vachindibetserawo basa pamwe nekuswera tese vachiditandadza. Mai Gamu was the best sure, I believe mum is happy kwavari ikoko nekuva nefriend inenge mai Gamu. She stood by me vachindisimbisa kuti everything was gonna be okay. Sometimes vaitombosiya vatibikira chikafu chemanheru nadad vangu.

It's been three weeks now since mum's death. Ndaive ndakatogara hangu busy reading a novel *TRUE LOVE CONQUERS ALL* rakanyorwa naDilny Star ndipo pandakadeedzwa nadad kuti ndiuye pavaive vakagara cuz vane zvavaida kutaura neni. Ndakangotora fon yangu nechair then I sat next to him. He smiled ndokugadzirisa pahuro kureva kuti vane nyaya yavava kuda kutaura.

Him : Dee mwanangu I want to tell you something.

Me : Okay Soko taurai henyu I am all ears.

Him : (Vachinwa doro ravo raive mubottle) Okay ndafunga ku....

*Jamal

Me : Lol Anita is so hot. She always give it to me the way I like it damn man i just love her a lot.

Him : Oh yeah I know man. I know she's hot. (He said that whilst talking a sip of his Champaign)

Me : KKK no you don't know anything mfanha just shut up.

Him : Haha I do know iwe . (Laughing)

Me : Mmm mdara mnoziva sei kasi you once tasted her. (I said that ndakarova serious hangu ndakaona munhu akachidzwa ndikaseka hangu.)

Him : Hmm dude how can you say that. I know cuz you always talk about it. You always tell me.

Me : I know man KKK so wanga wakukwatei kudaro. I am ready to marry Anita, I love her but I wanna know her more before marrying her. I don't wanna make a decision tt I'll regret for the rest of my life. Anita lied to me that she was a virgin i was pissed off to the last extent but I forgave her hangu . I wasn't hurt with the fact that she wasn't a

virgin but the fact that she lied to me made me give her that hot slap. I can tolerate everything but I can't tolerate being fooled and I don't tolerate liars. I knew it from the word go that she was never a virgin so there wasn't any reason to lie at all after all mavirgins akapera kare.

Him : Mdara serious yamazorova haina kundiitira mushe KKK yandivhunditsa ndatombonzwa kurwadziwa kuti how can you accuse me of doing such a thing. You're ryt on that, mavirgins akapera panguva yanagogo vedu now kwangove nemabhero iyaya masecond hand .

Me : Nxaa uri gwara ungavhundutswe nesrs yangu iwewe of all the people. KKK Hahaha hanzi mabhero kwana lol. It's high tym u find a gal wewe shaa wanyanya kuva single... it's almost a year uri single.

Him : KKK don't worry, I will find a partner soon, as long ndichimbowana somewhere kwekupedzera nzara haa ndichiri boe mababe anonetsa wangu especially tumababe twemughetto tunenge twakuda kutopfuma newe kutopedzera nhamo yese pauri so ii let me be hangu.

Takazotaura a few about business then Kayden my friend escorted me to the garage, we man hugged and said our goodbyes then I left, heading to my place. Was busy thinking about my gal Anita whilst driving ndichinzwa hangu masongs aNasty C, mwana aindiita boe hake iyeye. Apa agoti kunaka haha she is too beautiful kani n tumor i just wanna introduce her to my mum. Jamal Jones, that's my name. I'm a tall guy aged 23 ... I'm the only guy ndiri first born followed by my sis Jayleen. She just wrote her Grade 7 I am a handsome dude haha trust me when I say i am handsome, haku kuzvifonera buh um jux telling ya'll the truth. Kana riri bag hahaha hatitaure hedu anyway that's not important for now and oh Kayden is my best man yeah that's wat I call him, he is my brother from another mother. We met wen we doing our lower six and we were both doing the same combination. That's how we became close buddies.

I got home and was welcomed by mum who was seated on the couch watching Zee World haa mum and this channel are best friends. I greeted her nchida kutopfuurira upstairs to my room but she stopped me nezvavakataura haa zvamai vangu soo.

Her : So how is she. Is she still coming tumor. I can't wait to see her at least just show me her pic.

Me : Huh momz kaa just take a chill pill. You'll see her tumor.

Her : But it's not fair KKK.

Vakazosara kudeedzera ndatokwidza upstairs. Mummy couldn't wait to meet her future daughter-in-law. I just hope vachawirirana havo cuz Anita anobvawo ku a wealthy family so she's classy. Ndaitofunga izvi whilst taking off my clothes so tt i could take a shower.

* End of chapter 2 *

Shame May mai Dee's soul rest in peace

Its just strange, so mai Dee knew kuti zuva ravo raive rasvika. How is Dee going to copy without her mum

Ko mdara vaDee vakuda kumuudza chii?

Is Mrs jones going to like her daughter-in-law Anita?

Your comments ndomafarira guys ey mean a lot to me....stay tuned

*Lots of love to u all *

*@Dilny Star *

#2022

[4/23, 1:04 PM] Q√€€π D€€: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JETQIz9iLVsLDZ7hhbkk0S>

[02/02, 15:16] Rue @Dilny Star :

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 03 *

Delma

Him : (Vachinwa doro ravo raive mubottle) Okay ndafunga kukutsvagira muchengeti.

Me : (Hana yangu yakatanga kurova was kinda confused so I decided to ask) Wat do you mean by that father? I think I am a lil bit confused.

Him : Okay. Dee mwanangu ndati ndafunga kukutsvagira amai vanokurera. You need someone to take care of you. You're still young Naphie (by the way Naphiri ndiwo mutupo wangu in short its Naphie, kumusha kwedu kuMalawi so vanhu vanoera Soko vari vakadzi vanonzi vanaNaphiri)

Me : No father. No I can take care of myself. Hapana chandisingagone kuita ini. Regai henyu if you're doing it for my sake. I can be able to take care of myself.

Him : But I am in love with her Dee. She is a good woman. She is just like your mother. I know you'll like her. (Ndakanzwa hana kuwedzera kurova chaiko kuita kunge ichatsemuka)

Me : Mmm who is that? (I hope zvandaifunga zvaisava izvo)

Him : Mai Gamu.

Me : What! Aah dad zvinoita here. Mai Gamu yaive best friend yamum you know it. Handione zvichibuda.

Him : You're right pakuti she was your mother's best friend. That is why I wanna take her as my wife. Please Dee just allow me to, I want her to take care of you. You need a mother. You know how much she loves you, mai Gamu is a good woman. Her love is so genuine. I am doing it for you Naphiri.

Me : I know she is a good woman father but hazvis kundiitira hangu plus it's still early. It's only three weeks after mum's death and makuda kutatora umwe mkadzi kana nyaradzo yamum haisati yatomboitwa do you think kuti mum vanofara nazvo here? (Ndakadaro ndine kurwadziwa kukuru mumoyo mangu)

Him : Don't worry nyaradzo tichaita hedu Dee. Mum vako will be happy kuti ndatora best friend yavo you know vaiwirirana plus i was there wen ur mother took her last breath. Vakapedzisira nekuti "Muchaneta" zita ramai Dee, meaning to say waitoda kuti azove mukadzi wangu.

Me : (I then remembered mum vachit "Muchaneta" fut ndichibva ndambonzwa kakusununguka ndikangot maybe dad is ryt kuti mum will be happy wherever she is kuti dad vatora best friend yavo but for real ndaisafara nazvo hangu) Hmm father don't be so sure about it. Mum vakangotaura zita chete so you can't conclude kuti vakuda kuti mai Gamu vasare vachigara nesu . Ko baba Gamu vakadzoka kuSA kwavakaenda munodii?

Him : Haa handifunge kuti vachadzoka, it's almost six years vaenda nanhasi vakangoti zii.

Me : Ehoi. Hazvina kuipa kana zviri izvo zvamafunga dad. (Ndakabva ndasimuka I went to my room ndokuchema. I took almost 30 minutes ndichichema)

Believe me guyz ndakanzwa kurwadziwa ini, sure dad vaive vafunga kutora mama mai Gamu sure apa pasina kana month mum vashaika. Hongu mama mai Gamu vaive munhu ari boe but believe me I had a bad feeling about all this. Ndainzwa zvisiri kundiitira hangu. Ndakazoenda online ndokutanga kutaura naArchy mface wangu achindit aive adzoka kubva kuHarare so he wanted to see me ndikati ndaizomuona the following day.

Day rakazopera haro but I was just feeling low ini pfungwa dzangu dzaive kure chaiko. I was thinking about my mum a lot. Ndaive ndakunyatsoona kuti my life is no longer the same as before. Hapana munhu akakosherana nemubereki kana tazogara especially munhu anonzi "amai" haa munhu iyeye akakosha hake hama dzangu. So kana uitori navo please be thankful for tt, treat her like a Queen cuz she is irreplaceable, no can replace nzvimbo yaamai. Nyangwe munhu akakuda sei haangambofa akakupa rudo serwaunopihwa naamai vako. Manheru ndakabika ndokudya hedu tichikurukura nadad nyaya dziri general. Takazoparadzana mumwe nemumwe akuenda kuroom kwake. I read my Bible ndokuimba then I prayed nchibva ndazorara hangu. Wowo ndiwo waive mutemo wangu, mum taught me to always pray before sleeping so ndaitoita izvozvo. Bible rangu raigara pasi pepillow, pakurara ndairara ndakarigumbatira. I loved that Bible a lot, ndaive ndakaritengerwa paBD rangu ramum as a Birthday present pamwechete nerimwe dress soo. She told me that I should always make use of it.

Ndakazomuka and I did my chores ndokubika rice nemapatoes tikadya hedu for breakfast. I took a bath ndokuoneka dad kuti ndaizodzoka soon vakati no problem. Ndakaenda kumba kwana Archy cuz aive ati mum vake vaida kundiona ndikangot boe. Ndakasvika ndikanocka but hapana akadaira. Ndakazonzwa munhu akudaira ari muroom make akati ndipinde, ndakarambisisa but akandit he wasn't feeling well ndipo pandakazobvuma. Kutaura sure I loved Archy a lot but kuti nditi I had feelings for him ndinganyepe hangu but ndaingonzwa kumuda chete iye wacho aindidawo zvandaiona ndega . Ndakamuona akarara pabed and he smiled achindiona ndichibva ndatoona kuti ndaive ndavharwa.

Him : Please close the door behind you.

Me : Hmm no.

Him : please babe chingovhara kani (ndakabva ndavhara door riya. He came to me and he gave me a hug and i hugged him back then we sat next to each other)

Me : So you lied to me Archy. You lied tt mum wanted to see me apa havapo and u also lied tt u weren't feeling well. Amana is that fair.

Him : I'm sorry kani babe ndanga ndakusuwa sweetheart and I knew kuti dai ndisina kukunyepera waisabvuma. I'm sorry for that my love (Akadaro achida kutondibata bata apa he was about to kiss me)

Me : Hey stop! Just stop it please (ndakadaro ndakutokwidza voice haa izvi ndizvo zvandaisatomboda hangu iye Archy he knew kut panyaya idzi taisawirirana.)

Him : (Achikwidzawo voice) Haha chii chinoshamira pauri nhaiwe chisina vamwe vaskana zvaunongoramba kubatwa neni. What kind of a relationship is this yekuti you can't even kiss me huh? You can't even allow me to touch you. Manje nhasi I'm going to do u zvausingafe wakakanganwa for the rest of ur life (Akadaro Archy aita kurova serious yakandivhundutsa)

Akandibata zvine simba and he started to kiss me buh I didn't respond. Ndakazama kuzvibvisa paari but zvakakona. He kissed me hungrily whilst his other hand was caressing my boob for real i felt disgusted, ndakanyepedzera kutenser kuita like I'm now enjoying apa kupi, ndakabva ndamuruma muromo uya ndakuda kutiza akabva andidhonza ndokundikandira pabed akabva andibata neruoko one zvine simba rimwe richibvisa belt, akuda ku unzipper his trouser ndakabva ndamukicker pakati pemakumbo akabowa wena KKK akayuwira inin nchibva ndangobudamo ndiri bara ndakananga kumba . Thank God the door wasn't locked otherwise ndaisapabuda. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nezvandaive ndakuda kuitwa naArchy, I couldn't believe that he was about to rape me oh God haa kana kuriko kudanana kwacho bodo ayihwa ayisarenda

hangu. Ndingatogara ndakadai ndisina mukomana than kupa my pride to someone asina kundibvisira kana cent. I wanted to cry but ndakazvishingisa hangu.

Ndakatozvipira kuti ndichisvika kumba ndikubvisa fon yangu pacharger ndomusendera message kuti it's over then ndomu blocker nxaa he's such an idiot. Handichade kana kuona mhuka inonzi mukomana pamberi pangu nxaa. Ndakasvika kumba nditori low low ndokungonanga muroom mangu umo mandakatambirwa nemashura akasunga doek. I saw ...

Jamal

Day rekuti babe wangu achiuya kumaintro rakasvika I was just so excited cuz I knew kuti mum vaizofarira bae wangu cuz we were of the same class so zvaive zvakarongeka. Mummy told aunt Edina to prepare a nice meal for her daughter-in-law. Mum vangu vaive so sweet and kind. She was jux the best mum i could ever ask for. Bae aive andit aizouya kuma past 11 am , so kuma to 11 I took a shower hangu then I got dressed in my black skinny and a white Nike T-shirt ndokupfeka mapush angu then I went downstairs only to see mum busy checking her wrist watch kuri kutarisa tym. Ndakatarisawo my wrist watch and it was already 11 meaning to say bae was on her way here.

I knew kuti aizouya on tym, that's one of the things why i love Anita in short I call her Nita, anogona kubata tym hake. I took a seat opposite to mum tikatanga kutaura hedu nyaya dzimwe dziya dziya. Ndipo pakasvika Leen my lil cc . Mwana aive nechipo chekutaura iyeye.

Leen : Sup bro. Ko makhoti hanzii. Let's hope she'll come vakadresserwo semuroora not in her tiny bum shorts n crop tops. (Ndakangomupa ziso achibva atonyarara, haa kamwana aka kaitove nemamhepo)

Mum : KKK nhaiwe Leen iii unotaurisa iwe. Of course she'll dress zviri decent cuz she knows kut akuuya kwa mother-in-law kaa.

Leen : Kkk hahaha me zii ndingazonzi I'm talkative hangu.

Leen achingopedza kutaura my fon rang, I checked ndokuona pakanzi "My sweet pie " nchibva ndaziva kut its Nita. I answered the call nchitobuda panze. She told me kut aive pagate. I used the remote to open the gate for her and she got in in her Discovery. I went to the garage kwaave amisa mota. She got out of the car and oh wow she was just looking beautiful kani in her white ripped skin jean riya rinonzi bvaru bvaru haa it was kinda too much and a black crop top zvanga zvakuita like tafurirana kupfeka macolours akafanana. She ran to me and gave me a hug nekiss yacho. Ndozvandaimudira Nita aigona kufadza daddy .

Her : Hie cwthat.

Me : Um okay hunie how's u. Thanks for coming my love. (I said that heading kulounge kwaive namum)

Her : Anytime love. Wow ur house is just beautiful. It's so big and beautiful.

Takapinda mumba we sat, and she sat close to me. Taive takagara opposite to mum n Leen. Ndakaona kaLeen kachifinyamisa kumeso kuita like kakuona zvinosemesa.

Me : Nita bae ava ndivo mum vedu and mum uyu ndiye makhoti wenyu Nita, avo ndiaunt Leen u know her makamboomana once.

Her : Hie mum,nice to know u . (She said that whilst chewing a gum uku achibvisa maglasses ake aaive akapfeka)

Mum : Ndafara nekukuzivawo mwanangu. Ndinofara hangu hameno iwewe.

Her : I am okay as you can see. (Akabva atoturika gumbo pamusoro perimwe. I looked at mum ndikaona kusafara pachiso chavo)

Leen was just quiet all along kuita seasipo hake but kana atanga hake kuwawata unoti pamwe haasiriye munhu anombonyarara kudaro. Takazosimuka ndokuenda kudinining room since lunch was ready. We sat paye ndokutanga kudya takanyararidzana. Then Nita broke the silence.

Her : Mmm this food is too salt and the onions are kinda raw . No it will affect my taste buds . (Akadaro achitopusher plate and Leen burst into a laughter)

Leen : Heede. (Ndozvega zvaakataura ndokuseka hake)

Her : Can I have some wine please. (Mum vakadeedza aunt Edina ndokuuya newine iya . Vanhu vakazosimuka after vadya but bae wangu haana kudya kana salt yaakataura handina kuinzwa ini hameno vanhu tosiyana)

Takazosimuka ndokunogara hedu mulounge tichingotaurawo nyaya dzakangodaro daro uyu Leen aitove kuroom kwake. Bae akazooneka mum vakamuburitsa kusvika padoor vachibva vadzokera havo mumba.

Her : Babe i think I love ur mum but aunt Leen soo ii haya. Anyway it was nyc meeting mum kwasara dad hope I'll meet him soon.

Me : Leen ndozvaari hake. Yaa you'll meet him soon, you know havagare pasi zvekudaro. But babe u should have dressed into something better.

Her : Haha better like what?(She said that whilst unlocking door remota yake)

Me : A skirt or dress rinosvika mumaknees.

Her : Haa c'mon JJ we're living in the 20first century plus u know i don't wear skirts plus i don't have malong dress anosvika mumabvi.

Me : I know but waifanirawo kupfeka a dress ririnani ndizvo zvinoita babes. Anyway I hope next tym unopfeka zviri nani kuitira vanamoms.

Her : Hmm okay i will try. (.She gave me a goodbye kiss then she got into her car n left)

I went inside ndokuona mum vakagara naLeen. Ndichingopinda Leen achibva ati...

* End of chapter 03 *

Hmm decision yababaDee yekutora mai Gamu as his wife mukuionawo sei?

Ko why mai Dee vakapedzisira kutaura zita rabesty wavo?

*Haa boys imbwa nxaa sure Archy anga akuda kutoitira babe rake hutsinye hwakadaro.
Ko Lee aonei muroom make?*

Ko Makhoti Nita boe hr ..kuti amwene vamufarira here?

*Stay tuned for more... lot's of love from Dilny Star *

Please don't forget to comment...ndimi vanhu vacho vanoita kuti zviende mberi

#@2022

[4/23, 1:04 PM] Q√€€π D€€: [01/02, 14:34] Rue @Dilny Star : *NETSAI*

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 04 *

Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JETQIz9iLVsLDZ7hhbkk0S>

Delma

Ndakasvika kumba nditori low ndokungonanga muroom mangu umo mandakatambirwa nemashura akasunga doek. I saw Gire naGamu vari busy kubvendenura hembe dzangu nxaa was pissed off apa ndagara ndaitovewo nezvakawanda mupfungwa dzangu. Vese vakavhunduka pandakapinda guess vaiti handidzoke anytime soon.

Me : (Ndichigara pabed) Guys ko takatanga rinhi kutamba tichidai.

Them : Iii Dee we're your sisters wani.

Me : I know tagara tiri masisters kubva kare but since wen tichitamba tichidaro.

Gamu : Sorry mhan Dee, tanga tichingoonawo hedu hembe dzako.

Gire : You got nice clothes wangu. Your clothes are really beautiful.

Gamu : Especially this T-Shirt hmm i like it hangu (she said that achitoisimudza achitoedza hake. Nxaa ndakasvotekana hangu, kubva kudhara hunhu hwematwins aya hwaindibhohwa kana kutamba navo ndaisada but ndaizongotamba navo cuz our mothers were best friends)

Gire : Mukumbire kaa Dee anokupa plus inenge hombe kwaari, watoita like. (Akadaro achitoedza rimwe dress so. Haya zvakaoma sure.)

Gire : Dee ndipoo kaa this T-Shirt hona mafitiro ayakandiita hako.

Me : Haa boe tora.

Gamu : Hii thanks Dee, you're the best sister ever. (She said that akutoikumura, Gamu and Gire were twins but Gamu aive nezibody zihombe aive akasimba hake but Gire aive nobody iri nani hayo pakusimba but aive akasimba kundidarika hake)

Gire : Hii Dee une favour chindipawo dress iri . (Aitodaro achibata bata dress riya aive atoripfeka kare)

Me : Yoooh okay tora hako.

She thanked me, rakafara gals but Gamu aiti ndaita favour aifanira kuwanawo skirt ndikati anopenga takambopfekerana kupi nezibody rake rinenge renzou kudaro haasi madiss guys but ndozvaari. Lemme tell u zvaari, she's fat with big breasts aye mazihombe chaiwo and mazikumbo ake madhafu, she's not that short akada kuita mugiant,,,then becallo dololo KKK paface ari nani hake she's dark in complexion then sis Gire she's tall kusimba akasimba zvepakat nepakati hake,,,big breasts satwinny vake, then becallo dololo fut satwinny vake, complexion she's dark as well tongot maface avo akafanana kungosiyana body structure chete . Hunhu hwavo hwaienderana but Gamu aive pamberi dzungu rake was just too much.

Vakazorongedza zvinhu pavaive vazvibvisa. Takazobuda muya and I went kubedroom kwaive namama mai Gamu, I greeted her and she was happy to see me apa waitove busy kubvisa hembe dzamum muwardrobe vachiisa mumabag. Believe me I almost dropped a tear , sure munhu kutoita zvivindi zvekurara muroom mairara mum, kutobvisa zvinhu zvavo. At least dai havo vati inin ndorara imomo ivo vochinogara kuroom kwangu nemurume wavo since marooms acho aive akangoenzana. Zvakaoma, ndainzwa kunge ndiri kubaiwa panyama nhete, zvese izvi zvaisambondiitira hangu

Me : Ndimi muri busy kurongedza kudai.

Her : Yes mwanangu. You know i am fulfilling my best friend's wish. Before she died, she once told me to take her place after her death. She told me to look after u and ur father. (I tried to believe her but aah zvaindirambira hangu ndakazongoti maybe ichokwadi since mum vakapedzisira kutaura zita ravo . Vakambonyarara ndokuzoenderera mberi) Well , you know ndaisada hangu but ur mother begged me ndikazongobvuma hangu

Me : Oh okay. I am happy to have you here . (Ndakazobuda muya then takaenda kukitchen nanaGamu ndokutanga kubetserana kubika hedu zvemaskati tichikurukura hedu.)

Days passed tichigara tichifara hedu tiri five but believe me it was different from thoz days mum vachiri vapenyu, ndainyatsoona kusavapo kwavo. Ndaigara ndichivafunga zuva nezuva, I loved my mum a lot and no one was gonna be able to take her place mulife mangu. Problem yatainetserana nanaGamu yaive yehusimbe haa vana vaive nehusimbe ivavo. Vaisatoda kana zvekushanda chaizvo, pamba pachu vaisaswerapo havo vaigona kudzoka zuva rovira. My father vaida mukadzi wavo havo zvandaiona, mai Gamu vaingot vakati ndoda chakati votoitirwa ko my dad vaive nemari iri nani since he was a carpenter. Vaiveza migoti, maturi, even mawardrobe nemapushing tray so haa nhamo taisaiziva hedu.

Yesterday taive muGweru mutown, ndimo matakatambira Christmas tiri kuEatnLick ko dad vaive vasina kuomera havo. Tese taive takachena nehembe new one kubva kuna mum kusvika kuna ivo mdara. We were a happy family but I always wished kuti dai mum vari vapenyu . Mazuva akafamba hawo then rimwe day I dreamt of my mum. Vaive vakamira kumberi kwangu ndichida kuenda kwavari but vaindirambidza vachit I don't deserve kuva kwavari. Inin ndakaita nharo ndokumhanya kwavaive but ndakaona pakati pedu pane fence and I began to cry kuti vandivhuri but vakarambisisa havo. "Dee you should always pray each and every day and one more important thing "TRUST NO ONE" pavakataura thoz three words pakaita maungira asingaite. Ndakangoona mazimhepo achiuya kufence kwaive namum. Mhepo iya ichienda ndakaona pasisina munhu ndichibva ndapepuka ndikatoshayawo kuti hope dzacho dzairevei. Ndakafungisisa nezvazvo ndikaona dzine zvadzaireva cuz I remember day rakashaya mum vakandiudza

thoz exact words. Manje I wanted to ask her kuti vaireva ani but she left ndisat ndavabvunza. Ndakanzwa kuvasuwa mum cuz the dream felt real, zvaitoita like zvinhu zvacho zvaitika.

Kubva pandaka blocker Archy handina kuzombomuona fut, ndaiti ndikafunga zvaaida kundiita kaa ndainzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure. Rimwe day mum vakasiya vati Gamu abike ivo hameno kwavaida kuenda uyuwo Gire aive aenda kwaaiziva ega. Gamu akatodaira kuti aizobika. Inin ndakabva ndatoti kuna Gamu ndakumbobuda since ndaida kuenda kuxul kunitora my A level results cuz aive abuda. Akatoti boe tokuonai mauya. I went kuxul kuya ndokusvika kune vamwe waitotorawo maresults avo apa vanhu vaive vakafailer sei maybe yaive nyaya yemalockdown aingoiswa zvisina order so taive tisina kunyatsodzidza even my classmates waitochema chema kuti pakaipa. Inin ndaisatombonzwa kutya hameno why. I headed kuoffice kwaMr Zhou vaive the headmaster, that man aityisa apa kashoma kuona mazino avo panze. Vaigara vakarova serious, He said i should enter. Ndakapinda paye ndokumira I then took a seat after ndanzi ndigare.

Me : Good Morning Sir.

Him : Oh how are you Miss Jonhera (vakatodaro vachismiler izvo zvakandishamisa)

Me : I am ok sir. Thank you. Sir I came to collect my A level results (I said that whilst handling him my clearance form)

Him : Okay that's good. (He said that vachitambira form riya. He looked at it for a minute ndokugutsurira msoro vachitsvaga maresults angu apa hana ndipo payakanga yakubika manhanga nyaya idzi dzinongotyisa u all know tt) Finally! (Vakadaro vachisekerera havo vakatarisa kaslip kangu) Here (Vakadaro vachinditambidza) Congratulations Mrs Head girl you did it. You just made us proud. We're proud of you. (Vakadaro vachiita kunyemwerera Mr Zhou kuratidza kufara chaiko .)

Me : (Smiling) Oh thank you sir . (Ndakatarisa kaslip kaye ndokungotanga kudonhedza misodzi yekurwadziwa chaiyo not yemufaro .)

Him : Oh i know how it feels. Tears of joy.You can cry hako. (I just wish he knew kuti ndaichemei vaisadaro)

Ndichingobuda muya mateachers akawanda akabva atouya pandaive vachingoti tione hee tione. Ko ndaive ndadadisa kuita kudzorera bepa, ndaive ne14 points hangu and I was the highest kuboth maCommercials nemaArts since paisaitwa masinces. Everyone congratulated me and vazhinji vacho vaingot it was so obvious kuti ndiwe uchatora mukombe. I went home ndichingochema, ndakambogara pangu ndega ndikachema kusvika shungu dzese dzapera. Kwaive kuchema kwekuti dai mum vangu vari vapenyu tichifara tese nhasi.

Ndakazosimuka ndokuenda kumba, ndichifara fara but mufaro wese wakati hwaa kupera nezvandakawana zvakandimirira. Ndichingosvika ndakatambirwa ne...

Jamal

I went inside ndokuona mum vakagara naLeen. Ndichingopinda Leen achibva ati...

Her : Heede bro zvimwe zvinhu svinurai hahaha (Akadaro hake mwana wamai vangu achirovanisa maoko) Ndiri mwana mudiki hangu but nyangwe zvikanzi love is blind apa onaiwo bro. Who does that haha wat kind of a makhoti does that heede gore rino . Maslay queen aya achatiparira hedu (she said that akutomhanya upstairs achifa nekuseka)

Me : Leen!Come back.(She ignored me akatoramba achiseka)

I sat padhuze namum ndatopererwa nedrama rinomboitwa nebaby cc yangu.

Me : So mum ari boe here Nita? She's from a rich family so I bet she's the perfect one for me. about her dressing, just forget it ndozvaari hake but she's a good girl. She even apologized nekuuya akadresser like tt hanzi she didn't know kuti hazviite.

Mum : (vachidzungudza musoro. She sighed a heavy sigh zviya zvekupererwa) Hanzi moyo muti unomera paunoda. I believe urs wakamera panaNita ndizvo zvakakosha but mmm musikana wako pane basa mwanangu. I never wished to have a gal like her as a makhoti but ndingadii I'll support you asi please be careful. Umungwarire musikana uyo pane basa. One more thing love haina basa neclass JJ mwanangu, true love don't cost a thing. It's about kuda munhu not nyaya yekuti tiri vesame class. Hmm I doubt you love her that much hameno maybe u do..but rudo chairwo harwunei nekuti une mari here even the late Prince Musarurwa akaimba wani, you know the song.

Me : Okay mum anx but munhu boe hake muchaona.. asi haa unofanira kusetter mastandards and date someone of ur class.

Mum : Heya ndanyarara hangu.

I went to my room, took a bath ko kwaipisa plus ndaida kumbosvika kuoffice kwangu ndimboona kut how far.

* End of chapter 4 *

Ko Dee nanaGamu vachagarisana zvakanaka here?

Ko mai Gamu mukuvaona sei, was she saying the truth when she told Dee kuti she's fulfilling her mother's wish?

Ko Lee atambirwa nei futi kumba?

Relationship yaNita naJJ mukuionawo sei?Wat kind of a gal do you think Nita is?

*Stay tuned for more... Lots of love from Dilny Star mazirudo hobho kwamuri mafans *

Don't forget to comment,ur comments mean a lot to me

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 05 *

Delma

Ndichingosvika ndakatambirwa nembama. I mean I was given a hot slap by mama mai Gamu. Ndichiri mukushamisika kudaro ndakapihwa imwe yechitwo. Mvura yekutambudzika yakatanga kudzika pane angu matama. I tried to be strong but I just couldn't. Ndakanzwa shungu dzichiita kundiputira kana nemhosva yandaive ndapara ndaisaiziva hangu.

Her : Hoo so wakutoita zvaunoda kaa pano. Unotenga chikafu here iwe heee, tell me. Ndochii chawasiya watibikira ichi (Vakadaro vachinditema nepoto yaive yakazara rice rakaita black nekutsva . Ndakaramba ndakanyarara cuz ndaitoshaya kuti ndopindura kutii) Pfutsek nxaa mwana wehure ndosaka mai vako vakafa nechirwere. Uri kunyararei ndichitaura newe. Uri hure izvezvi ukubvepi heee, unongofunga kuhura ndosaka wasiya poto ichitsva.

Me : (crying bitterly) Mhamha ing...

Her : (interrupting me) Don't mhamha me ukuzvinzwa hausi mwana wangu iwe. Mai vako takafushira uko. Ndiudze ukubvepi hee? (Vaidaro vakaita kushatirwa haha ungazovaziva kuti ndivo mai Gamu vaye mmm vanga vakutyisa apa vaive vakabata muchiuo zvino nemaoko two. Ndakatarisa mativi ese kurikutsvaka dad kuti vandinunrewo mumavhunze mandaive but handina kuvaona, I then remembered kut vaive vaenda kudam for fishing)

Me : Inga pamabuda masiya mati Gamu abike, so inin ndazoenda kuxul kunotora maresults angu ndikatosiya G achibika.

Her : Nxaa vhara ziromo rako, kuhura nekunyepa ndozvega kaa zvaunongogona. Hanty Gamu akunzwa musoro akatorara apa akuudza kuti ubike iwewe ukapisa poto ndokuenda hako now wakunyepa kuti hee Gamu ndiye apisa poto.

Me : No believe me handisi rini ndabika ini.

Her : Tione zvimareults zvacho (she said that vachitojombora kaslip kaye muruoko rwangu) Nxaaa nxiii (Vakaridza tsamwa vachikanda kaslip kaye pasi after vambokatarisa) Kana uchifunga kuti uchaenderera mberi nekudzidza wairasa ndikuuudze. Pano pamba ndipo pauchagara kusvika zvanaka imbwa yemunhu. Dakuona kuti zvimareults zvako izvozvo zvichakusvitsa kupi. (Ndakanzwa vanhu vaiseka ndakacheuka ndokuona vari vana G vaifa havo nekuseka. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure chaiko) Kurumidza kuenda kugarden izvezvi unodiridza uchibvako uuye usuke maplates nekuenda kuchigayo.

Me : But v..(Handina kumbopedza ndakaona ndadirwa bucket remvura ndamai Gamu kana nekwaivaive vaiwana handikuzive. Lucky enough kaslip ndaive ndakaisa muhomwe yeskirt yangu yekumashure so hakana kutota hako)

Vana G vakaita kufa nekuseka vachindisvereredza. Ndakabvapo ndokuenda muroom mangu umo mandakawana fon yangu yakaita mapiece zvawo ndakapera simba kana wekubvunza ndaive ndisina hangu. Ndakademba chandaive ndaisira ndichienda kuxul. Ndakachinja hembe sezvo dzaive dzatota. Ndakatora two mabuckets ndokubuda ndakananga kugarden. Ndakanzwa VaMasibanda mai Gamu vakudeedzera.

Her : Ndikuda kuona garden iroro richibuda matatya I hope ukuziva kuti ndikurevei.

Ndakaenda kuya misodzi ichingoita zvainoda nematama angu. Better muroad maisava nevanhu havo. Ndakazopukuta misodzi iya cuz ndaisada kuti vanhu vandione ndichingochema. Ndakasvika kune vanhu vashoma waitodiridzawo magarden avo, ndakavamhoresa ndokuenda padam kunochera mvura paingove ne a few metres from

the garden. I heard people gossiping vamwe hanzi " Heede nhai askana ichokwadi here chandakanzwa kuti mai Gamu vakugara nababa Dee, haya vamwe vanhu havana matyira apa hapana kana two months shamwari yavo yafa, mmm mai ava vanenge vagara waitoda baba Dee mai Dee vasati vafa" . Misodzi yangu yaive yoda kudzika but ndakazvishingisa kuti handaizoiburitsa pese pese. Ndakadiridza mabed anenge 8 aisave akakura hawo but ndaive ndonzwa msoro kupisa nekutsiga migomo yemvura.

Ndakatemha mavegie even though ndaive ndisina kuudzwa but I knew kuti ndaitozonzi ndidzoke kuzomatemha. I arrived home ndokusiya muriwo uya ndichibva ndanzi ndiende kuChigayo netwo mabhagidhi apa paive ne1km kusvikako. Ndakada kuti nditore bhara heede chinzwai zvandakaudzwa.

Her : Iwe Netsai usade kufarisa wazvinzwa. Bhara iroro rikafa unorigadzirisa here, Kurumidza kutsiga tione ukasire kudzoka kwete kufamba uchiita zvekudanana muroad imomo. Ndikukupa 1hr 1

30mins dakuona wadzoka pano usuke nekubika handid zvekunetsa newe nxaa. Zita rako rawakapihwa ndiro richakuparira. Wakapirwei zita rekuti Netsai manje tichatokunetsa kusvikira zvanaka (pavaitaura ndaitove busy kutatarika nesaga rechibage apa vana vavo they were busy kuisa nail polish yangu vakatogara havo pamumvuri)

Ndakazvishingisa ndokutsiga saga riya ndakanga kuchigayo kwaChikomo apa kukati kwaizara sei. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa chaiko, ndakademba chandakasiirwa naamai vangu dai havo vakaenda neni sure kundisiira mutoro unorema kudai. Mutoro wandisingagone kutakura ndiri ndega . "Dai makenda neni mhamha " ndaitotaura mashoko aya ndichichema hangu, I was trying so hard to be strong but iii kana. The pain was just unbearable. Kubva amai vangu vari vapenyu handina kubvira ndatsiga bhagidhi one chairo rechibage but now ndakutsigiswa two ese. "MUCHANDITSVAGA" henyu mai Gamu but muchandishaiwa. Nhai Mwari is this my "DESTINY" was i destined to suffer. "HUPENYU HWENHERERA" ndichaukunda here nhai Mwari. Ndakasvika kuchigayo kuya kune vanhu four kumberi kwangu ndikatoona kuti tym dzandaive ndapihwa ndaisadzibata.

Ndakazogairwa after 20mins. Murume anogaisa akandinzwirira tsitsi apo aindibetsera kutsiga saga rehupfupu.

Him : Ko nhai Dee nhasi kuuya nemabhagidhi two apa usina bhara hanzii?

Me : Haa zvakaoma. Ndozviriipo (ndakadaro maziso atojenga misodzi)

Him : Oh i get it. I'm so sorry Dee. Zvichanaka shinga chete. Dzidza kunamata misi nenguva.

Me : Thank you.

Ndakabva paye ndichiita kufambisa ndaiziva kuti ndainge ndanonoka chete. Ndakazotanga kufunga nezvaArchy my exy maybe dai soo ndine wekuchemera manje iii zvakaoma sure. "I know i loved u Archy but "MY LOVE FOR YOU" never allowed me to give you all that you expected to get from me but it's okay i believe we were not meant to be hedu " Ndakasvika kumba ndigotambirwa nemashoko haa ndakadamba rufu hama dzangu ndakaudzwa magara moyo andisingakwanise kutaura kana neni. Ndakati dai yaive shamhu zvaive nani manje shoko harivhikwi. I never knew mai Gamu was this heartless, kubva kare I knew her vari munhu ane moyo wakanaka ko zvino vaive vapindwa nei.

Ndatanga kusuka gomo remaplates andisina kudyira. Ndiri mukusuka kudaro dad vakabva vauya nekabucket kehove, haa mdara pahove vaimbobata havo . Ndakavasweresa semazuva ese vakatodaira vachifara havo but mai Gamu vakaridza tsamwa ya Patience Ozokwor whoz known asi Mai Azuka nemaZimba vaye vemuma Nigerian movies. Mai Gamu vakatambira bucket riya ndokurigadzika paside pangu. Dad vakanogara pastool yaive pasi pemupeaches vachibva vapihwa food yavo it was rice nechicken netea. Vakadya havo inin ndokupedza kusuka. I asked for my food ndikaudzwa hangu mashoko anozvimbira.

Her : Heede unoda chikafu chei , chinobva kupi hee ndiudze . (Apa vakati vaisagona kutaurira pasi havo) Hauna kupisa poto yese yerice iwe Netsai unoti chikafu chinonhongwa here hee? Wakapusa hapana chauri kudya. Share yako wapisa kare zvavharana. Kurumidza kupara hovo idzo kasira ugobika kusati kwadoka vamwe tajaira kugara tichidya hedu. (Ndakapfugama pasi begging for mercy but vakarambisisa mai vaye.)

Vakatoramba vachitaura zvavanoda. I looked at dad ndikaona vonditambidza plate iya kuti ndidye asi mai Gamu vakaitora ndokunditema nayo kumeso . Ndakadonhedza misodzi hoping to see my father vachitora action but havana havo zvavakataura. Vakatosimuka ndokuenda kubath kunogeza. Ndakasimuka ndokunota ka5ltrs kehove ndokutanga kudzipara hangu kana vana G handina kuvaona. Hameno kwavaive havo. Apa kwainge kwasviba ndaive ndaita kunonzi kuneta remember ndaive ndamukira kuxul plus kuzoenda kugarden haa zvaive zvakaoma. I then remembered mum vachinditi "Trust No One the world is full of wickedness" I also remembered mum vachit "Muchaneta" ndakabva ndatanga kuzvibatanidza ndikaona kuti mai Gamu vaive nechekuita nerufu rwamum. "I will try to be strong mhamha asi iii zvakaoma kani amai, ronda ramakandisiira rihombe harina anogona kupodza" ndaitotaura mazwi aya ndichipara hove ko ndaive ndega hangu panze. Zvainge zvaitwa nadad zvakandirwadza sure kutadza kumira nen panguva yakadai. Hameno "SUCH IS LIFE" Mwari ndivo vanoziva havo but believe me I have "A BROKEN HEART ". My heart is bleeding💔baba vangu vakandirasa ndichava chii panyika ndichadiwawo nani. I thought "TRUE LOVE CONQUERS ALL" ndaiti nerudo rwaive nababa vangu kwandiri hapana chaizogona kuti paradzanisa asi ndaizvinyepera hangu. Nhasi uno ndave kunzi "NETSAI THE HOUSE MAID" haa hupenyu soo kaa Ndakapedza kutumbura hove dziya pamwe nekudzipara nchibva ndadzisuka. Ndakabva ndatonzi ndibike apa ndaida kugeza ko ndaive ngageza makuseni but mukana wacho ndakaushaya. Ndakabika fish ndikapedza ndokuzobika maveg after that sadza ndipo pakazosvika vana vavo ndokugara mukitchen mandaive vari busy paapp. Vakazopakura havo mai Gamu ndokubva ndaisirwa misoro two yehove nemaveg ndikangot all is well with my soul. Ndakadya ndokuenda kunogeza, ndakadzoka vakuda kutonorara ndichibva ndanzi ndaisarara ndaifanira ku...

Anita

Hanty u all know thoz gals vanonzi "maslay queen" isisu tisu vacho vanenge vachirwehwa anaNita. I'm not bragging but that's the truth haha. Anita Shumba is my name, aged 20. I'm so beautiful guyz kana takutaura zvebeauty tinenge tichitaura nezvangu. Well ndakagumira buk 4 hangu cuz aah ndaitove dofo plus ndaive ndisina reason yekudzidza. Kumba kwedu tine bag, we're two vana and I'm the last born so haa chese chandada ndoitirwa, my elder brother is in Canada with his wife so haa I'm daddy's princess. My dad vane company yemagas plus mahardware mutown muno muGweru so haa tiri pari boe hedu. Inin ndiri kaslender ndine kabody kaye kari portable kabody kanodiwa nevarume vazhinji zvekuti haa ndotoita vekuramba but vanoita kuuya vega kwandiri and I once dated one of my dad's friends ivo dad he doesn't know anything ko ndakanyanya zvee.

Well I lost my virginity wen I was 15 n I don't regret anything at all because I enjoyed and I loved the person who broke it. Well I met JJ (Jamal Jones) last year paparty yataive taendawo tese that is when we started dating. He's so serious about me but aah inin zvekuita marelationships zvinondinetsa ndajaira zvekungoita imwe iya iya i hope maiziva. I will try hangu kumboita settle down in this relationship but haa my heart beats for someone else but JJ akanyanya pazvese he's too handsome plus he's damn rich so he's every gal's dream but I don't enjoy him that much . Well I have a secret yekuti JJ akaibata I'll be dead but haa haafe akazviziva cuz I know how to play my cards. JJ anorova kana tazogara. I'll never forget that hot slap yaakandipa wen he found out that I lied to him kuti ndiri virgin haa ndipo pandakaona kuti haana kumira fyn so nomatter wat I'll try to be a good gal so that nyangwe akanzwa anything about me anondirambira.

* End of chapter 5 *

*Poor Dee achaigona here nhamo yaakatarisana nayo iyi *

Regai zvinzi TRUST NO ONE the world is full of fake people sure. I never thought kuti mai Gamu vangadaro

Ko baDee kana kumira nemwana wavo, vamwe vanababa unoita kunge uchavarasa kushaya moyo wekubereka

Ko Anita ane secret yei? Haa I feel pity for JJ moyo wake wakamera muminzwa

*Stay tuned for more.. lots of love from Dilny Star Mnodiwa henyu mafans. Thanks for your sweet comments. Ndimi munoita kuti zvinakidze *

I hope maona mabuk angu ese 8. MUCHANDITSVAGA, DESTINY, HUPENYU HWENHERERA, MY LOVE YOU FOR, SUCH IS LIFE, A BROKEN HEART TRUE LOVE CONQUERS ALL & lastly NETSAI THE HOUSE MAID . Vanoda mamwe ayo u can come kuinbox.

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 06 *

Delma

Ndakadya ndokuenda kunogeza ndichibva ndanzi ndaisarara ndaifanira kusasika hove dzese kusvika dzadonha mvura since taisashandisa refrigerator saka aitove ma1. Vanhu vese vakaenda kunorara ndikasara ndichichema. I cried a lot ndikazviudza kuti kuchema hakushande but I have to be strong , mum told me to be strong so I have to. Ndakazopedza late. Ndokuenda kunorara ndikasvika vanaG vakarara vakadhasharara kuzadza bed yangu. Ndakangoti Mwari handid zvekutaura so ndikundiseiwo pamiedzo yese inondimomotera.

I took my Bible ndokumboverenga a few verses and I prayed ndokuwaridza pasi ndokurara. Kuchiedza ndakamuka early @5 ndokuita basa rangu rese ko hanty ndini ndanga ndatova maid pamba pevabereki vangu. Varidzi vemba vakazomuka havo zuva ratobuda inin ndakutovesa moto kuti ndiise mvura yetea. Mai Gamu vakapinda mukitchen mandaive apa vaive vakaita kufinyamisa kumeso as if ndaitovasemesa.

Me : Good morning ma.

Her : Nxaaa what's good about this morning haa keep ur greetings to yourself you little witch. And one more thing I'm not your mother. Ukuona ndakafana naPaida ini heee ndiudze nxaa kasira kubika tone tidye hedu nxaaa. (Vakabva vabuda havo after varidza zitsamwa ravo riya.)

Misodzi yaive yoda kutodonha asi ndakazozviudza kuti ndaisazochema pamberi pevavengi vangu cuz vaitozondiita chitoy chavo.Mwari vaive vakandibata panorwadza moyo sure panamai vangu ndipo paidamoyo wangu sezita ravo Paidamoyo. Ndakazotanga kubika hangu macaroni after that ndokubika mazai aizodyiswa acho apa ndaitove busy kuimba imwe song so ya Potifer yekuti "Nesango"


```Baba makandiberekereiko

Ndati baba makandiberekereiko

Ndorerwa nesango ( yuhwii amai )

Ndochengetwa Nesango ( baba)```

Ndakaiimba song iyi misodzi iri pamatama mai Gamu n her daughters were outside nadad vakagara havo pamushana since kwaive nekachando apo vaiita kurova chikwee chaicho. Ndakazotanga kuimba song iya yaTrevor D yakudhara yekuti..

```        Mushure mekunge amai vashaya

Baba vakaroora mudzimai wechipiri asi hany'a neni

Ndozwiita seiko...```

I believe you all know the song and the vid haa inonzwisa tsitsi. Munhu ainyanya kundirwadza its my dad, sure kana kumira neni pazvakaoma kudai, inga pese apa vaindida wani ko chachinja chii. I just can't believe that he's choosing vana G over me. "Mwari kaa ndiitirei nyasha" ndakadaro ndakutoisa mukaka mutea yaive pamoto. Tea yaita ndakadeedza mai Gamu kuti vauye kuzopakura since inin ndaisabvumidzwa kupakura. Vakauya havo and she smiled vachivhura mapoto maybe it's cuz of the aroma. Ko kubika ndaive shasha zvee. Ndakagara pasi hangu ndakaona vakuburitsa maplates four ndikangot maybe pane aive asiri kuda kudya hake. Maplates akaita kuzadzwa nefood mupoto mukasara mune macaroni mashoma shoma ndokubva andirwa mvura yakasviba. Ndakaona vodeedza vana G kuti vauye kuzodya vese nadad. Vakagara pasi ndokuisirwa tea mumwe nemumwe akapihwa food yake. Ndikabva ndatoziva kuti share yangu paive pasina. Misodzi yangu yaive padhuze yaive yoda kutodonha but ndakaidzorera mukati. Vana G vakanditarisa ndokuputika nekuseka havo Mwari uyu kaa haa hameno but what I know is ndicharamba ndichimunamata kusvika ndafa.

Me : Ko mum hapana food yangu wani.

Her : Saka.

Me : Ndikunzwa nzara.

Her : Nxaa ndozvaunongogwarira zvekudya nxaa zibete remunhu. Mugoti unopihwa anyerere ndikuudze manje iwewe nedzungu rako uchadya izvozvo. (Ndakatarisa dad ndikaona vachitoita like vasipo havo busy enjoying the food whilst I was starving, her one and only daughter) Hoo ukutotarisa dad vako thinking kut vachakupa chikafu manje wairasa vakunyadzisa kaa. Kurumidza kusimuka ipapo tione utore zvinhu zviri panze unowacha. Ukasire kupedza handid kukutevera ikoko pano hapana anobika lunch kunze kwako Netsai you're our house maid chitoziva izvozvo. Zvinhu zvese ndiri kuda kuona zvakachena otherwise you'll see the worst of me.

Ndakasimuka ndakanyarara ndokutambirwa netwo mawashing baskets ehembe one raive nehembe dzana G rimwe rine dzadad nedza mai Gamu. Then 3 mablankets ma two in one. Ndakatura mafemo ndakatarisa zvinhu izvi kana ndimiwo ndaizvitakura sei kusvika kudam .

Her : Nhasi ndakunzwira tsitsi tora bhara (Vakadaro mai Gamu vachideedzera vari mumba)

Ndakanzwa kurerukirwa at least ndaizowana kutakura. Bhara racho raive hombe so ndakakutura hembe dzese imomo nedzangu dzandaive ndatora ndokuisa magumbezi pamsoro then madish pamsoro pemablankets. Ndakatora washing ndokunanga kudam kunowacha. Haa nhamo yangu yaive yandinyanyira hangu asi wekuudza ndaive ndisina kunze kwaiye Musiki. I had hope kuti zvichanaka though zvaive zvakaomera mubhodhoru zvichitonetsa kukukota. Ndakasvika kuya ndichitofara fara ko ndaisada kuti vanhu vese vazive zvaitika kumba kwedu. I greeted mai mudzidzi namai Taku vaitowachawo vakapindura havo vachifara.

Mai Mudzidzi : Nhaiwe Dee kasi mama vako havako vese nana G?

Mai Taku : Sure i wanted to ask the same cuz mmm magumbezi aya haasi ezera rako, unotyoka musana nawo uri one.

Me : (I lied) Yaa havako havo. KKK haa kana , life ndeyekujaira zvese.

Mai Mudzidzi : Mmm this is child abuse.

Me : Haa kana. Ndini ndatongodawo ndega kuwacha. Tumor is unpredictable so better kugara ndichigona zvese.

Mai Mudzidzi : Iii still. Inin chaiye kana ndichida kuwacha ma 2in1 angu anenge ako aya ndototi ndikawacha one nhasi rimwe ndowacha mangwana cuz two anorwadza now we're talking about 3 iii.

Mai Mudzidzi vaitaurisa havo, vakatozonyarara after vaona mukadzi wasabhuku achiuya kuzochera mvura akapfeka maziboots asabhuku mazihombe ndipo pavakazotanga kutonyeya haa mai ava vaive nebasa. Vakazoenda havo kumba ndapedza kuwacha hembe dzese neblanket one,, kwasara two apa musana waive wakuiita kupisa. Ndakazopedza zvese ndaita kuneta apa ndisisina kana simba chairo. Ndakasvika kumba mhuri iri busy kutamba macards vese vari four. Ndakayanika mablankets aya apa akati airema sei. Aive two rimwe one nehembe ndaive ndasiya cuz zvese zvaisatakurika zvese.

Mai Gamu : Iro rine husimbe. Watadza kuuya nezvinhu zvese ka1 unoti tinodya nguvai apa maplates haana kusukwa. (Vaitodeedzera pandaive ndakudzokera kudam)

Ndakasvika ndokutora zvinhu zvangu ndikasvika ndichiyanika ndokuisa mvura yesadza rekudya maskat pamoto uku ndichisuka maplates andisina kudyira . Ndakabika sadza nechicken mai Gamu vakauya kuzopakura like usual. Ndakaona fut paiswa maplates four ndikati regai ndinyarare. Vakapakura ndokusiya rimwe sadza nenyama mupoto. Vakadeedzana ndokutanga kudya inin ndisina kupihwa. I kept quiet sezvo earlier ndaive ndanzi "mugoti unopihwa anyerere".

Gamu : Haa Netsi unobika wangu. (Akadaro achiita kunanzva maoko kuratidza kut she was enjoying)

Vakadya vakapedza ndakaona mai Gamu vaku.... ndikangot nhai Mwari madii manditora henyu cuz it's just too much for me aah ndaita mutete ini nhamo yacho hanchaigone ini .

Masibanda/Mai Gamu

I know mese you're eager to know why I'm doing wat I am doing to Dee. Well I'll tell you, first lemme tell you what happened to mai Dee. Well I was the one responsible for her death yeah u just heard me well. Jealous led me to kill my best friend i regret nothing cuz I got wat I wanted. Well it all started tiri vasikana. It was 20 yrz ago wen wen we met Jefferson who's now baba Dee. Inin namai Dee we met kuhigh school plus our parents were close. So takasangana naJeff tichibva kumashops and I'm the one akatanga kumuona and I told Paida kuti that guy akuuya is so handsome nyangwe akandipfimba ndotomubvuma, kutaura sure ndaive ndatomuda hana yangu yaive yarovera iye. Jefferson uyo akasvika pataive and he greeted us all, ndakaita kumerera ndichinzwa his soft hand ropa rikat ratanga kumhanya. Ndakaona achisekerera ndikati huh pano ndadiwa cuz kumba kwedu vabereki vangu vaive nemari iri nani nekut my father vaive garden boy muGweru mutown so hembe ndaitengerwa hangu so ndaichena kudarika

Paida cuz aigara namum chete her father vaive vakashaya so hembe aipfeka dzakangodaro daro but pakunaka aindigarira hake inin ndaive ndakashata hangu not zvekudaro but ndaizviona ndega asi pastructure Paida ndaimupedzera though iye aive nayo hake.

Jefferson uya akazokumbira kutaura naPaida pavo vega, ndakarwadziwa but handina kuzviratidza. Pave paye Paida akazouya achindit aive apfimbwa naJeff ndakachema veduwee ndikaudza Paida kuti Jeff ndaimuda iye akati achatura naJeff wacho but Jeff wacho akati aisatombondida kana ka1. Ndanga ndakunzwa godo towards my best friend but ndakazowana murume aive more handsome than Jeff tikatanga kudanana akatondiroora apa aimboenda kuHarare kubasa so ndaimbosara ndega. Paida akazoorwa naJeff wake ndaive ndakuwirirana naye since my man was richer than hers. Tanga takunyatsowirirana zvataiita before , tese tikatozoita vana gore rimwe chete kungoti wake Dee aive mudiki nemamonths pane vangu.

Everything started after my husband ati awana basa kuSA saka aizoenda ozonditora kana aita settled. Ndakafara hamawee but ndakazorwadziwa munhu asvika kuJoza kuya kana kuzombotaura nen fut pafon kusvika six years munhu angori zii. I tried kushingirira but zvaive zvakaoma, my friend Paida was there for me achindibetsera nechikafu but ndaive ndakutoona like aindivhairira, ndanga ndava chiseko vanhu vese vachiti ndakatizwa nemurume so ndaive ndakunyatsovenga Paida because ndiye akanditadzisa kuroorwa naJeff but I pretended to love her cuz ndaive ndamurongera parefu. So ndakazozvipira kuenda kuChipinge kwaive neimwe n'anga yainzi Chigorimbo I told her zvandaidda ndikapihwa. Ndaidda mushonga wekuuraya mai Dee slowly zvekut waitanga varwara. Ndakaisa mufood mavo rimwe zuva vauya kumba kwangu and the following day ndipo pakatanga kushanda mushonga. She never suspected me cuz ndaingoita as if everything is ok, kumadocs kwese vakaenda asi hapana chakaonekwa kusvikira vafa and now hapana anotomboziva kuti I'm responsible.

I lied to Dee kuti I'm fulfilling her mother's wish kupi hangu but pakazofa mai Dee vaiita like vaive vakundinyumwira aah hameno. After vafa ndakadzokera kun'anga iya ndikapihwa mudiwa diwa mushonga wandaizoisira baDee kuti vandide and it worked wow. Mushonga uya wakabva waita kuti ba Dee vateerere everything chandotaura uye kuti vashaye hany'a nemwana wavo.

As for Dee i hate her. I hate that girl with passion. Vanhu vese in this village they admire her hanzi ane hunhu hee she's intelligent hapana anotauro wo nezvevana vangu. N'anga yangu told me kuti ndikamusiya achienderera mberi nexul anozoita mari so I'm trying my best kumukaurisa chaiko nxaa. Achazvisungirira hake haha ndonzi Masibanda ini.

* End of chapter 6 *

*Mai Gamu is so wicked nhaimi, shame poor Netsai is suffering hupenyu
hwenherera hwakaoma*

Jealous chinhu chakaipa hama dzangu,, it'll lead u mukuita basa akashata

*Let's not blame baDee shame he's under a spell *

*Stay tuned for more... lots of love from Dilny mazirudo hobho kwamuri
mafans*

*Macomments ndikumaona they're lit keep them coming guys ndimi mukuita
kuti zviende mberi*

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 07 *

Delma

Kakati kapedza ndakaona mai Gamu vakutora rimwe sadza rese ndokuripuzwa rese ndakatarisa ndikangoti nhai Mwari madii manditora henyu cuz it's just too much for me aah ndaita mutete ini nhamo yacho handichaigone ini kana nemhosva yacho handiizive sure regai zvinzi "humans are unpredictable one moment they would love you and tumor you would mean nothing to them". Mai Gamu vaimbura havo and I never thought that she was faking it hmm my friend Marcia once told me that mai Gamu's love for me was too good to be true ndikazviramba. Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa vachidya musuva wekupedzisira ndikanzwa mudumbu kuti gruuuuu iri nzara.

Her : Kasi wanga uchidawo here?

Me : (ndakangoti nechemumoyo this woman is wicked, how could she ask me that)
Ehe.

Her : Ahh sorry shame dai wataura Inga zvinonzi "mwana asingacheme anofira mumbereko" I was thinking kuti wakaguta ini. Watadza nei kutaura nhaiwe. Chitora maheu ayo unoisa sugar one spoon sugar ikudhura iyi.

Ndakangoti "ehoi" ndokutora maheu aye ndikaisa mucup yaive yakati kurei apa ndaive ndakuita kudendera nenzara remember ndaive ndaswera ndisina kudya apa ndichiita kushanda sedhongu. Ndakaisa sugar one spoon iya apa yaisatonzwira hayo yaitoita kutapirira kure kure kunge drink ra dilutwa nastep mother but maheu aye akatondinakira ugoona mum vari vapenyu ndaisanwa maheu ndakatoziona kuti kwaive kugarika, situation inokutuma kudya zvese. It's indeed true kuti "Nherera inoguta musi wafa amai" ndaive ndakunyatsokuona mai Gamu's true colours haa that woman was evil ndabvuma she was a witch,ko muroyi haasi munhu anobuda husiku chete kaa. Nhasi makuseni ndaive ndanzi "mugoti unopihwa anyerere" after ndabvunza food, maskat ano ndikat lemme keep quiet ndakunzi "mwana asingacheme anofira mumbereko" haa kuchengetwa nastep mother kwakaoma sure dai dad variwo vakafa havo mum vakasara zvaive nani Mwari hupenyu hwenherera handichaugone ini dai ndangotevera kunaamai vangu maybe zviri nani iii.

Ndakanzi ndisuke maplates ndichibva ndati ndaida kugeza zvikanzi ndikufanira kutanga ndasuka then after that ndoenda kumombe kana ndimiwo apa raive basa radad rekunitora mombe, taimbove nemukomana wemonbe kare mum vachiri vapenyu but akazoenda cuz mari yanga yakusa balancer yese yaive yaperera tichizama kurapisa mum. Ndakangonyarara ndokutora maplates aye ndokusuka hangu. Ndichipedza ndakabva ndaenda kunotsvaga mombe uko kwandakawana dzimwe mombe two dzichidya mumunda maVaMhizo vakati baba vaipopota havo ivavo. Ndakazotinha mombe ndokuenda kumba lucky enough dzaive dzadya padiki diki. Ndakangonzwa mvura yekutambudzika ichidzika neangu matama. Ndakatanga kuimba song yaKiller T - Hupenyu hwenherera.

```Hupenyu hwenherera handina kana wekuchemera

Misodzi pamatama yoerera asi varipo mai vakazvitaure

Vakati hupenyu hwenherera handina kana wekuchemera misodzi pamatama yoerera

Asi varipo mai vakazvitaure

Zvakanga zviri nani pamakanga muripo taingova nemufaro nyangwe tisina kudya

Hupenyu hwairwadza kurarama kwacho ...```

Ndaiimba izvi misodzi ichiita zvainoda hayo paneangu matama. Ndainyanya kuda pamwe pekuti..

```Hapana pavaikwanisa kutaura nenii zvese vaingotungamidza hashu ```

Nepekuti...

``Hapana ane rudo rwakangofanana nerwamaitipa ``

Ndakazonyarara ndakusvika pamba. Ndakapinza mombe mudanga ndichibva ndaenda kunogeza ko ndaida kutobika hanty kwaive kwadoka apa zvinhu zvaive pawashing line zvaida kubviswa neni futi kuita nhamo yefodya yemudzanga uku yakarumwa uku iri kutsva. Ndiri mukugeza ndakanzwa noise yemunhu aiita like aipopota panze but voice racho raive rechirume, ndakanzwa hana kurova ndikangoti ndiVaMhizo chete. Maihwee pangu paive pandiperera...

Ndichipedza kugeza ndakaenda nekuseri kuti ndisaonekwe. Ndakasvika vanaG vakamira padoor ndivo vakazoudza mai vavo kuti ndainge ndapedza kugeza kana kuchinja handina ndakabva ndatodeedzwa.

Mai Gamu : Iwe mwana iwe huya kuno nxaa basa kungodya chete. Wasiya mombe dzichidya mumunda mevaridzi izvezvi vakuda kuenda kwasabhuku une mari yekuvaripa here hee (Vaiita kutaurisa havo dad vaive vakangogara havo vari zii. Better taigara kure nekure nevavakidzani so haa hapana pavaizombouya)

Me : Sorry ndanga ndisipo.

Mai Gamu : Nxaa saka sorry yako inobetserei hee imbwa yemunhu (Vaiita kutaura vachindibaya baya pahuma nechigunwe)

Me : Sorry henyu VaMhizo.

Him : Boe asi ndaudza vabereki vako kuti ndinoda kuripwa nesaga rechibage.

VaMhizo vaye vakazopihwa saga riya rechibage vakaenda vachifara nxaa vamwe vanhu havana moyo apa paive padyiwa paive padiki zvapo pekuti bhagidhi raisasvika. Mumunda macho maitove musina kana chirimo so vaida kutokavhiridza nxaa. Mai Gamu vakanditi ndivatevere kubedroom kwavo. Apa kubva pavakatanga kugaramo vaimbirambidza kupinda but apa ndakabvumidzwa. Takapinda muya mamemories angu namum akati atanga hawo kudzoka . Mai Gamu locked the door ndikatoshaya kuti ndeipi yakutambika.

Mai Gamu : (smiling evilly) Take off ur dress.

Me : Matii?

Mai Gamu : I hate repeating myself you daughter of a whore. Ndati remove ur dirty dress.

Ndakada kuramba but ndakaipihwa hot slap zvekut ndakabva ndatobvisa fast. Vakaenda kuseri kwe wardrobe ndokuuya ne....ndakangoti haa ko ndikangofa hangu zvakasianyane nenhamo iyi .

Gamu

Hie guyz I'm Gamuchirai Muchada ndine makore 18 turning 19 soon together with my twin cc. I believe you've heard a few about me naDee nxaa mwana ane makuhwa iyeye. Takanyorerana buk 4 hedu naDee but inin naGire hapana kana chataigona kana ka1 but Dee was so intelligent zvekuti aigara akapihwa maprize kuxul apa aidiwa nemateachers ese cuz she was the headgirl.

Tese naGire takakura takamuvenga especially paakaenda A level apa kumba kwavo vaive nemari and dzimwe hembe aimbotipa dzinenge dziri hombe kwaari because aive kaslender hake manje inin ndakasimba hangu ndotodawo kudzikira weight cuz mmm it's just too much ndine mazibreast mahombe but they're good cuz most of the guys vandino dater ndiwo avanotoda iwawo. Kunaka ndakanaka hangu zviri nani ndiri black beauty but Dee ari pamberi nxaa ndozvimwe zvandomuvengera.

I was happy pakafa mai vake ndikati yeah akaura ainyanya kuvhaira achida kungoshamisira zvisina basa. Inin I hate my father sure kutitiza, my mum suffered a lot kuita maricho kuti tiende kuxul even though taive matofu but she sacrificed asi mai Dee vaimbotibetsera nemari and food but zvaitondirwa hangu. Ndakazofara rimwe day mum vakuti takunogara kwana Dee uye ba Dee vave dad vedu wow ndakangoti Mwari maita henyu cuz ndaitodawo kuti mum vangu vadanane naba Dee tigarike hedu isu and now takuita mudya tigere isu. Kuita kurarama kalife kemaboss kuita kudya zvevapfupi nekureba yaa ndoyacho. Zvese tinongoitirwa na *Netsai The House Maid* eheka she's our house maid. Dakuona kuti kudzidza kwake ukoko kuchamupei achatopafira pano paruzevha nxaa akapusa sterek.

Apa her dad vanotiitira zvese zvatinoda and he always listen to mum kuita like vakadyiswa bhagidhi remupfuhwira hameno pamwe rudo but I don't really trust my mum. Hameno hazvinei neni as long tichiwana everything zvatinoda. My mum doesn't even know kuti I'm not the kind of a daughter who she thinks I am. Haha vanototi I'm a virgin apa kupi, ndakatobviswa humhandara hwangu ndine 16yrz nevamwe teacher so apa vaitove nemukadzi wavo. Takazorambana after mukadzi wavo andifonera threatening me to leave her husband ndipo pandakazosiyana naye but haa baba vaindiita boe ivavo. Now I'm dating vamwe vakomana two haa ndodiwa kani. Mum vanongoti pamwe handina mface apo kupi ndine two vese but ndotoita kuti vasazvize ko ndoda kuti vafunge kuti I'm a good gal .

VaPhiri #baDee

Kurwara kwakaita mukadzi wangu kwakandirwadza hama dzangu handid kunyepa. I tried everything i could as the head of the house to make sure that my wife gets better but yoooh zvakakona n'anga murapwa achida . I loved my wife a lot, ndaimuda zvisina kana question mark zvekut even paairwara my love for her never changed.

Mukadzi wangu akarwara to the extent yekuti I lost all hope apa ndagara handiite zvekunamata handitozvigone. Ndakadamba kuti dai vabereki vake vaive vapenyu vaigona kuita plan vorapisa mwana wavo zvino vaive vakashaya kare chaiko. Haa *Hupenyu Hwenherera* hwakaoma kana tazogara. My wife was the strongest person I had ever met.. despite kurwara kwese kwaiita wainyatsoona kuti munhu akuzvishingisa semukadzi but aive ma1. Chinhu one chaindifadza is the fact that my wife's church-mates were always there for her and also her best friend Muchaneta.

Day rakamuka wifey ari nani ndakafara chaizvo ndikat Mwari ngaakudzwe. Dee akaenda hake kuxul ndikazonzwa mai Dee vakundideedza hanzi i have something to tell you. Ndakaenda ndokuona vachiita like munhu aive ambochema...ndichida kutobvunza kuti chii vakabva "Muchanet.." havana kuzopedza vachibva vatofuga ravo vega. Ndakarwadziwa hama dzangu I was more than hurt, the pain was just too much,, only God knows how much I loved that person ndakabva ndazvipira kugara ndiri single till death mkadzi ndaimudii mwana ndaive naye akura kudai. Takaviga zvakanaka mai Dee then her friend mai Gamu vakatanga kuuya vachiswera naDee but zvaisandiitira.

Vakatozosvika pakutotibikira tese naDee vodzokera manheru. Ndakabva ndatanga kunzwa kuvada truly i love her a lot, she's the best woman I've ever had ndaiti handaizoda mumwe kunze kwamai Dee but dzaive nhema, mai Gamu vakundi believeisa rudo chairwo . Ndinongonzwa kuda kuvaitira everything chavataura even vana vavo ndovada kudarika wangu Dee nxaa akutondibhohwa ini...

* End of chapter 7 *

*Hupenyu hwenherera hauna kana wekuchemera shame, poor Dee dai Mwari
vapindira*

Ko Dee abvisiswa hembe akuda kuitwei nemuroyi uyu??

*Sis Gamu boe hr, haha mai Gamu pavachaziva kuti mazivana avo mapenzi kaa
hameno*

Are we to blame baDee nekushaya hany'a nemwana wavo Dee?

*Thank you so very much guys... you're the best.ur comments are mwaaa
keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti book riende mberi*

*Lots of love from Dilny Star #Naphie *

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 08 *

Delma

Ndakada kuramba but ndakaipihwa hot slap zvekuti ndakabva ndatobvisa fast. Vakaenda kuseri kwewardrobe ndokuuya nechamboko ndakangoti haa ko ndikangofa hangu zvakasiyanei nenhamo iyi . Ndakaona mai Gamu voita kuzhinya havo zvine hutsinye mukati uku vachitambisa chamboko chiya vakanditarisa. Ndakaona vakusimudza kuti vandirove ndichibva ndati "Please mai Gamu I'm sorry" ndakaona vamira vakangosimudza chamboko chavo.

Her : Haha sorry you say? Nxaa sorry yako inodzosa saga rechibage ratorwa navamhizo hee ndiudze nxaa zimbwa remunhu. Ukuona this yr hatina kurima unoti sadza racho tinoriwanepi. Wakajaidzwa ukuzvinzwa Netsai. Nhasi dakukurova mumba mamai vako muno kana chipoko chavo chikamuka handina basa nacho ndochiuraya chikafa kechi2 choita chipoko chechipoko. Dakukuratidza 'chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenema uchigona" hohodo ndonzi Masibanda ini anaShumba chikara. (Ndakapfugama ndokubata tsoka dzavo begging for mercy but munhu wacho aisave netsitsi zvake...moyo wavo waive wakaoma sedombo)

Ndakaramba ndakabata tsoka dzavo ndakazongonzwa ndamharwa nacho chamboko kumusana. Ndakasimuka fast ndichibata musana chibva ndarohwazvee apa ndakazoiridza mhere. Ndainzwa musana kuita kupisa chaiko mmm pain yandakanzwa apa kaa haiko. Ndakatanga kufamba nekumashure ndichienda kudoor raive rakatokiwa zvaro ndikabva ndadhonzwa zvisina kana tsitsi mukati. Ndakarariswa pabed nedumbu ndigotanga kubhurwa apa ndaichema kaa pandakazorohwa kechi8 ndakapedzisira ndakungogomera kana simba rekuchema ndaive ndisisina, plus nzara zvaive zvasangana. Ndakarohwa kanenge ka10 apa ropa raive rakuita kuchururuka ndainzwa musana uchiita kurwadza kuita kunge waisava wangu.

Ndainge ndakusagona kumuka so ndakabatirira padressing table paive nefon ichibva yadonha lucky enough haina kutsemuka ndakabva ndarohwa fut kaone hanzi mhosva yekudonhedza fon. Ndakangoona rima ipapo ndini ziii. Ndakazopepuka kwaita kusviba apa ndaive ndakangorara pasi pafloor muroom mangu vana Gamu vakarara havo

pamubhedha vana vevanhu ko kutyei. Ndakangosveverera kagumbezi Kadiki ndokufuga. "Gruuuuuuu" mudumbu mangu makadaro kuri kureva kuti maive musisina kana chinhu, ndakabata mudumbu umo maive morwadza nenzara, ndakada kuti ndimuke ndigare ndaive ndakarara nedumbu ndikanzwa musana uchit unonyepa. Hmm ndakanzwa imwe pain yekuti ndega ndakapa kutenda, marwadzo acho aive akanyanyisa...musana wese waive wazara zvironda. Misodzi yaive yongoyerera pane angu matama. I cried silently ndaisada kuti vana G vamuke ..ndakatora Bible rangu ndokuverenga a few verses ndichibva ndazvishingisa kupfugama ndokutora nguva yangu ndichinamata ndichichema ndichikumbira tsitsi nengoni kubva kumusiki.

``Praying † ♀ : Muzita raBaba neRemwanakomana nereMweya Mutsvene. Baba ndinouya pamberi pehuso hwenyu Jehovah ndiine kurwadziwa nekutambudzika mukati memoyo.

Jehovah ndinokumbira tsitsi neNgoni kubva kwamuri, pindirai mukati mehupenyu hwangu Mwari,,musandisiye ndiri ndega Jehovah nekuti ndega ndinorasika. Ndinoziva ndiri mutadzi zvimwe ndotadza mukuziva kana mukusaziva asi ndokumbira dai mandiregererawo Jehovah musandisiye ndichisvika pakuyedzwa asi ndinunureiwo mune zvakaipa.

Ndirwirei Jehovah kune vavengi vangu vese vanoshuwa kundiparadza vanofara kuona ndichitambura asi ndinovimba nemi Jehovah i know hamundisiye ndiri ndega, kunyangwe zviome zvinake sei hamushanduke munoramba muri Mwari, nekudaro chindinyaradzaiwo Jesu, handina munhu wandingagona kuudza zvinondinetsa mukati mehana asi ndoudza imi nekuti ndimi Munyaradzi wangu panguva dzekuchema. Jehovah chindipaiwo simba rekukunda Hondo yese yandakatarisana nayo u said in ur word that "For whoever calls on ur name shall be saved" nekudaro ndinongot break every chain,,paradzai hondo dzese nemhiko dzese dzakasungwa newakaipa muhupenyu hwangu..zvese ngazviparare. Ndinongot nditungamirirei Jehovah ndimi mufudzi wangu musandisiye ndoga baba, chiitai kuda Kwenyu, ratidzai simba renyu kuti ani naani asingatende kwamuri agoona kubata Kwenyu kunoshamisa.

""I know and I believe kuti everything happens for a reason nekudaro chindisimbisai Jehovah ndikwanise kukunda pahondo yese yandingasangana nayo. I know you took my mother for a reason nekudaro ndichashinga kukunamatai Mwari wangu , ndinoisa baba vangu mumaoko enyu Musiki chivarwirai kune vose vanoshuwa kuvawisira pasi. Ndanamata muZita raJesu Amen

...

Ndakazopedza kunamata misodzi yaita kutotesa dress rangu. Apa raive rakazara ropa futi. This tym I vowed never to weep again. Ndakazvipira kushinga kunyangwe zviome sei ndaizova strong ndaisazochema fut. Hope hadzina kubata musu uyu nekuti marwadzo acho aive akanyanyisa kani. Ndakazobatwa nehope kwakutoedza ndikarota mai vangu vakarova serious chaiyo and I was crying ndichit nditorei ndatambura vakangoti "All shall be well, fear not my baby" vachibva vato disappear havo.

Ndakazomutswa nemvura yandakadirwa kumeso ndakatarisa munhu wacho uku ndichipukuta maziso kuti ndinyatsoona. Ndakazama kumuka kuti ndigare ndikanzwa musana uchiita kurwadza kunge munhu akakwaturwa ganda rese, ndakaona vari mai Gamu vakati vatanga kuvava havo semhiripiri. Ndakangoti nechemumoyo "Mwari ndipeiwo simba rekukunda miedzo yacho, ndega handingakunde".

Her : Iwe mwana wembwa iwe unorara kusvika nguva dzinodzi kuti zvidii heee. Kasira kumuka tione unoti anoita basa pano ndiani kunze kwako iwewe Netsai, ndiwe House Maid pamba pano saka kasira kumuka ndisat ndakupa zvinoenderana newe unotevera mai vako kuguva uko ukada kundifarisira aah hooodo. (Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nemashoko amai ava, vaiita kutaura mashoko anodzimba moyo kana maronda aisarwadza pane mashoko aibuda mumukanwa maamai Gamu . Ndakabata musoro uyo waiita kutema zvikuru . Ndakazvishingisa kusimuka ndokutanga kupeta kagumbezi kandaive ndangatora ndikafunga pandaive ndapepuka)

Me : I'm sorry Mai Gamu. Musoro wangu ukurwadza. Please just let me rest for today only. I beg.

Her : Iro zigonzoz remunhu nxaaa idiot saka zvekurwadza kwemusoro wako ndinei nazvo. Kurumidza kubuda muno utange wageza tione wozotanga kuita basa, I don't want anyone to notice kuti une mavanga and if anyone asks you kut wat happened uzive zvekutaura. If i get to know kut wataura zita rangu hahaha unondiguta Netsai i repeat unondiguta hangu. (Vakabva vabuda havo ndakatarisa vana Gamu vaive vachitoridza ngonono ndikanzwa kuzarirwa neshungu. Ndakangokwanisa kuti "it is well with my soul. I know i serve a living God, a God of mercy")

Ndakatora towel ndokunochera mvura mudrum, ndakageza two minutes apa kuisa mvura kumusana waiti baba nemuridzo sure pasi pano pane vanhu vasina kana moyo zvavo asi what i know is one day nchavabata hangu ko Mwari havadhakwe zvee izvi ndizvo zvandinoziva . Nyangwe kurwadziwa kukuru kukandiwira Mwari ndichiramba ndichivanamata chete I know one day vachanzwa kuchema kwangu . Ndakaenda kunochinja ndokuona vana Gamu vari busy kututa hembe dzangu vachiisa muma shelves mavo.

Me : Ko ndochii chamuri kuita?

Gire : Nxaa are u blind u good for nothing ugly bitch. Zvaukuona ndizvo zvatiri kuita.

Me : Please handid zvekutaura nemi dzorera hembe dzangu.

Gamu : Haha uchadziwanira kuhope shaa. (Akadaro Gamu akutosimudza my favourite dress raive flared riri long ndakaritengerwa paBD rangu namum pamwe nebible haa iro ndiro randaisazosiya vachitora nyangwe zvidii)

Me : Please ndokumbirawo musiyane nezvinhu zvangu. Okay please at least dress iroro ndipei henyu cuz anongoritora kaa anoona moto. Zvimwe zvese torai henyu zvamunoda but dress iroro siyai henyu, kwarakabva hamukuzive.

Gire : Haha zvipiko usade kutivhundutsira zvisina basa isu vamwe hativhundutswe nemutsindo webete isu.

Gamu : Ngatingomupei haa zidress racho rakanyanyawo kukura iri toridii. I love short dresses and skirts zvinonyatsoburitsa my beautiful thighs.

Vakatora hembe dzakawandisa nedzavasingakwane ndokundisiira two maskirts ne3 matop nedress riya long plus one randaive ndakapfeka. Ndakangoti Mwari ndivo vanoziva havo. Ndakazozora mafuta ndokupfeka skirt pa2 aive asiwa. Ndakaenda panze ndigotanga kumakandirwa mashoko haa ndakaudzwa makukutu iri nyaya yekuti ndaive ndanonoka kuita basa. Handina hangu kupindura, ndakaita basa rese ndokupedza ndichibva ndaenda kuborehole ka4 ndokuzodzoka ndichibika apa musoro waiita kubanda kuita kunge waisave wangu,waiita kurema nekurwadza.

Ndakabika chimodho for breakfast and day iri mashura ndakatopihwawo chakafanana nechevamwe neta yacho zvese. Ndichipedza ndakasuka maplates ndikanzi ndiende kugarden haa zvaive zvakaoma kani *HUPENYU HWENHERERA* hausi nyore especially baba vakatoroora umwe mukadzi mmm unoona moto. Ndaingonzwa kuti kugara nemubereki asiri wako hakus nyore ndichit dzaive nhema but haa apa ndabvuma hangu. Ndakaenda kugarden kuya ndokutanga kudiridza hangu ndichiimba this song yaRev Chivaviro inonzi...

```Handinyarare Kutura

Handinyarare kumuudza nhamo dzangu

Hoo handinyarare kudana kwaari

Ndichamuudza Jesu nyaya dzangu ```

Ndaiida song iyoyi yaiita kuti ndinzwe zviri nani and for sure ndaisazonyarara kuvaudza nhamo dzangu Mwari nekuti ndivo vanondirwira. Ndakazoenda hangu kumba after like 1hr30mins ndipo pandaive ndapedza hangu. Ndakasvika kumba vana Gamu vari busy kubvunzwa naamai vavo munhu aive aba mari.

Her : Ndati ndiani aba mari yangu?

Gire : Haa mhamha kutanga rinhi muchitiita mbavha. Musangobvunze zvinhu zviri obvious apa.

Gamu : Shuwa aah nhai. Takambokubirai here isu. It's okay we can go muroom medu and then u search everywhere.

Her : Handei tione but I trust u vanangu asi iri zimbwa iri handiritembe. ( Vakadaro vachindinongedzera )

Vakatungamidzana heading to my room inin ndaingoteverawo kumashure. Vakapinda ndoku searcher pese vakashaya. Ndakaona Gire akubata bible rangu ndokubva arisiya ndikangot Mwari kudzwai ko maive nepic raive rakandikoshera zvikuru ndaisada naro. Ndakanzwa mai vake vakutaura.

Her : Tione bible iroro.

Ndakabva ndati "No please " bible ndaisada naro hangu. Raive rakandikoshera more than anything pasi pano ko hanty ndiro ranga rave my best friend.

Her : Nxaa ukurambirei nacho chibible ichochi chinokubetsera nei, dai chaibetsera amai vako vasina kufa.( Vakadaro vachitambira bible riya kubva kunaGire )

Vakatanga kuvhura mapage and to my surprise ndakaona pakati pebible pane....

\*Jamal\*

My lil cc passed her G7 now kari kuxul kave kamuboarder at least ndombofurwa memhepo ko mwana uya anotoshungurudza kaa. Things are going well with my bae, I love Nita a lot and iye anondidawo the same. Apa haapo hake akaenda kuCanada kune brother yake shit i miss her a lot † ♀apa her fon is off. I wanted to call her and say "Happy valentine's Day" to her manje munhu wacho haasi kubatika. Anyway I'll just buy her a new iPhone and a pair of sneakers then maroses ndozotenga paari kudzoka since akat akuuya the day after valentine's.

Ndaitomufunga ndakagara muoffice mangu, day iri i wasn't busy so ndaitove hangu palaptop ndichiona some music vids. Ndipo pakaita knock padoor, I told the person to enter ndikaona ari Jason, one of my workmates.. we were kinda close but not that much. He was a cool guy hake. I told him to take a seat and he did.

Him : Wassup man ko kuzoita kunge muri singuru kudaro. Kasi madhibha kuti today is 14Feb. Valentine's Day chibaba haa itai plan. Musade kuita sesu tikushaya mababe ekuspoiler.

Me : KKK tsek mpfanha wakatanga kutaurisa rinhi wewe. Well my bae is not in Zim so huh ma1.

Him : She's not in Zim ( Akadaro achiratidza kushamisika) Mmm which bae are you talking about? Nita or kwane umwe?

Me : Nita bro.

Zvandakaudzwa naJason zvandipedza strong hanzi...

\* End of chapter 8 \*

\*Kana Mwari variko zveshuwa dai vanzwirawo Netsai Tsitsi \*

\*How many people are like Netsai, vanhu vekuti even in difficulty moments vanoramba vakashinga vane kutenda kuti zvese zvichanaka\*

\*Vana Gamu namai vavo mubairo wavo vachauwana chete\*

\*Ko Nita adii fut?\*

\*Thank you so much vadiwa you're the best...macomments ndikumaona...keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star#Naphie \*

\*Happy Valentine's Day to you all \*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 09 \*



\*Delma\*

Vakatanga kuvhura mapage and to my surprise ndakaona pakati pebible pane \$20. Ndakangovhura muromo kuri kupererwa nechiiitiko ichi. Nhay Mwari ndichazofarawo rinhi nhaimi ndiri mukufunga ndakazonzwa ndamharwa nembama yakavharira room yese and handina kana kuburitsa misodzi hangu. Ndichibata dama kuti ndirikwize ko mbama yacho yaive yapinda zvee, ndakazongonzwa ndarohwa imwe kuleft side. Vana Gamu vakati vatanga havo kuseka.. ndakangoti regai vamboita havo inguva yavo ko hanty chimwe nechimwe chine nguva yacho Jah prayzah chaiye akaimba kudaro.

Mai Gamu : Zimbwa zimuroyi zihure remunhu nxaa. Uri mbwa Netsai ukuzvinzwa saka unozviti unonamata chii ipapa iwe uchiba kudaro hee! Nxaa satan wemunhu zimwana raJezebel. Kana kunyara kuba mari woisa mukati mebible wanga uchit handiiwane kaa manje wakaura.( Hapana chinhu chaindirwadza semashoko especially kutukirwa amai vangu haa unenge wandibaya panodzimba. Ndakazoonza dad vapinda)

Him : Ko chii chikuita nhai noise iyi ndeyei.

Mai Gamu : Hanty ndiyoyi mbavha yako iyi kundibira 20 mari yangu kwakuisa pakati pebible kuti ndisambofa ndakaiona manje akaura ndaiwana.

Him : Aah nhaiwe Dee zvakatanga rinhi zvekuba hee?

Me : Handina kuba mari ini dad. Sure I think it's a set up.

Him : Dee usade kundiita mwana mudiki ukuzvinzwa. Taura sure or else unondiguta nhasi. ( Ndakaona mai Gamu nevana vavo vachiita kuzhinya kunge matofo anhonga answer book )

Me : You of all people should believe me. I didn't do it father, please believe me,,, I am innocent. You know very well that I'm not that kind of a person.

Mai Gamu : Pfutseke! Saka ukuti mari yauya yega here muno. Ndiudze.

Me : Maybe ndivana Gamu .

Him : Vana Gamu havaite izvozvo. Iwewe I don't trust you. Plus dai vari ivo vaiba vangadai vaiviga muhembe dzavo manje the money was found in ur bible meaning to say you're the one who stole it.

Me : No father. It was a set up. VanaGamu vanga vachida kungondikaurisa.

Gamu : Eeeh eeeh hold it right there.( Akadaro achisimudza zvioko zvake uku achibata muchiuuno ) What do i gain from doing something like that nhai Netsai, shaa kana uri mbavha uri mbavha hazvichinje. Just leave us alone in peace not in peaces of bread indaa uchida zvekudenha soo nxaana.

Gire : Nhay waguta kunyarwa manje inin ndokutsika ukaita mafufu iwee hoodo uzive kwekupengera hako.

( Ndakaona dad vashatisa kumeso zvehasha zviya ndikat maybe moyo warwadza nezvikuitwa mwana wavo but ndakazoona vakubvisa belt patrouser ravo ndikashaya kut ndeipi yaive yakutambika, ndakazoona ndarohwa kumusana hamawee ndakanzwa bhata apa musana wanga uchiri kurwadza nemaronda andakarohwa namai G zuva raive rapfuura iri. Dad vakuda kundirova fut ndakaona vabatwa namai G uku vana Gamu were busy laughing sarcastically havo)

Mai Gamu : Zvakwana chimusiyai ndapedzerana naye Kare ( waitodaro vachibata belt kut ndisarohwe )

Dad : No Masibanda ndisiye ndimbomugadzirisa akajaidzwa sterek handingagare nembavha ini bodo.

Mai Gamu : No kani Soko chimusiyai. ( Ndipo pavakabva vandisiya dad vachibva vabuda havo ) You should thank me ndakunzwira tsitsi otherwise waitifira pano iwe. Next tym ukazviita unofira mumaoko angu Dee, I'm not threatening u but I'm telling u. Ita uende kumombe udzoke uchibika. ( Vakabva vabuda havo, vana Gamu vakati vatanga havo kuseka kunge vasina kukwana )

Gamu : Hahaha isusu usatijairire shaa unorisiya sadza panyika uchiri kurida. Mari iyoyo tisu taiisa hedu naGire ko ungatiitei hako hahaha hapana ende hapanawo zvesure.

Me : Nhai vana G ndakakutadzirai chii. Makandivengerei this much. Inga I love you as my sisters kubva kare.

Gire : Everything about u Netsai . Takakuvengera zvese. Unotibhohwa ndicho chokwadi.

Me : It's okay. One day is one day chete. Hahaha what I know is \*MUCHANDITSVAGA\* Muchandifunga chete but ndinenge ndisisipo. Mwari wandinonanata ndiMwari anonzwa, Mwari wetsitsi neNgoni. It's a matter of tym chete.

Gamu : Nxaa zvipiko, hatina chinonzi Mwari pamberi pedu isu. Vakukusirei uchitambura Mwari vacho nxaa. Kutsvaga iwewe kuti tashaye aya ndiwo anonzi mashura akagochiwa. ( They laughed )

Ndakabva ndabuda ndokuenda kunofudza mombe, ndakazodzoka nadzo zuva rovira ndakudzipinza mudanga ndaingoshingirira but musana wangu aive ma1. Ndapedza ndakabva ndamhanya kunogeza ndokuzotanga kubika hangu supper. Ko lunch yaive yabikwa ndiri kumombe maplates vakasuka for the first time. Ndakangoti no prob ndaizodya manheru. Ndakabika hangu fish, after that ndokubika sadza. Mhuri yaive busy kutamba macards musittingroom havo vana vevanhu vachiona tv ehe pamba pedu paive nemasolar kungot aisasimudza stove nefridge but TV taiona kusvika taneta. Pandakapedza kubika ndakabva ndadeedza varidzi vemba kuti vaue kuzopakura. Vakauya havo ndokutora ma..ndikangot "Mwari kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe".

\*Jamal\*

Zvandakaudzwa naJason zvakandipedza strong hanzi...

Him : I'm just shocked with wat u ae saying tt Nita is in Canada cuz I just saw her achibuda muthis Blue Range Rover with a guy and I just thought maybe ndibro vake but ndazoono vakubatana maoko vachipinda maTopics. Sorry bro nekuita makuhwa but I just thought that I have to tell u. Ndatovaona pandapinda mutown for breakfast sezvo nhasi pasina basa rakawanda ndangot regai ndipinde mutown and grab something to eat. ( Ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva apa hashu dzandanga ndave nadzo soo mmm ndaigona kungosungirwa murder chete )

Me : Mmm tell me something, are you sure kuti munhu wawaona ndiNita wangu chaiye...?

Him : 100% sure bro...hanty she got this orange weave and she was wearing a bum short and a crop top and some heels. I'm sure it was her.

Me : Fuck! † σ σ( I said that ndichirova rova musoro ) You said a blue Range Rover right?

Him : Yes.

Me : Oh wait NO it doesn't make sense † σ... I guess kungofananawo kwemota. Thanks man can you please excuse me, I need some tym alone.

Him : Are you sure you'll be okay?

Me : Yes man. Thanks, don't worry...u can go.

Ndakasara ndikatanga kufunga zvandaive ndaudzwa naJason I was trying my best not to believe it but zvaisaita. I know Jason, he can never lie to me even though we aren't that close. Nyaya yeblue Rover yakaramba ichindinetsa cuz my best man Kayden also had the same car iri yeblue fut but zvaisamaker sense cuz Kay naNita vaisambova nenyaya vese,, Kayden airespecter my fiance zvandaida hangu. Could it be that Nita is cheating me with someone else?cuz kuti ndifungire Kay hazviite , I know Kay a lot. He respects me a lot, I know he would never do such a thing. Eish ndakanzwa musoro kutema, Nita ndaimuda hangu and I trusted her a lot zvekut ndikumbofunga kuti maybe munhu waanga anaye is just a friend but inga I told her kut akaita ma "he" friends she should introduce them to me plus handid kuti vatambe vachifamba vakabatana kudaro.

If I'm to find out that Nita is cheating me kaa I swear to God i will deal with her vese nemunhu wake iyeye ko kana dziri nyaya dzefight handina anoti pwee pamberi pangu. I then decided to call Kay ndinzwe kuti aripi hangu i wanted to tell him nyaya iripo. I dialed his number and to my surprise the fon was....

\*Gire\*

I'm Gracious , Gamu's twin sister. I think you've heard a lot from Gamu, hunhu hwangu newa Gamu hwakangofanana hawo. Well tisu hedu takaisira Dee mari mubible kuri kuda kungomukaurisa...as for me i hate that girl with passion.

Anoda kuzviona like she's so special, like she's different from others manje achakaura hake. Pamba pavo ndipo paachabva asingade achida, hapana achamudzinga hake but achapabva ega. Watch us, ko tinombonzi vana ani isu.

Rimwe zuva I received a call from ba Tanaka rimwe zibaba randaidanana naro. Dhara ndairida iroro raive nebag, murume iyeye aitove wesame age namdara vaDee but aive single hake mukadzi wake aive akashaya so kuno kumusha kwaigara gogo mai vake iye achishanda muGweru mutown. Takageza fast ndokutaimira mum vabuda tichibva tabuda hedu naGamu iye achienda kunoonawo mface wake. Ndakasvika pameeting place pedu ndikatoona dhara rangu rakato parker mota ndichibva ndapinda paye mumota. Tanga tisina hedu maweeks akawanda takudanana but ndaidiwa kani, baba ava vaitouya kuzondiona every week ende ndaivigirwa tuma nice nice. Takatanga kutaura hedu nyaya vachindi commenter.

Him : You know you're so beautiful Gire. ( Vakadaro vachizhinya kunge benzi raona panorasirwa marara. Inin chandaingoda kudhara iri imari chete )

Me : ( Ndichinyaririra ) Oh really .

Him : Yes baby i love you so much. ( Ndakazongoona ndakuto kisswa my whole body haha baba vanga vakanyanya ava. He was just too good. Ndakazongoona ndato..

\* End of chapter 9 \*

\*Poor Dee kuti Mwari variko here nhaimi\*

\*Shame baba Dee vaita kuvenga mwana wavo kudaro, haa mishonga yakaoma \*

\*Kuti dhara raGire harina mukadzi zveshuwa or she's being deceived?\*

\*Kuti ndi Anita here aonekwa naJason? If yes... ndiani munhu waanga anaye?\*

\*Stay tuned for more interesting chapters thank you for ur comments mafans...  
Keep them coming ndiwo anondipa simba \*

Sorry for the short chapter I'm kinda busy ndangot mungoverengawo two mins... will make it up to u..

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star #Naphie \*

\*Hope u all enjoyed ur valentine's Day \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 10 \*



\*Delma\*

Vakauya havo ndokutora maplates four ndikangot "Mwari kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe  
" apa I was so hungry ko ndaive ndapedzisira kunwa tea nechimodho paye  
makuseni. Vakapakura havo vachiimba havo song yaMathias Mhere yekuti...

``Usambonyara kudya tafura vavengi vako varipo.

Idyai tafura vavengi vako varipo      ``

Mnoziva ndakapererwa apa vaiita kuimba vakanditarisa havo meaning to say vaitoiimba  
kuti vandisvotese. I said nothing hangu ndakaramba ndakagogara pacorner ndichinwa  
mvura apo pahuro pangu paive pakaita kuoma chaiko. Vakadeedzana nevana vavo  
vakatanga kudya vachiseka nadad vachitaura havo nyaya. Ndakatanga kutarisa mupoto  
maive masara kasadza nemumwe maive nesoup ndikafunga kutora but ndakaona  
ndapihwa ziso namai Gamu vakati vatanga havo kuseka kuita as if vaive vaona  
zvandaifunga . Vakadya vakapedza ndakaona vakugezera maoko mupoto maive  
nesadza zvese nemaive nesoup. Munoziva mai Gamu ihanzvadzi yasatan chaiyo kana  
kuti vakaroorwa nasatan kugehena.

Ndakanzwa misodzi ichida kudzika but ndakazvishingisa ndikazvivimbisa kuti  
ndaisazochemedzwa nevanhu ava kunyangwe zvidii. Munhu ainyanya kundiwardza  
hangu is my father mmm ndaivanzwira tsitsi i know he was being controlled by juju, I  
know how much my dad loved me thez no way pavangachinje just like that, hazviite...my  
dad is under a spell chete. Vakuratidza kuti bhagidhi remupfuhwira ravakadyiswa spoon  
vachishandisirwa foshoro rikushanda wena. Ndakanzwa godo richindigara pahuro apa,  
sure my poor dad kushandiswa nezimuroyi iri...manje ndichashinga kunamata chete  
kusvika my dad vasvinura vapepuka vave ivo chaivo. I won't rest until my father varutsa  
zvavakadyiswa namai Gamu . Vakapedza kutaura nyaya dzavo ndokuzoenda kunorara  
ndikasiwa ndega ko hanty ndainzi ndini ndinofanira kupedzisira kubuda ndosiya  
ndalocker door.

Ndakatanga kufunga day randakapedzisira kuonana namum ndika remember vachiona pic ravo namai Gamu asi vakazorivhara mushure mekunge ndapinda. I then remembered fut mum vachit "Muchaneta" pandaive ndakuda kubuda, I asked her vakati it's nothing. Now zvakumaker sense,,No it can't be † ♀ ♀ hazviite, No, mai Gamu can never do something like that . I know she's wicked but I don't think she can be wicked to the extent of killing her own best friend. But mmm I don't trust her, but I don't wanna jump into conclusions hangu ndisina evidence because the bible says "kufungira munhu ipfumo kunaMwari". So handid hangu kufungidzira munhu, maybe mum vakangofawo vega then mai Gamu vakazoonza zvakanakazera kupfuhwira dad...panyaya yekuti dad vakapfuhwirwa I'm sure about it cuz I remember one day ndakatora dad vachiisirwa zvinhu zveblack mufood yavo namai Gamu and kubva that day ndipo pavakatanga kuteerera everything zvinotaurwa namai Gamu. Hahaha manje vabaya wrong button, Naphiri serves a living God, he's a Merciful God, he's the way maker, the miracle worker and the promise keeper. I know that Mwari wandinonamata achandinyaradza chete. Ndakazobuda mukitchen ndokulocker door and I headed to my room ndokuona vana Gamu vari busy kusekenyeka pazvima fon zvavo. Vaiita kusekenyeka kunge mapenzi aona panorasirwa masadza.

Ndakawaridza kablanet kangu one pasi kamwe ndokufuga. I took my bible ndikatanga hangu Ecclesiastes 8 :1-17 ndikatonzwa zviri nani ndokuzorara hangu. Ndakarota ndakamira maiita like musango munotyisa muya apa mune rima rega rega, apa inin ndaingomhanya asi ndichishaya kune chiedza, ndakazoonza my late mum vamira kumberi kwangu vakanditi "ukutsvagei?" ndikavati "ndikutsvaga chiedza" ivo vakati "icho hausi kuchiona here" ndakaramba ndakatarisa kwavainongedzera asi hapana chandakaona. Ivo vakanditi ndirambe ndichimhanya ndaizochiona, zveshuwa hakuna kure kwandakaenda ndichibva ndatanga kuona chiedza zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika ndasvika panzvimbo pakaiita kuchena chaiko ndichibva ndapepuka ndanzwa jongwe redu ra5 richikukuridza. Ndakanzwa mudumbu muchichema nzara ukuwo musana waive uchiita kurwadza ko maronda aya aive achiri fresh asi zvanga zvave nani because ndaitova nemvura ine salt.

Ndakapeta tumagumbezi twangu ndichibva ndabuda ndokugeza kumeso nekukwesha mazino ndichibva ndazotanga kutsvaira yard apa yaive yakakura sei and mutemo wamai Gamu waive wekuti yard inotsvairwa yese zvayo everyday. Zvaive zvakaoma but

ndaishinga hangu ko hanty wekuchemera ndiye wandaive ndisina, amainini vangu vaigara kuMasvingo apa fon ndaive ndisina kuti ndivaudze zviripo, aunt vaive vakaenda kuSA after vabva kuno kurufu rwamum. Saka ndaingove ndega ndega since vabereki vamum vakashaya, vabereki vamdara vaive vakashayawo ndatokura saka chaitongodiwa apa kushinga chete. Ndakaita basa rese ndokupedza ndichibva ndabika breakfast, zuva iri mai Gamu vaiita kufara chaiko ndakatopihwa food ndikadya. Vakazobuda vakandit vanoda kudzoka ndageza because vane muenzi ndikangot boe.

Ndakasara ndikawacha tuhembe twangu ndokugeza. Vana Gamu vaive vabuda hameno kwaive kwaendwa. Dad ndivo vaive busy kuveza maturi havo. I took a long bath ndichizvitova tova zvironda zvangu. Ndakapfeka skirt yechi2 iya pane aive asiwa aya. Ndichangopedza ndakanzwa mai Gamu vakuuya kuzondideedza muroom mangu mandaive.

Her : Dee mwanangu huya kuno ( Vakadaro vachitopinda mandaive , ndakatoshaya kuti mufaro wese uyu waive wei ndikangot aah hameno vanhu vanochinja ko kuzoti mwanangu heeede seka zvako mwana wemuera moyo)

Me : Ehoi mhamha.

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndichivatevera. Ndakaona vachigara pasi vachibva vati ndiuye kuzogara paside navo, ndakabva ndagara and opposite us kwaive nadad nevamwe baba so vakuru kuna dad i think vaive kuma late 40s. I greeted him zvine mutsa zvandakadzidziswa namum ivo vakadaira vachifara havo chiona mazino acho kuita kunge munhu anga achidya jolly juice yeyellow apa kusviba vaiita like vatozorwa cobra yeblack kumeso. Ndakaona mai Gamu vachingozhinja zvisina direction.

Her : Dee mwanangu uyu anonzi Tirivanhu kana kuti Mr Gotoru, Mr Gotoru uyu ndiye Dee kana kuti Netsai ndiye mwana wangu last born uya.

Him : Nice to meet u, inga makazvara nemoyo wese haa mwana akasikwa zvake uyu.  
Haa ndafara wena( rakadaro zibaba riya richiita kuzhinya )

Her : I'm Happy mazviona kuti akanaka.

Pakamboita karunyararo ndikazonzwa mai Gamu vakukosora kusora zvenhema.  
Vachipedza kukosora vakabva vataura mashoko akaita ndinzwe nyama dzangu dzese kupera simba kunzwa mabonzo ese kutyoka pamwe nekunzwa dzungu hanzu....

\*Jamal\*

I dialed his number and to my surprise the fon was off. I tried kufona pane rimwe SIM ndikanzwa fon ichitoti " \_the number you have dialed is not reachable please try again later" \_ ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva ndigoti kudikitira apa kwaisatombopisa hako, nechaindikitorisa kudaro ndakachishaya. I tried to call him fut sezvo ndaiti it's network problem but ndakangoona zviri zvimwechete fon yaitojamuka hayo. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo cuz fon yaKay yaisaramba zvekudaro plus aitove netwo mafon zvekut handingat pamwe mafon ese haana moto. Magets ariko fut soo aah hazviite. Ndakatanga kuzvibvunza mibvunzo ndichizvipindura fut ndega, ndanga ndatova confused ini .

Ndakasimuka pachair ndikatanga kutenderera in my office not knowing what to do next, Ndakabvisa bhachi resuit cuz ndaive ndakunzwa kutsva chaiko. I took off my tie cuz haa yanga yakutondidzipa chaiko. Ndiri mukufunga kudaro someone disturbed me with a knock and I ignored it munhu uya akaramba achingo knocker . Ndakaenda kudoor nxaa

ndakabhohekana ndichiona ari Shalom kasecretary kangu nxaa kamwana kaindibhohwa aka kaive nesaga redzungu.

Her : ( smiling ) Afternoon sir I ..( I interrupted her )

Me : You wat huh? Please Shalo just leave okay. I'm not in the mood for anything right now.

Her : Oh I'm so sorry sir I hope all is well. I just came to g..

Me : Please just go. ( Ndakabva ndatovhara door nxaa ndaisatomboda zvekunyangadzwa hangu )

Ndakabva ndatoti better kuenda kwana Kay ndinoona kuti ari sei maybe munhu atori pama1 kaa so. I took my laptop n locked my office ndichibva ndatobuda kana wandakaoneka hapana plus I'm the boss so handina wandingaoneke fut. Ndakatanga kudriver slowly ndakananga kwana Kayden, ndichiri nekure nepaden pake ndakaona achitoburuka mumota yake Range Rover yeblue nekamwe kababe, ndakabva ndadzora speed cuz ndaida kutanga ndanyatsoona zvaitika. Ndakatarisisa muskana uya and I was astonished ndichiona ari.....

\*Gire\*

Him : Yes baby i love you so much. ( Ndakazongoona ndakuto kisswa my whole body haha baba vakanyanya ava. He was just too good. Ndakazongoona ndatobviswa dress randaive ndakapfeka )

Ndakamboda kunyara nyara hangu zvenhema kuti zvityise. I wanted to stop this man but I couldn't resist his kisses and touch,,,he was just too much,,,dhara raiziva romance iroro. He was kissing me everywhere, uku ndichibatwa everywhere huh ndanga ndakunzwa kupera simba, kunzwa kuti pano ndaboe. We did zvatakaita which i can't tell u. Ndakazopfeka hembe ndichinyara nyara. Apa I had vowed kuti ndaisazorara nababa ava. Ndaingoda kuvadya mari kusvika vave pazero manje zvese zvaenda mudondo... still hazvina basa cuz I'm not a virgin. I regret nothing cuz I enjoyed .

Him : Babe I love. You're so sweet .

Me : ( ndichinyaririra ) Aah really .

Him : Yesi babie wangu ndokuda G. I'm ready to do anything for you as long as u ae mine. Thanks for the honey pot i enjoyed. ( Kuzodaro ndakashaya pekupinda )

Ndakaona dhara rakuburitsa maUsa ndikati yaah zvangu zvaita . Ko pane mari ndipo patinoda isu vana G.

Him : Here take. ( He said that achinditambidza \$50 )

Me : Aww thanks sweetheart you're such a darling ( I kissed him on his forehead )

Him : Anything for u my girl.

Takazoparadzana hedu umwe akunanga kwake umwe kwake. Muroad mese ndaiita kusekerera chaiko. Ko ndaigotadza nei ndapihwa maUSA aya. Ndakazofonerwa naGire achit ndiuye kuzomubestera ainge arohwa nekuda kwekuti aive adhumhanisa.

Zvakaoma akapusawo G zvoda isu tinotamba takachenjera.

\* End of chapter 10 \*

\*Nhamo yaDee yazomunyanyirawo veduwee apa wekuchemera haana \*

\*Ko Mr Gatora vambori ani??\*

\*Ko ndiani muskana anga ana Kay?\* \*Why was his fon off\*

\*Gamu arohwa haha zvaiwana ngwarati\*

\*Thank you so much guys for ur comments they're lit keep them coming..ndiwo  
anoita zviende mberi\*

\*Sorry for the short chapter I'm kinda tired eyyy ndangot muvaraidzikewo two  
mins....lots of love from Dilny hobho mazirudo kwamuri vaverengi \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 11 \*



\*Delma\*

Vachipedza kukosora vakabva vataura mashoko akaita ndinzwe nyama dzangu dzese kupera simba kunzwa mabhonzu ese kutyoka pamwe nekunzwa dzungu hanzi....

Her : Dee mwanangu nyaya iri pano ndeyekuti Tiri uyu ati anokuda, you know he's a rich guy tarisa kana hembe dzake. Ukangoorwa naye unenge wapinda mwanangu.

Me: ( Munoziva ndakanzwa hana kurova, ndakambofunga kuti ndairota kaa ini asi no ndakazvitsunya ndikaona kut I wasn't dreaming, zvinhu izvi zvaitoitika. Ndakanzwa misodzi ichida kubuda but haina hayo kuzobuda ) Mhamha matii chii. How can you do this to me. Well inin I don't love this man. Whether he's rich or not i don't care. Sure mungade ndiroorwe nezibaba rihombe kuna dad sure apa honai zvavari aah no, over my dead body. God forbid,,this is never going to happen ( ndakaona zibaba riya raita kupusa kunge fish dzemugaba ndikati hany'a nani chidhoma chekwaChivi, I looked at dad ndikaona vakangonyarara havo kuita kunge chidzemwete haa baba vangu vaive vazonyanya mmm zvoda isu vana Dee hatina mushonga unobatira pasina ronda haa izvozvo ndopika. Mwari wandinonamata muhombe )

Her : Netsai usade kundijairira wanzwa. Is this what I taught you huh ndiudze. Unodirei kuda kundinyadzisa iwe, ndinokukanganwa soo ukada kundijairira eheede nxaa ndonzi Masibanda ini, shumba chikara. Ukundit hee haudi kuroorwa naTiri ndambokubvunza kuti unoda here or haudi. Handina. Ukutozoorwa naMr Gotoru kuda kana kusada as long as i am alive. Mira uone,haundizive mushe ini.

Me : Dad please i can't get married to this man .No. please say something. ( Ndakaona mdara vapihwa talking eye namai Gamu )

Dad : Zvataurwa namai vako ndizvozvo. Tiri ane mari uyu saka hatizofa takawana umwe mukwasha anenge iye.(munoziva ndainzwa kuda kuchema but misodzi yacho yaisatoda hayo kana kubuda )

Me : Haa dad ndimi mukudaro.

Her : Ehe wavanzwa nxaa unongoda zvekugara pano uchidya chete kaa ndozvaunogona zimbwa remunhu.

Mr Gotori : Mmm I have to leave. Mucha I can't believe kut u lied to me kut mskana wacho anonzwisisa, I love her hangu but I can't force her kana asingandide boe but you know what I want my m..( baba vaye vakabva vamiswa namai G vasati vapedza )

Her : Sorry kani handei kuseri tinotaura.( Vakaenda kwavo vega inin ndikangosara ndakagara ko ndaive ndatopera strong, simba ndaive ndisisina kana )

After like 10mins vakazodzoka vese vachifara fara,, zibaba riya rakabva raoneka and he promised to come the following day. Baba vaye vachienda ma1 akabva atanga. Ndakanzwa ndarohwa mbama yakaita ndione nyeredzi maskat machena. Mai Gamu vakandidhonza ndokuenda neni kubedroom kwavo ndikaziva kuti pangu pandiperera. Nhaimi Mwari chandakatadza chaicho pasi pano chii chaizvo ..haa ndatambura ini, sure kufa kuri nani, ndikuzama kushingirira cuz I'm hoping for the best but iii mutoro wacho wanyanyisa kundiremera hangu .

Her : ( ndakabatwa collar yeblouse rangu ) Saka iwewe uda kuzviita ani pamba pano ayiii hoodo pano panoti inin kana usingazvize. Sure kuda kundinyadzisa manje neni topedzerana seems like hausati wakundiziva hanty. Inin handina kukwana manje haha Kana pant mumusoro ndokupfekera ukada kundiitira zvisina basa. Tiri ndiye akuzokuroora ukuzvinzwa ende akuuya weekend meaning to say kwasara 4days. You should be happy cuz I'm doing u favour..kutokutsvagira munhu ari kuda kukubvisira mari iwe wotoita wekushainira. ( Haa mai Gamu was something else mmm vaiita kurutsa mashoko anovava segavakava )

Me : No baba vaye handivade plus zverudo ndezvemoyo izvi... kana nemi mungat ndingadanane nezibaba rakashata kudaro apa rigoti kusviba iii kana.

Her : Nxaa! Idiot! Bastard! Saka zvekunaka zvinodiya hee ukwane wanzwa wakuda kundibhohwa manje. ( Vaidaro vaita kundidzipa pahuro apa I was now struggling to breath ) listen to me and listen very carefully... you're going to get married to Tiri full stop...or else haha unondiguta Netsai, Wazvinzwa here Tiri ndiye wako and tumor he is coming i want u to behave well, you should treat him nicely, tikunzwanana here heee or else you'll see the beast in me. Ndati ukuzvinzwa here iwe kiti iwe.

Me : E-ehe n- nda ndazvinzwa.

Her : Good.( Vakabva vandisiya ndokuenda havo panze... )

Ndakasara ndikagara pasi ndokubata musoro nemaoko two kuri kupererwa. Yaah this tym mai Gamu vaive vazondigura kunorira, kuita kundibaya panyama nhete,,,kundibaya panodzima. Ndakanzwa moyo wangu uchiita like ukutsemuka nepakati. I know kuti mai Gamu vaive vakandivenga but I never thought that one day vachada kundiroodza. Sure kundiroodza kudhara rakadaro zibaba rinotoita kunge ranzwa nechirwere ayehwa kana Mwari pindirai. Ndakabva ndatanga kuimba song ya \*Garry Mapanzure - A million tears\*. Ndaifanira apa..

``Pindirai Mwari

Kana muchinzwa Mwari

Kana muri Mwari wezviratidzo

Wezvinoshamisa

Tachema tachema

Nguva yakwana pindiraiwo

Pindiraiwoo..

Tinosimudza maoko tikamadzisa tinongobata musoro.

Zvanyanyisa titurirewo mitoro

Cuz we look to u for a better tumor

Hmmm Mwari vanokedzera ndevapi....

Padzokorera padzofurira ndepapi

Patakatadza regererai hatizvipamhe

Minamoto yedu igosvika kwamuri``

Ndakaramba ndichingoimba ndichidzokorora ipapo ndipo pandaida. Ndakazotanga kunamata ndikaudza Mwari kuti kuda kwenyu ngakuitwe asi kana muri Mwari chaiye wandinoziva ndinzwirei tsitsi ndisawire mumatope mandakateyerwa nemuvengi. Ndaiti ndikangofunga kuti mai Gamu vakuda ndiroorwe navaGotoru ndainzwa kuda kurutsa ini kunzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure. Sure pasi pano pane vanhu vane mweya wasatan chaiyo. Mai Gamu ndaive ndakunyatsoona kuroya kwavo mmm hapana huroyi hunodarika uhu. Ndaingonamata kuti zuva ramangwana risasvike, nhaimi zibaba riya I can't stand him ini. Ndakazobviswa mundangariro nemunhu wandakanzwa achiridza

mhere panze, ndakateereresha ndikanzwa ari Gamu. Ndakangoti kwanyanu pandaive ndakagara ndokunanga panze pandakaona munhu achitadza kunyatsofamba nekuti airatidza kunge munhu aive arohwa too bad shame i kinda felt pity for her hangu. Ndakaona achibatwa batwa namai vacho uku Gire akamubata ruoko. Vakaenda ndokunogara mushade maive nadad and I followed them .

Mai Gamu : Nhaiwe Gamu nyatsotaura zvinonzwika. Chii chaitika? ( Vakadaro vachiratidza kushushikana nemwanasikana wavo )

Gamu : Zvakaoma kani mhamha                      hi hi hi.

Mai Gamu : Taura kaa chii chaoma hee?

Gamu : Nda- ndapotsa ndab batwa chi chibh chibharo mha-- mhamha ( akabva atanga kuikwetsura mhere )

Mai Gamu : Yohwee kani nhai Jehovah      †   ♀                      ♀Gamu wati chii. Saka hapana zvavazokuita hantya?

Gamu : Ehe hapana zvavazoita havo asi ndarohwa honai, makumbo ese aya. Ndarohwa netyava mhamha kana nekwavaiwana vanhu ivavo handizive. Ndanga ndichibva kwana Mercy saka Mercy achingoenda ndichibva ndaona kumberi kwangu kune varume three vachibva vandikomberedza. They forced me kut ndibvise hembu and I told them kuti I'm HIV positive vachibva vatanga kundirova haa ndarohwazvee ini amai maihwee kani hihhi                      ( mmm matauriro aGamu haana kunditira I mean I didn't believe her hangu, munoti mabhinya chaiwo angabvume kuudzwa kuti ndiri positive vobva vatokusiya haa kana )

Mai Gamu : Nhai Jesu weNamibia aah anonzani zviya Jesu weNazareta madirei kundredaro. ( KKK haya ndakamboda kuseka hangu ) Chinyarara kani mwanangu. Unoziva kwana Mercy kuya kune chisango hakudi kuti ufambe wega ko Gire anga ari kupi paitika zvese Izvi?

Gire : Nda ndanga ndaenda kwana uyu kwana Shamy ndipo pandazofonerwa naGamu achindit ainge arohwa nemabhinya.

Mai Gamu : ( vachitaura neni ) Iwe imbwa wakamirirei ipapo ooh ndozvaunogona zvemakuhwa zimuroyi remunhu ibva pano tione. Enda unoisa mvura pamoto tione nditove mwana wangu uyu. Kasira.

Me : Ehoi.

Ndakabva ndaenda kunoisa mvura iya pamoto.. ichipisa ndakabva ndaendesa netowel vachibva vatanga kumutova haha mwana aive arohwa iyeye kutaura sure ndakambonzwa tsitsi hangu. Ndakazonzi ndibike zvamanheru ko kwaive kwatodoka kaa. Ndakaenda kugarden ndokutemha mavegie hangu ndakadzoka ndokumasuka ndikachekeka uku chicken ichiibva pamoto. Ndakazobika sadza rikaibva but ndakapakurirwa kadiki diki nesoup kuita kunge kasadza kemwana wegrade one. Zvakaoma ndakazongonwa two macup emvura kuti zviitewo nani.

Zuva iri hope dzakanonoka kubata ndichifunga kuti zimuroyi riya rikuuya mangwana. Ndaingonamata kuti dai Mwari vandiitirawo Nyasha. Zuva iri kwakakasira kundiyedzera handid kunyepa, ndakamuka early as usual and I did my daily chores. Ndapedza ndakabika vanhu vakadya in fact takadya tese, mai Gamu was in good mood. Ko vaitadza nei kufara ivo vaitoona vapinda machena nemari yavanenge vandiroadza. Ndakazogeza hangu ndokuenda muroom mangu ndikatanga kuverenga hangu Bible. Pasina nguva ndakazonzwa ndakudeedzwa panze ndikaziva kuti ma1 ainge atanga. Ndakaenda kushade kwaive namai Gamu nevana vavo nadad ndikaona zibaba riya ririmo. Ndakanzwa kusvotekana kusvika pekupedzisira. Ndakagara pasi and I greeted him ndikaona iro richiita kufara nxaa zimurume zihombe kana kusanyara

Mai Gamu : Team handei hedu tinogara kwedu tisiye njiva dzichimbosasana. ( Mmm mai ava waitove mukadzi wasatan, I had no doubt about tt waitoroya chaiko yooh )

Vakasimuka vese vari four ndokundisiya nezibaba riya raingoqhinya richiburitsa thoz yellow teeth of his nxaa.

Mr Gotoru : Hie beybe.

Me : Ndiri boe muri sei henyu.

Mr Gotoru : Ndokuda Netsai. Wakanaka hako. Wakasikwa nemoyo wese. Pauri ndakaita kuperera hako.

Me : Aah hoo. Really??

Mr Gotoru : Yes Netsi beybe ndokudisisa mwana iwewe. My heart beats for u. Uri svusvura ndadya mhodzi yechingwa. Saka wati kudii beybe trust me I'll make you the happiest girl on earth. Just say u do.

Me : I do.

Mr Gotoru : Really??

Me : Yes I do

Haa zirume rakafara iri, kuita kushaya pekubata. Vakabva vatonanga kumota kwavo ndokuburitsa two masaga egrocery ndakaona mai Gamu vachiita kupururudza chaiko. Baba vangu ndivo vandaisaziva kuti vari kufara or kurwadziwa. Takazotanga kutaura nyaya tese semhuri, manheru mai Gamu ndivo vakabika sadza. Inin ndakanzi ndizorore hangu ndikatot Mwari kudzwai. Mai Gamu was more than excited havo, baba vaye vakazooneka after vadya sadza remanheru. He left \$30 for me ndaive ndamboiramba but ndakazoibvuma ko yaizondibetsera, I needed that money more than anything panguva yacho. Takazotanga kukurukura nanaGamu avo vaingofa nekuseka kana nezvaisekwa ndaizvishaya.

Mai Gamu : Netsai mwanangu ndokuda. Huh nhasi wazondifadza. I can't believe tt you're getting married in three days tym.

Me : Ndazviona kuti munondida mum. I know you're doing it for my own good. Please excuse me I want to rest.

Mai Gamu : Enda hako unorara.

Ndakaenda mubedroom ndokuita zvandakaita ndichibva ndarova zilong prayer ndokurara. Vana Gamu vakasvika havo ndisati ndabatwa nehope ndaive busy kuronga nekurongonora tsoro dzangu

Gire : Hahada Maihwee kuroorwa nedhara riya rinotorwara zvaro KKK you're desperate chete.



Gamu : KKK hahaha gore rino tichaonerera hedu isu.

Vakataura zvese zvavanoda ndakanyarara hangu. Ndakazobatwa nehope late.  
Ndakazomuka kuma 3am ndichibva nda...

\*Jamal\*

Ndakatarisisa muskana uya and I was astonished ndichiona ari Nita. I mean my one and only Nita. Ndakambopukuta maziso thinking kuti ndaitadza kuona kaa ini but no my eyes were not deceiving me. Ndakanzwa kutsva zvese nekupindwa nechando at the same tym. Ndakango reverser mota pasina andiona but before that ndakatora pic ko fon yangu yaizoomer kaa. Ndakaenda kumba ndichiita kumhanyisa mota, ndakasvika nekungotora ma whiskey ndokunanga kuroom kwangu. I locked the door ndikatanga kuchema haha I cried for Nita, I can't believe that I cried for a girl. Only God knows how much I loved that girl.

Ndakagara pasi ndakabata bhodhoro uku misodzi iri pamatama. I wasn't believing kuti ndiNita wandaive ndaona with my best friend. Ndaisada zvekunwa but Nita forced me too, ndaingonwa ndaenda kuparty only but apa ndakanwa whiskey cuz of her .Ndakatora fon ndokuramba ndakatarisa pic riya haa zvinhu zvacho zvairamba kubatana. Ndakazofunga ku....

\* End of chapter 11 \*

\*Mai Gamu muroyi chaiye mmmm      havana moyo wekubereka\*

\*Hahaha Gamu just lied to her mum yooh she's such a drama queen\*

\*Ko Netsai abvuma kuroorwa naGatora mmm bho hr iyi \*

\*Ko Netsai afunga kudii kuma3 ikoko?\*

\*Shame I'm sorry JJ ndiripo ini, trust me I'll never break ur heart... I can't believe tt his best man kay betrayed him oh Shame, mabesty aya kaa ma1\*

\*Thank you so much guys for ur support..ur comments are lit wow      I love them..  
keep them coming      ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star      mnodiwa kahobho guys \*

\*#2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 12 \*

\*Delma\*

Vakataura zvese zvavanoda ndakanyarara hangu. Ndakazobatwa nehope late. Ndakazomuka kuma 3am ndichibva ndatora kabag kangu kandaive ndarongedza ndisati ndarara. Mari yangu ndaive nayo, bible rangu raive mubag. Ndakatanga kunyahwaira ndakananga kudoor and to my surprise the door wasn't locked maybe vana G vaive vakanganwa kulocker door. Ndakangot Mwari ngaakudzwe sure, ndakavhura door zvinyoro nyoro zvisina kana anonzwa ndichibva ndananga musittingroom room kunokininura door since ndaiziva panogara makeys ko hanty ndini ndaitanga kumuka everyday. Ndakabva ndaona pen and a piece of paper ndichibva ndanyora kuti \*MUCHANDITSVAGA\*, ndizvo zvega zvandaingonzwa kuda kunyora chete.

Nakasiya kanote kaye paroom divider paside nemakumbo ndichibva ndakininura door ndokubuda mumba ndichimhanya ndakananga kwandaisaziva apa kunze kwaive kwakaita kusviba chaizvo kana kutya kwese kwakamboenda, chandaingoda chete kubva pamba apa. Zvekuti ndaizoendepi ndaizozviona kwachena, ndaingo-zvishingisa kuti "The Lord is my shepherd" . Ndakamborara pane rimwe ruware so asi ndaingoti ndikarara ndopepuka ko maive musango zvee saka thez no way yandaizorara zvekufa chaizvo. After like an hour kwaive kwakuita kuchichena, ndakabva ndaona pandaive pari padhuze rerwizi ndichibva ndatoenda kurwizi kuya. Ndakageza fast fast i was sure kuti hapana aizouya cuz haa kunze kwaive kuchiri nekarima guess dzaive kuma to 5. Ndichipedza kugeza I wore that dress randakapihwa namum on my BD. Dress iroro ndairida hangu, raive ne so many memories.

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba hangu ndakananga kwaikwirirwa mabus aienda muGweru mutown ko kwaive kwakuita kuchichena so ndaive ndakuziva kwandaive . Ndakasvika kuya kusina kana munhu aivepo asi zuva raive rakuda kutobuda. After like 20mins vanhu ndipo pavakazochitanga kuuya kuzomirirawo bus riya. Bus rakazouya zuva ratobuda haro tichibva tapinda mubus . Ndakagara paseat rangu next to an old lady, I greeted her vachibva vapindura havo vachifara. Ndakabva ndatanga kufunga my dad vandaive ndasiya hmm ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza. I didn't know kuti zvandaive

ndaita zvaive zvakanaka here kusiya dad vangu nemuroyi uya. Huh mai Gamu ndaisava truster she's capable of doing anything to get wat she wants, "Please Lord God protect my beloved father" I said that silently.

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti zvii zvaizosara zvichiitika after vaona ndisipo. I know now havasati vamuka I guess vakutoti benzi redu Netsai riri busy kutishandira panze apo not knowing kuti Netsai akutonanga kudhorobha hake mwana waPaidamoyo. Ndakazonzwa mbuya vaive paside pangu vakundikwenya kuratidza kuti vaive vabvira kare vachindideedza ndisinganzwe ko ndaitofunga parefu zveee.

Gogo : Mzukuru ramba wakashinga pakunamata nekuti nyika ino inorema.

Me : Ehoi gogo. Maitabasa. Ndichaita sekudaro.

Gogo: Ukadaro ziva kuti uchakunda chete. Don't worry everything happens for a reason muzukuru. Mwari vane chinangwa nezvese zvikuitika muhupenyu hwako. ( I was like wat kas gogo ava knows what is happening in my life...vakabva vaita like vareader pfungwa dzangu ) KKK usazvinetse hako nekufunga izvozvo. Inin Mwari vanombondirotesa hope especially kana vakaona mwana wavo anoita mabasa avo akanaka havamusiyi achitambudzika zvakanyanya.( Hmm I was just confused)

Me : Ehoi gogo but aah inin nhamo yacho yazondinyanyirawo. Nemhosva yandakapara handiizive ini apa ndakuita semwana asina kana hama asi baba vangu vari vapenyu. kana nekwandiri kuenda chaiko handikuzive gogo.

Gogo : She no longer weeps.( Ndakabva ndafunga that book rinoverengwa kuliterature pa A level which was written by Tsitsi Dangarembga titled She No Longer Weeps. Ndaive ndakariverenga kulibrary )

Me : Mha matii gogo?

Gogo : Hoo ndati hauchacheme kaa. You've become a strong girl sezvawakaudzwa naamai vako. Usatye hanzi ushe madzoro hunoravanwa....chingova nekutenda kuti all shall be well . Don't worry kwauri kuenda Mwari ndivo vega vanokuziva asi gara uchiziva kuti miedzo haiperi kuvatendi nekudaro ziva kushandisa mabvi ako nemagokora uchinamata kuMusiki. Ukadaro muzukuru uchawana hupenyu husingapere.

Me : ( Kutaura sure zvimwe zvaitaurwa nagogo ava ndaisatoziva kuti zviri kumboreveiwo hangu ) Ehoi gogo maita henyu.

Gogo vaye vaingondisimbisa kuti chero ndikasangana nemiedzo yakadii I should always remember to pray to God because he is our saviour. Gogo vaye vakazondiudza kuti vaienda kukwekwe so pakasvika bus muGweru ndakaonekana navo ndichibva ndaburuka ivo vakangonditi. "Don't worry zvese zvakagara zvakarongwa naiye Musiki"

Ndakaburuka mubus riya ndikatenda hangu vaGotori nemari yavaive vandipa ko dai vasina kundipa ndaizotangira papi nhaimi. Nxaa mai Gamu vakapusa sure vanoti ndipo pandaizogarira matakanana akadaro better kufa than kuroorwa nezibaba riya. Kuribvuma yaive plan yekuti ndisafungirwe tsoro dzangu. Town yeGweru ndaiizivawo zvishoma because ndimo mataitambira Christmas almost every year mum vari vapenyu. Ndaingoziwa kugumira mutown zvekuzoenda mulocation mukati hapana chandaiziva. Ndakatanga kungofamba mutown muya ndisingazive kana kwekuenda but zvese ndaingoziira mumaoko aMwari.

Ndakatenderera town yese ndichishaya kwekunanga, ndakazoti ndaneta ndikati regai ndimboenda kune imwe nzvimbo yandaiona ine dzimba dzemari dzega dzega. Maitove mudhuze nemutown,,, ndakatanga kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma hangu ndakazongoona paside pangu pamira zibango remota. Mota yanga yakanyanya iyoyo handid kunyepa. Ndakaona munhu uya akudzikisa window ndikaona ari mukadzi uno munaku apa akaita kutsvuka sei...akabvisa mashades ake ndokubva anditarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kuzasi.

Me : Makadii henyu.

Her : I'm good and u?

Me : I'm okay.

Her : Why ukuita as if you don't know where you are going. Are you lost or something?

Me : Well um ah... No I'm not lost it's just that I'm looking for a job.

Her : Oh really?( She said that vachinditarisa tarisa ) What kind of a job are you looking for?

Me : Anything..chero rekushanda mumba. I don't have anywhere to go.

Her : Wow nyc. ( Was shocked kuti munhu akuti nyc chii inin ndisina kwekuenda ) what's your name?

Me : Delma ma'am.

Her : Fine. Pinda ugare kumashure uko. Ndimi vanhu vatinoda I mean ndikuda munhu webasa. Hanty wati ukuda chero?

Me : Yes ma'am I can do anything trust me. I am a hard worker.

Her : Great.

Ndakapinda mumota muya but kahana kairoverera hameno chii. Mukadzi uya aive munhu akasununguka zvekuti aitondibvunza zvakawanda wanda ndichitomuudza, in no tym taive tasvika pamba pachu hmm the house was so beautiful hama dzangu,,it wasn't that big maybe yaive kuma8 rooms but haa it was beautiful. Takaburuka paye ndokuenda musittingroom and I was told to take a seat ndichibva ndagara hangu. Ndaingoringa ringa mumba ko maive makanyanya zvee...Mukadzi uya akabva ati akuda kumbofona she'll be back. Akazodzoka patove paya ndaitove busy watching TV hangu.

Her : Handei ndinokuratidza kuroom kwako, you should take a bath cuz dakuti basa ritotanga.

Me : Ok ma'am.( I followed her ndichibva ndaratidzwa yainzi room yangu haa it was nice handid kunyepa ..maitove nebath netoilet )

I took a bath hangu ndichipedza ndakabva ndapfeka dress rangu iroro ko hanty raive rakachena ko ndaive ndaripfeka makuseni kaa. I went downstairs ndichibva ndapihwa food ndikadya. Ndapedza ndakabva ndanzi ndiende mune imwe room so ndinopfeka zvinhu zvaive pabed. Ndakapinda muroom muya ndokuona pabed pane pant nebra zve purple. Ndakabvisa zvangu ndokupfeka zviya...ndakuda kuti ndideedzere



ma'am vaye kuti ko hembe ndakabva ndanzwa door kuvhurwa. Ndakaona riri rino zibaba zirefu richiuya kwandaive. Ndakatanga kufamba nenhendeshure ndikaona murume uya akuvhara door kuto locker chaiko,,, I tried to scream but hazvina kushanda.

Him : Oh wow babe you have a s\*xy body eish damn. I can't wait to have you all by myself. Ko wat happened to you mascars ese ayo chii. ( Hana yaive yakuita kubika manhanga zvimo. Ndakatora sheet raive pabed ndokuzvivhara )

Me : Please stay away from me.( Ndaidaro ndakuita kudedera zvino )

Him : Hahaha I can't. Nezvauri izvi wow ..

Murume uya akatanga kubvisa trouser ndokusara neboxer chete, ndakabva ndatoona kuti ma1 atanga and it was obvious kuti hapana aizondibetsera. Nhay Mwari mati ndidiii sure humhandara hwangu munoda utorwe nezirume randisingatozivewo sure. Murume uya came padhuze dhuze neni ndokundibvisa sheet riya achibva atondikandira pabed. Inin ndaive busy kuscreamer nekuzama kurwisa but haa zvaisashanda plus the door was locked remember. Ndakaona murume uya akundibvisa pant zvehasha zviya in fact rakatoita zvekudamburwa inin ndaive busy kumukika kika but munhu wacho aive nesimba. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa chaizvo kuti sure ndakuonererwa nemunhu wandisingatozive, ndakangokwanisa kuti nechemumoyo "Kana muri Mwari chaiye wandinonamata ratidzai kubata kwenyu kunoshamisa". Kwaingove kungotaurawo hangu but I knew kuti hapana aizouya to rescue me. Murume uya achingondidambura pant akabva a....

\*Mucha #Mai Gamu\*

Life is going exactly the way I want it to, believe me I'm enjoying life to the fullest. Stress free, ndoita stress yei ndine house maid plus murume wangu ukamuti jump anoti how high so ndozodei hangu pakadai. Vana vangu vana Gamu vanongoita mudya ndigere ko zvese zvinoitwa nemusikana webasa Netsai.

Mazuva akafamba hawo zvinhu zvichiendeka until rimwe day baba Mhizo vauya vachit vadyirwa mumunda mavo nemombe dzedu vakati vaida kuripwa nechibage. Ndakarwadziwa ini kuti kupa munhu saga rechibage apa isu gore rino hatina kurima hedu. Netsai ndakamudeedza akangokumbira ruregerero kuna baba vaye ivo vakati vaida chibage chavo. Ndakazongovapa saga racho pa6 masaga aivepo vachibva vaenda. Vachingoenda chete ndakatora Netsai ndokuenda naye mubedroom mangu hahaha ndakamubika size kusvika akutadza kana kudii ndipo paakazo fainter. Ndakangomupfekedza dress rake ndokudeedza dad vake kuti vanomurarisa pasi i know aizomuka chete. Ndakazomuona mangwana amuka achiratidza kurwadziwa ndikat hany'a nani chidhoma chekwaChivi, akamboda kuti hee ndikunzwa musoro ndikamuratidza kuti inin handiitirwe izvozvo. Mwana anonzi Netsai aindisvota zvisingaite especially paakaba mari yangu kwakuiisa mubible nxaa ndakabva ndatowedzera kumuvenga chaizvo.

Rimwe zuva ndichibva kushamwari yangu mai Marie ndakasangana naGatora. Gatora aive friend yangu kubva kuprimary even pandaiwirirana naPaida naGatora taiwirirana fut. He's the one akatondisimbisa kuti i should eliminate Paida kuti ndiwane kudanana nababa Dee. He was such a good friend aindida umwe wangu plus aindinzwisisa, so haa i was happy to meet him apa aitove nemota achit aive achitoenda kumba kwangu . Ndakazopinda mumota muya achibva atanga kundiudza nyaya yake yekut mukadzi wake aive akamubata nechikomba so hanzi aida kuroora Gamu haa izvo ndakarambisisa, kuita kutsika madziro. Mwana wangu ndaisada naye.

Ndakabva ndatoti unoroora hako Netsai ko uyu ndaive nebasa naye, ndakatofara hangu kuti ndakuzodya pfuma. Iye haana kuramba akangoti handei tinomuona...takasvika kumba paye ndokudeedza Dee akutouya achitaura zvisina basa sure kuda kundinyadzisa pamberi paGatora. Gatora akabva atsamwa akati handei kuseri, takaenda kuseri kuya ndikaona Gatora aita kushatisa chiso apa akati agara aive akashata hake. He threatened me kuti i should convince Netsai kuti abvume kuroorwa or else he would tell vanhu kuti I'm the one responsible for Paida's death. Yaa ndakabva ndaona kuti ma1 atanga but Dee aisandinetsa hake so ndakazosimbisa Gatora kuti Dee ndaizotaura naye.

Netsai ndakasara ndikamupa magwati ndikamuudza kuti kana achiziva zvakamunakira anofanira kubvuma Gatora, akamboda kuita dzungu ndikamudzikamisa hangu. Ndakazorwadziwa pakauya Gamu akaita kukuvara, haa ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure chaiko. Apa aiita kuchema mwanangu, I asked her zvaive zvaitika aitotadza kutaura neshungu...akazondiudza kuti aida kubatwa chibharo ...I was just happy kuti hapana zvaave aitwa. Sure zvinorwadza kubviswa humhandara nemunhu wausingazive . The following day Gatora akauya ndikadeedza Dee tikavasiya vari two zvavo isu ndokugara kwedu tega, ndakazonzwa kufara Gatora andiudza kuti aive abvumwa naNetsai ndikati Mwari ngaakudzwe sure. Gatora akabva atotipa magrocery aave auya nawo haa taive tapinda machena.

Ndaiita kufara hangu, I couldn't wait for the weekend ko hanty I was busy imagining myself ndichidya mari yemarooro aNetsai. Ndaito planner kuti kana akangoroorwa vakagara kana 5 months ndoenda kun'anga vorambana Netsai odzoka pamba ndotanga kumushandisa fut sedhongi chikuru ndechekuti ndinenge ndadya mari. Zuva iri ndini ndakabika Netsai ndaida kumbomuzorodza ko aive andifadza kaa for the first tym. Gatora akazoenda adya sadza hake remanheru.

Netsai akazoenda kunorara early ndikatomuti aende anozorora hake. Dai ndaiziva kuti Netsai aindirongera dhende dai ndisina kubvira ndafarisa hangu kudaro. Takazonorara hedu late...kuchiedza ndakamuka kuma9 as usual ndichitot ndowana zvese zvaboe but ndakatanga kushamisika ndichiona yard isina kutsvairwa, mukitchen makavharwa ndikat maybe Netsai is not feeling well cuz aive asati ambozviita. I went to her room ndokuona asimo.

Ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva, ndakamutsa vana G ndikavabvunza vakati havazive kwaaive. Ndakatarisa hembe dzake ndikaona pasina ndikabva ndaziva kuti ndaive ndatambwa 10-0 naNetsai. Ndakaenda musittingroom ndichitarisa makey ndipo pandakaona kabepa kakanzi \*MUCHANDITSVAGA\* nemaletters mahombe ndikaziva kuti ndiNetsai ainge anyora. Ndakapererwa mukadzi mukuru kushaya pekubata, kana ndimiwo ndaizotangira papi kumutsvaga ko iye Gotori ndaizomuudza kuti chii. Haa this tym Netsai aive andiorora, kuita kundigadzika mudish rine mvura yakaboiler, kundipfekedza size inoshinya chaiyo † ♀ ♀.

\* End of chapter 12 \*

\*Thank God Dee atiza mmm\*

\*Yooh ko ndiani mukadzi atora Dee? Sure kumutora kuti amuitise mabasa asina basa iwawo?\*

\*Ko Dee akutobviswa humhandara kaa uyu † ♀\*

\*Ko gogo vemubus boe hr \*

\*Hahaha mai Gamu vakaura heede vachaigona sei nyaya yacho naGatora\*

\*Stay tuned for more chapters..kumberi kune huchi thank you so much vadiwa for  
commenting...ur comments are lit ndiwo anondipa simba...keep them coming  
\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star Mnodeiwa kahobho vaverengi \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 13 \*

\*Gamue\*

We're enjoying life to the fullest hedu isu vana G ko kutyei zvese zvatada tinozwiwana. Rimwe zuva takataimira mum vabuda vaenda kufriend yavo tichibva tabuda tese naGire umwe neumwe achienda kunoona munhu wake. Inin ndanga ndave ne3 vakomana, one aive murume wemunhu...mukadzi wacho ndaitomuziva hangu asi murume wacho ndaingomuda akadaro ko hanty \*True Love Conquers All\* here .

So day ratakabuda naGamueinin ndakaenda kunosangana naThomas pameeting place pedu little did I knw kuti James aitove muarea imomo achifudza mombe hake. So the thing is I was busy kissing Thomas apo pakasvika James achitondibvisa panaThomas, Thomas achiona chiitiko ichi he was eager to know kuti munhu amubvisa pandiri aive ani. Inin ndaive ndakukwata zvino cuz James ndaimuziva aive nehasha hake.

Thomas : Chii chikuitika pano, iwe mpfanha who are you? ( Akadaro achiita kupupa nehasha )

James : Haa I'm the one who's supposed to ask u kuti ukuitei nebabie rangu.

Thomas : Babie rako? ( Achishamisika )

James : Yes you heard me well.

Thomas : No hazviko. Gamue is mine. Kunyepa here G?

James : Iwe pindura mhani ( Aidaro akaita kunditarisa neziso riya rekuti nyepa uone zvandokuita. Ndaive ndakuita kubvunda zvino )

Me : A..E...Ah um... Jam..( ndakapihwa mbama iri strong naJames yekut ndakaona nyeredzi zuva rakacheka nyika ..nzeve dzakaita kurira chaiko. Ndakairidza mhere but ndakaudzwa kuti ndikangochema ndaizoitwa zvinogara zvakadaro )

James : Usade kutijairira wanzwa taura tinzwe, are you dating this guy?

Me : E eh ehe.

James : What! So you're cheating me Gamue. Hahaha after zvese zvandakakuitira G, manje inin handis kuzokuramba but I want to teach you a lesson kuti uzive kuti chihure hachibhbdhare.

Thomas : What!! So Gamue you're also dating this guy. ( Havana kana kuudzana ndakaona vese vakundibhura heavy, hama dzangu ndakarohwa apa James aindirova netyava, huh ndakanzwa kuti ndaboe hangu. Apa vakangot ukachema hatikusiye so chandaingokwanisa kungogomera chete . Vakazondisiya ndaita kukuvara but Thomas akandit haachandide hanzi haadanane nemahure but James akat haasi kuzondirmba uye haasi kuzobvuma kurambwa )

Ndakazofonera Gire kuti auye kuzondibatsira kufamba kuenda kumba ko I was now struggling to walk. Gire akauya akambondiseka hake hanzi hee iwe unoitirei vakomana two vemuvillage one. Takaenda kumba paye inin i was busy kuruka nyaya yandaizosvika ndichiudza mum, ko thez no way pandaizovaudza chokwadi chese chainge chaitika. Mai vangu vakaratidza kubatikana nezvandaive, she asked me zvainge zvaitika and I lied to her saying that some men tried to rape me but I lied to them saying that I'm HIV positive ndipo pavazondirova, ndaitya kuti mum vaigona kuzviramba but she believed me.



Ndakazonakidzwa mum vakuti Jesu weNamibia       haha handiverenge bible hangu but no this is just too much       . Mum vakazotuma Dee akauya nemvura inopisa vakatanga kunditova ndokuzondizora umwe mshonga soo apa wairwadza sei but hanzi unoporesa maronda fast. Ndaizorwa mushonga wacho ka2 per day so haa zvironda zvacho zvaikasira kupora but haa this tym ndaive ndagonekwa big tym.

Ndakafara pandakanzwa mum vachit vakuda kuroodzesa Netsai kunaGotoru ndikat yaa akuzokaura manje, ko hanty Gotoru aive neAIDS so ndaida kuona kuti Netsai uya aizovhaira nei nxaa. Akamboda kuramba ramba but mum vakamudzikamisa akazobvuma hake kuroorwa naTiri haha baba vaive vakashata zvekuti vaitonyadzisa kufamba navo. Mummy vaiita kufara kani kuti vakuzodya mari yaDee but inin ndairwadziwa kuti \*Netsai The House Maid\* akaenda ndiani aizosara achitishandira. The day after Netsai abvuma Tiri, takazongonzwa mum vakutibvunza kwaive naNetsai nekuti vaisamuona panze uye aive asina kuita basa. Ndakangoti maybe hameno kwaari asi mum vaitozviramba, mum vakatsvaga maigara hembe dzake but hatina kudziona , takabva tatoziva kuti Netsai aive atiza.

Mum vakagara pasi ndokubata musoro kuri kupererwa ko vaitadza nei kupererwa ivo vaive vakuto imaginer vachidya havo mari yemarooro aDee. Vakazosimuka ndokubuda, after some few minutes she called us vachiti tiuye kuzoona kanote kaive kasiwa naDee kakanzi \*MUCHANDITSVAGA\*... Ndizvo zvega zvaaive anyora.

Mum : Nhai Jeso mati ndidii nhaimi       †       ♀       ♀.

Gire : Haa this tym Dee azotirongera size inoshinya chaiyo.

Me : Nxaa anoti tichamutsvaga, tomutsvagirei hedu tinomudii nxaa regai zviende tisare tichiita zvatinda pano hedu isu. Iye ndiye achatotitsvaga nhamo yaro.

Huh mum vaitoratidza kurwadziwa too bad nekuenda kwaDee ko vaigorwadziwa nei ivo vaisamuda hanty she's supposed to be happy cuz kuda kwavo kumuroodza kuna Tiri it was a way of chasing her away so actually zvinotofadza zvangosiyana kuti mari havachaiwane chete.

James akunetsera kuda kundiona manje I'm scared ndogona kungorohwa fut iwo maronda achiri kurwadza. Ndikungoti dai Netsai akatambura too bad zvekuti anobva adzoka kuno tomuonesa nhamo hedu.

\*Jamal\*

Ndakatora fon ndokuramba ndakatarisa pic riya haa zvinhu zvacho zvairamba kubatana. Ndakazofunga kuronga plan yangu ko ndaida kuvarongera size inoshinya chaiyo nxaa I just can't believe kuti Kay did this to me. So he's been eating my forbidden fruit behind my back, Hahaha watch me I'm gonna deal with you guys. Ndakazobatwa nehope ndokumuka the following day haa ndaive ndararisa hangu apa musoro wairwadza too bad shi 𐞃𐞂 𐞃𐞂. I took a shower then I went downstairs kwaive namum busy cooking havo since aunt vaive vaenda kuoff so vaive vega havo, taimbove netwo mahelpers manje umwe aive aroorwa a few months ago.

Me : Good morning my Queen..

Her : I'm okay sonny, ko wat happened yesterday..ko kurara kudaro hanzii, I tried to wake you up but yooh...wakatanga rinhi kunwa pamba?

Me : Haa it's nothing much mum. Don't worry I'm okay.

Her : Hmm okay let me keep quiet.

Mum vakazondipa breakfast ndokudya hangu, I then remembered kuti ndanga ndisina kubvira ndabata fon kubva morning. I went to my room ndokutora fon yangu ndikaona mune mamessage and some missed calls from Nita naKay.

Nita : Hey babe, I'm now in Zim... We can meet kulodge kwedu kuya or we can go to ur house iya.

Nita : Hello bae, I miss u. Why aren't you picking my calls.

Kay : Sup man, I'm sorry yesterday I was out nebasa had a meeting which took so long to end so my fon was off... I'm sorry eyy. I will come to ur place later kana kuti I'll come to ur office.

I ignored the messages ndakazoona Kay akufona ndikadaira hangu.

Kay : Sup man, u good?

Me : Yeah um alryt howzit..

Kay : You low what's wrong?

Me : It's nothing eyy.

Kay : No u lying. I know u.

Me : Nah um cool.

Kay : Ok if you say so...so can I come and see u if u not busy with work.

Me : Sure, um at home u can.

Kay : Ok man I'll be there soon.

Ndakarara pabed ndakatarisa ceiling, I didn't know how i was going to react ndichiona Kay. Ndainzwa hashu dzekuda kuuraya munhu but I wanted to play it low low hangu. Kay akazosvika tikamhoresana hedu.

Kay : So how was yesterday, guess u enjoyed ur valentine's Day oh shit, almost forgot tt bae wasn't around...

Me : Oh Yeah it was kinda boring eyy. So how's fam.

Kay : They're Ok but u don't look fyn at all.

Me : But I'm ayt.

My fon started ringing it was Nita, I picked up the call.

Me : My strawberry.

Her : Huh babe you've been ignoring my calls and text messages why?

Me : sorry cwthat, I wasn't feeling well ndanga ndakatorara ini.

Nita : Hmm ok I'm coming there ryt now... I miss you babe , it's been long you know.( Ndakatarisa Kay ndikaona achiratidza like he's jealous or something cuz ndaive ndaisa fon paloud hangu )

Me : Me too baby i miss u eyy..you can come.

Nita akazosvika after like 20mins and she joined us in my room. She gave me a hug and she also hugged Kay ko hanty vagara ndozvavaiita kare vachingoitana bamnin this bamnini that and I was cool with that not knowing that thez was more to it.

Nita : So hwi guys. Ko bamnini Kay kurova hanzii?

Kay : Haa ninez ndimi mukuvhaira, hanti ndimi maive abroad ( he said that smiling at Nita ndakanzwa kutsva chaiko it was now clear kut thez two vagara vaitoita secret affair behind my back )

Nita : I'm back now, I was missing my bae, u know how much I'm addicted to him.

Me : Haha really??

Nita : Yes babe I love you and you alone ( kuzodaro ndakanzwa kutsva ziya rikatanga kuerera. Nita noticed it ) Hmm babe what's wrong, are you okay? ( She asked achinyepedzera kuva worried )

Me : Oh yeah I'm ok.

Kay : But you don't look fyn at all kubva pandauya and now you're sweating kukutonhorera kudai.

Me : ( ndichienda kuno locker door. Ndaive ndafunga kuita zvisiri rizvo . ) Well I miss you Nita . ( I said that kissing her )

Akamboda kuramba saying hee hazviite cuz pana Kay. I didn't stop, I was kissing her everywhere whilst my other hand was caressing her boob ndakaona Kay akuita kubudawo ziya now yeah anga akutsvawo manje, ndakaramba ndichi kisser munhu wangu nyangwe zvake airatidza kusazvida, I removed her top ndikaona Kay atsvukisa maziso haha I guess he was now turned on, inin i wasn't enjoying wat I was doing ndaingoziita kuda kukaurisa vanhu vangu chete.

Kay : JJ wat the hell are you doing?

Me : Hahaha ndikuita like ndikuitei?

Kay : But you can't do this in front of me?

Me : Hahaha really? Why Kay?

Kay : Cuz..cuz hazviite.

Me : Really why zvisingaite?( Ndaidaro ndichibata bata Nita zvekuti anga akutoratidza kuti she's now horny as well ndikat yeah zvangu zvaita )

Kay : C co... coz i..

Me : Because you love Nita kaa?

Ndakaona vese va...

\*Delma\*

Murume uya achingondidambura pant akabva ati..

Him : What!! Hmm this is so disgusting ( akadaro achimuka pandiri uku achishatisa face kuratidza kusemeswa nezvaiona. Ndakatoshayawo kuti ko aive aonei ) Tariro!  
Tariro (akadaro achienda kudoor achitori unlocker, ndakaona mukadzi uya auya guess ndiye ainzi Tariro . Inin ndakasimuka pabed kuti ndipfeke hembe ndikabva ndanzwa kutota pandaive ndakarara, ndakatarisa ndikaona some blood stains, ndakangotora sheet riya ndokuzvimoneredza naro )

Tariro : Chii nhay Humba? Ko iwe ukuvharei.

Him : Tariro zvandaona kaa mmm zvikukutu. This gal anenge anotorwara chete, wen I was about to..u know..ndabva ndaona achiita kubuda ropa kuzasi kwake ropa rine tumakonye tudiki. ( Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova )

Tarie : What! Zviriko here izvozvo. ( Huya tone iwe, ndaisada but she forced me, akanditarisa ka1 ndokutarisa kaside ) this is so disgusting yooh.

Tari uya akazobuda nemumhu wake then inin i took a bath ndikaona ndichingobuda some small drops of blood chete i even took a mirror kut ndione makonye acho but hapana chandakaona ndanga ndakutofunga kuti ndakutorwara cuz hapana kana a week ndabva kuma periods and now I'm on my periods fut mmm handisat ndambozviita hangu. Tariro uya akadzoka akandipa hembe dzekupfeka nemasanitary pads ndakapfeka and I cleaned the sheets akanditi ndigare pasi. Ndaive ndakunzwa kumuvenga mukadzi uyu sure kunditora kuti andishandise mabasa erima iwawa sure.  
\*SUCH IS LIFE\* sure mmm zvakaoma ,\*HUPENYU HWENHERERA\* hwazondiomera manje apa kuti nditize zvaisaita cuz pamba pacho paive netight security chaiyo.



Tarie : Unorwara?

Me : Nope.

Tarie : Are you HIV positive.

Me : Nope.

Tarie : Ko makonye ayo chii? Apa I've lost a very important client apa anobhadhara sei, \$200 per two hours dai so ndatoita bag. So unoita how many days uri kuma periods ikoko?

Me : 3.

Tarie : Cool. Saka I'll talk to him ozodzoka after three days.

She left , ndakabva ndaenda kuroom kwangu kwandaive ndapihwa. I took a seat ndikatanga kufunga kuti sure ndakutozorarama hupenyu hwekuita hure kuitwa sex toy sure mmm Mwari pindirai sure. Ndakatoona kunge nhamo yandaive ndatiza kumba yaive nani than iyi yekuitiswa mabasa erima. I took my Bible ndokuverenga hangu, after that I prayed kuti Mwari vapindire ko hanty "Prayer is the key that unlocks all doors" here, ndaisazo loser hope kunaMwari, I know vaindida that's why vaive vaita kuti murume uya asarare neni chete.

Three days dziya dzakapfuura and I was no longer on my periods. Tarie akafara akati baba vaye vakudzoka. Vakabva vauya baba vaye apa ndaive ndakangopfeka bra nepant but I was praying inside kuti Mwari vaite minana yavo. Murume uya placed me pabed..he took off my pant akabva asceamer akasiya andirova mbama achibuda. Tarie akauya and she slapped me achit hee " u lied to me tt you're no longer on ur periods" inin ndikati handina akabva ati "ko icho chii", I was shocked kuona mastains eblood fut mmm I was shocked nechitiko ichi cuz I knew kuti ndaive ndapedza. Tarie foned the doc kuti vaite matest ese pandiri cuz aiti maybe I'm HIV positive.

The doc came vaka tester everything and I was found negative. Vakatoti havasi kuona any problem pandiri. Everything zvitori boe. Inin ndakabva ndaona kuti Mwari vanoita minana nezviratidzo sure vaive varatidza kubata kwavo kunoshamisa, this was a way yekundinzvengesha kuti ndisarare nezirume riya manje ndaizosvikepi ndichi bleeder nhaimi. Ten days passed ndichingo bleeder but zvishoma shoma asi Tarie aiti akanditarisa aiti ndikubuda makonye but ndaisamaona ini. Day rechi12 Tarie akabva anditi nditore zvinhu zvangu ndi....

\* End of chapter 13 \*

\*Hmm Gamue achazviwana chete zvaari kutsvaga ko hanty zvinonzi "You reap what you sow"

\*Hmm JJ akanyanya sure, boe hr yaaita iyo\*

\*Ko JJ afunga kudii kuvanhu two avo? , shame trust no one especially mabesty aya  
mmm ma1\*

\*Oh wow, what a Mighty God Netsai serves, hmm Mwari uyu ndomudawo ini. Thank you  
Lord Netsai is saved\*

\*Ko Tarie achaita sei naNetsai uyu?\*

\*Stay tuned for more superexciting chapters...thank you so much for ur comments... I  
really appreciate keep them coming ndiko kuti tiende mberi\*

\*Lots of love from your authoress.. Dilny Star #Naphie \*

\*#2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 14 \*

\*Delma\*

Day rechi12 Tarie akabva anditi nditore zvinhu zvangu ndirongedze ndiende. Ndakafara hangu cuz I was scared kuti ndikamira kuenda kumep periods ndaizoitwa sex toy naTarie hangu achiwana mari. Ndaizogara hangu mutown imomo for two days Kana ndazoshaya kwekuenda ndodzokera hangu kumusha pane kuita street urchin.

Tarie : Iwewe akakuroya akafa chete yoooh, dai ari mupenyu aikunzwira tsitsi chete. Handisat ndamboona zvakadaro zvekuti munhu anoita 12days ari kuma periods apa achibuda makonye mmm it's so disgusting yoooh ndikazvifunga ndonzwa kuda kurutsa chaiko cuz zvinosemesa. Chibva hako, enda. I don't know unonanengepi but you have to go cuz you're useless hauna zvaunondibetsera nazvo.

Me : Ehoi but what I know is you reap wat u sow...ukaita chakanaka wazviitira, ukaita chakaipa fut wazviitira.

Tarie : Nxaa just go ndosaka uchibuda makonye. No man will ever love you nezvauri izvozvo unodiwa nani. Handei tone tora chibag chako and make sure hauna anything changu chawatora. ( Ndakabuda ndakapfeka dress riya randakabva ndakapfeka ko ndorega raitoonekera mamwe maskirt andaive ndakasiirwa nana Gamu ndaisamapfeka pese apa mum vari vapenyu cuz aive afader colour yese yaper... )

Ndakarwadziwa nemashoko aTarie but wat I know is that one day is one day chete, mubairo wake achauwana. Dai kuri kare paye misodzi yatozara pane angu matama asi now nyangwe ndichida kuchema misodzi haitobude kana ka1. Akandiperekedza kusvika pagate then she went back inside. Ndakatanga kungofamba not knowing where to go . Ndaida kuenda mutown asi moyo wangu waindirambira so ndakatanga kukwidza kumsoro kwandaiona kune dzimba dzakanakisa chaizvo dzekuti unogona kufunga kuti maybe pamba papresident ivo vachigara havo kuHtown.

Ndakatanga kufamba slowly hangu ko ndaigofambisirei inin ndisina kwandaienda, kwaingove kungofambawo hangu maybe Mwari vaizoita minana yavo. I had faith in him ko Mwari vaive vandiitira minana yandisati ndakamboona hangu, "Thank you so much Yahweh" I said to myself ndichito smiler hangu i know Mwari vakatozviitira for a reason, reason yekuti ndidzingwe chete , thank you so much my saviour. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko dai ndakabatwa chibharo nemurume uya ndaizodii nhai ko kana ane chirwere yoooh zvakaoma sure.

Ndakazongoona ndasvika kumberi mberi ikoko ndiko kwanga kwakanyanya manje mmm, dzimba dzacho dzaive too much, ndaisaziva kuti muno muZim mune such beautiful places yoooh ndakapa kutenda. Ndakaona zuva rakuvira ndichingofamba hana ikati yatanga kurova manje, ndanga ndakufunga kuti ndaizodii, ndaizorara pai. Ko ndikabhinyiwa kuno kusina wandinoziva apa the streets were so peaceful waisambonzwa noise kana kuona vanhu panze..

Hana haina kumira kurova ndakatanga kuona kuti kuva nherera chinhu chakaoma pasi pano, sure kana nekwaienda life yangu ndaisambokuona kana ka1. Ndiri mukufunga kudaro ndakazonzwa mota yakuridza huta zvenoise zviya kumashure kwangu, ndakavhunduka ndokumhanyira kuside. Muridzi wemota akati atanga kuvava, apa munhu wacho zvaaive nezvaaitaura zvaisaenderana kana ka1 kungoti vanhu vane bag ndozvavari havo, vanotsvinya. Apa he wasn't that old, I think he was kuma early 20s ikoko.

Him : Nxaa hey u stupid ugly pig. Unofambira pakat peroad kuti zvidii apa haunzwe fut, ndakunzwira tsitsi otherwise dai ndaburuka ndakupa size inoenderana newe.

Me : I'm sorry zvenyu. I have a lot in my mind. Handina kunge ndanzwa kuti kune mota iri kuuya.

Him : Nxaa nonsense..keep ur sorry to urself u ugly witch. By the way wat are you looking for here, can't you see that this place is for rich people and u, just look at urself.

Me : Nxaa maguta Kunyarwa manje, don't u dare... I repeat don't u dare call me a witch. Imhosva here kuva murombo . I am a very nice person but if u provoke me Hahaha you'll see the worst of me.

Him : Hahaha nonsense just get lost you little shrimp.( Akadaro achitomutsa mota achienda )

Ndakaona paive nezimuti soo pasi pane dombo ndichibva ndagara padombo riya ndikatanga kufunga zvandaive ndaudzwa nemurume wandaive ndaona sure munhu wemurume ane rough inenge yemukadzi kudaro. Hapana chinorwadza sekutukwa kunzi muroyi, apa vanga vave vanhu2 vachindiudza zvekuti ndiri muroyi. Mai Gamu ndiye aive munhu wekutanga kundidaro. Ndainzwa kuti dai ndachema maybe ndainzwa zviri nani because the pain was just too much. Mashoko emurume uya aive andibaya pamoyo chaipo, sure is it my fault kuti I'm poor, imhosva here kufirwa naamai. Saka murombo haasi munhu here nhai? Ndaizvibvunza mibvunzo iyi ndine kurwadziwa kukuru mukat memoyo.

Ndakavhura kabag kangu ndokutora bible ndichibva ndatanga kuverenga hangu. Ndaive ndatoneta nekufamba hangu ko nzvimbo yacho yaive yakakura ndainzwa makumbo kupera simba chaiko. Ndiri pakati pekuverenga bible ndakazongonzwa paside pangu pamira mota hana ikati yatanga kurova ko vanhu vemota ava ndaive ndakuvatya hangu. Ndakaona mumota muya muchiburuka uno mukadzi munaku akatsvuka zviri pakati nepakati apa structure yacho haa anga akasikwa kani, she was wearing a blue outfit yakaita kumufita hake nemaheels, chinzwa perfume yacho kani apa aive akabata bible paakaburuka. Mukadzi uyu airatidza kuti she's on her early 40s. Akasvika pandiri ndokuti akuda kugarawo ndakamboshamisika nazvo cuz ndaiti type yevanhu vakanaka kudai havagare pamatombo kaa worse iri dombo remuside meroad. Ndakaswederwa paside kuti mukadzi uya agare achibva agara hake achisekerera apa she had madimples seamhamha vangu chaiwo.

Me : Ma.. makadii henyu.

Her : Ndiri boe hangu wakadii hako mwanangu. Ndafara wena kuona uchiverenga bible muroad muno, sure shoko raMwari harinei nekuti uri pai. ( kuzodaro ndakanzwa kusununguka kut at least pane aindionawo semunhu akakosha )

Me : Yaa sure iyoyo.

Her : So unonzani?

Me : Delma ma'am.

Her : Oh what a nice name for a beautiful maiden . Well ndikutobva hangu kuChina sezvo iri Thursday kudai hameno chaite ndiuye ne this way cuz I barely use it. So why are you seated here all alone apa you don't look fine what's wrong?

Me : It's life. It's a long story, zvakaoma.

Her : Well handina hangu kwandiri kumhanyira. You can tell me if you don't mind.  
( Ndakangonzwa moyo wangu uchit tell her everything )

Me : Okay thanks. ( I told her almost everything nenyaya yaTari I told her kusara kwenyaya yemurume uya zvekuzvida )



Her : ( Ndakaona kuti she was about to cry but vakazvishingisa semunhu mukuru ) Oh shame I'm so sorry Delma, I can't believe you went through all that yoooh. What a wicked world we live in. Sure panyika pane vanhu vane moyo wakaoma sure. I'm so sorry hako but I believe everything happens for a reason, don't worry just leave everything in the Lord's hands, let him fight his battles for u.

Me : Mmm inin nhamo dzangu dzanyanya, ingori nhamo after nhamo. Nechandakatadza pasi pano handichizive hangu.

Her : Chimwe nechimwe chine nguva yacho, kwawakabva ndiko kure. Lemme me read a few verses for u ari kuna Psalms. ( Vakandiverengera maverse anosvika 15 ndikatonzwa zviri nani, kana kuremerwa kwandaive kwaive kwapera )

Me : Oh thank you so much. May the Lord Almighty bless you. Ndakutonzwa zviri nani sure. Thank you so much for ur attention, thank you so much for comforting me.

Her : It's okay my daughter. You don't have to thank me...maybe thez a reason why we met... Chisimuka tiende kumba kwadoka, hona kwatosviba.

Me : Kumba??

Her : Yes. You're now my daughter.

Me : But I...

Her : Shiii don't be scared you'll be safe with me by ur side. Trust me hapana zvandokuita, ndikakuita zvakaipa Mwari ngavandirange kana kuuraya vana vangu vese. Since wati you have nowhere to go, you can be my helper cuz I'm looking for one.

Me : ( ndakangonzwa kufara mukati memoyo, I was scared cuz she was a stranger apa vaive vasina kundiudza zita ravo but ndaingonzwa kuvafarira vairatidza kuva a prayer warrior ) Okay thank you so much I am in.

Her Good. That's my daughter. Tora bag rako tiende. Ndakavhurirwa door rekumberi ndikagara kabag kangu ndakaisa pamakumbo. Vakapindawo ndokumutsa mota tichienda hedu. In. Fifteen minutes tym ndakaona tasvika pane rino zigate zihombe, rakavhurika rega mota ikasiiwa mugarage tichibva taburuka. Hmmm veduwee vakafa hapana chavakaona, imba yandaiona kumberi kwangu was just something else that I cannot explain...the house was so beautiful kani mmm, ndakaona kuti i was wrong all along pandaiti vanhu vane bag vanovhaira...this woman here aive nebag but aive munhu akasununguka zvisingaite. Vangani vanomisa mota muroad votogara nestranger mototanga kutaura.

Takazopinda mumba hmm ndakamboti maybe muhotel kaa ini cuz furniture yaive yemhando yepamsoro chaiyo.

Her : Welcome home my daughter this is our house.

Me : Thanks ma. ( Ndakadaro ndichivatevera kune imwe room kwainzwika kaaroma kari appetising soo I guess kwaive kukitchen )

Her : Delma this is auntie Edina, you'll be helping her with some house chores, aunt this is Delma our new house help.

Me : ( shaking hands ) Makadii henyu aunt. Ndafara nekukuzivai.

Aunt Edina : Ndinofara hako wakadii. Ndafara nekukuzivawo Delma. You're welcome.

Vairatidza kusununguka havo. Takazobva mukitchen muya mum vakuda kunondiratidza kwainzi kuroom kwangu eheka hanty vatove mum vangu hr musarwadziwe . Huh imba iyi was just too much ndakanyatsoona kuti vanhu ava vari kurarama a luxurious life chaiyo. Takabva takwidza kumusoro kwainzi kune room yangu, hmmm ndakashamisika nezvaivemo...the room was too beautiful to be mine. Sure ndiniwo Netsai ndakuzorara pazi queen bed rakanaka kudai mmm regai zvinzi ushe madzoro hunoravanwa. Mum vakazondisiya vakati ndisare ndichiona hangu room yangu. Ndakuda kuti ndigeze ndakabva ndanzwa ndichideedzwa namum downstairs..ndakamborasika lol guys the house is something else kani , I guess iri kuma12 rooms apa the rooms are big . Ndakazooka kwandaive ndambouya nako ndokuenda neikoko..mum vaive musittingroom nevarume two handina hangu kuvatarisisa but umwe airatidza kunge ndiye mwana wacho aitove busy pafon akatotsikitsira hake. Mum told me to take a seat and I did.

Her : Delma ava ndivo baba vepano. Ndivo dad vako. Daddy uyu ndiDelma our new house help.

Me : Makadii henyu baba.

Him : Ndafara nekukuziva mwanangu. Inin ndinofara hangu hameno iwe.

Her : Uyu he is my son. Ndiye first born anonzi...( Vasati vapedza kutaura muface uya akabva asimudza musoro maziso edu achibva asangana iye achibva ati....

\*Jamal\*

Me : Because you love Nita kaa?

Ndakaona vese vaita kudzvokorana kunge amwene nemuroora vasangana kubhawa nxaa....

Kay : What!... how can you say that JJ. Of course I don't love Nita but zvamukuita hazviite. Ndiri munhuwo shaa I do have feelings, unoti ndonzwa sei...is being single a crime ( Aidaro akaita kutarisa Nita zvine ruchiva mukati ko Nita aive muyellowborn so maboobs ake aive so appetising KKK but inin hangu hapana chandanga ndakunzwa gone are the days pandaimunzwira sugar,,Nita killed the feelings i had for her )

Nita : Sure JJ hazviite please,,just let go of me. Unoti umwe wako anonzwa sei.

Me : Shut up!!! Hahaha so you're trying to fool me right. Iwewe Kay don't u love Nita?

Kay : Well um I ..I don't.

Me : Hahaha really?

Kay : Yeah.

Me : And you Nita ( ndakadaro ndamusiya zvino ndamira pamberi pavo vese apa ndaive ndaita kurova serious ) don't you love Kay?

Nita : Hmm yeah I don't. Ndomudii.

Me : Really guys like seriously? ( I made kalaugh kaye kane pain mukati

Kay : Ehe mhani JJ chii newe?

Me : I'm going to ask you for one last tym, I need nothing but the truth from you two.  
Nita do you love Kay? Kay do you love Nita?

Kay : Shaa I don't love her, chii newe.

Nita : Same here, I don't love Kay. Are you going crazy JJ. Please open the door I've to go.

Me : Wow!! Just Wow! Makanyanya guys. I'm impressed Wow!! ( Ndakatora fon yangu ndokuenda kugallery ndikaisa pic riya randaive ndavatora and I gave them the fon. Ndakaona vanhu vatarisana apa vaive vakuuta kudedera chaiko )

Nita : Please JJ It's not wat it looks like.. please spare me, um sorry...that pic was edited. Munhu akakupa ane jealous nesu.

Me : KKK really Nita. Wow you're so full of surprises. I even wonder how i fell for a pathetic liar like u, a betrayer, a whore. You're a disgrace to womanhood. I hate you Nita. I regret falling for u. So I gave u my heart to break it. Just take a good look at that pic tarisa kuti riri kufolder ripi . Kucamera kaa. That pic i took it ndega. And as for u Kay, I just don't know what to say...Wow you're just too much guys. Huh mawinner henyu. Of all the people Kay wondidaro haha thanks man. Wow I'm such a fool, I just can't believe u guys did this to me. Oh God knows how i regret ever knowing u guys. I should have listened to my cc, Leen. Fu\*k    †    ♂    ♂.

Kay : I'm sorry man. I really am. I don't know kuti chii chakandibata. Lemme explain everything.

Me : Really kay you're saying sorry, wow. Keep ur explanations to urself eyy.

Ndakabva ndatora rimwe zistick so raishandiswa namdara pavaive kuAirforce ndichibva nda...

\* End of chapter 14 \*

\*Tarie agona hake adzinga Dee atomuyambutsa\*

\*Ko mukadzi atora Dee ambori ani? Wow ane golden heart ... let's hope vachagarisana zvakanaka\*

\*Ko Mface atuka Dee ndiani ari rough kudaro nxaa ndatomuvenga hangu \*

\*Ko mwana wamai ava ndiani?\*

\*Hmm seems like JJ afunga kusota vanhu heede\*

\*Stay tuned for more superexciting chapters  
n support...keep them coming\*

thank you so much for ur comments

\*Lots of love from your authoress Dilny Star \*

\*Hanzi pane vanoda kutengera authoress bundle number dzebuddie its 0771 921 950 n  
netone its 0712 488 689, thanks kune vachabatsira, Mwari vakuitirei zvidhafu\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 15 \*



\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamue\*

Zvakaoma sure zvandakaitwa nemwana waPaida, ndaive ndakutya zvino kuti ndichaudza Gotoru kuti chii. Gotoru aive a man of his words, aitotyisa hake inin ndaitomutyawo cuz chaanenge achida anotoita kuti achiwane chete saka huh ndaive ndakukwata zvino. Day ratiza Delma akauya Gotoru akatosvika maskat takagara hedu pasi pemuti nababa Dee apa inin ndaitofunga parefu chaipo.

Him : ( Achigara pasi ) maswera here ambuya ( Akadaro hake achiburitsa his yellowish teeth ) Maswera here baba .( Referring to my husband...tese takadaira hedu apa inin ndaive ndakuita kunonzi kukwata uku hana ichiita kubika manhanga chaiwo )

Me : Kuri sei hako kumba..

Him : Haa kuri ryt, hakuchagarike uku ndinenge ndichingonzwa kuda kuuya kuzoona chipondamoyo changu Netsai. Aripa hake ndimuone.( Akadaro achitarisa tarisa payard naiwo maziziso anenge mhodzi dzetsvubvu )

Me : ( ndakabva ndaona kuti ma1 aye atanga manje ) Oh Netsai abuda uyu pana mbuya vake vari kumhiri uko vaaenda kunoona hake ati anodzoka kuseni seni tumor. Afambira nyaya yemarooro ake.

Him : Okay zvakanaka. Huh mai Gamu wakazondigonera shaa pana Netsi ndakapinda mawhites, wait and see I'm going to treat her like a princess she is. Mwana akanaka uya. She deserves everything kani.

Me : Yaa sure. Regai nditore drink munwe henyu sezvo kuri kupisa kudai.

Him : Huh no it's okay. Ndakutoenda hangu pane madhiri andiri kuda kufayisa.( Akadaro Gatora achitosimuka )

Ba Dee : Aah dai mangopihwa drink zuva rapisa iri mukwasha.

Him : Haa no baba nditori bholato ini. No worries.

Ndakamuperekedza kumota achibva aenda hake. Ndakaenda kwaive nababa Dee vachibva vandipa ziso riya rekut nditaure.

Me : Well ndanyepa coz ndikushaya kuti ndomuudza kuti chii Gatora. Ndotangira papi nhai baba Dee. Gatora ndomuziva hangu. Huh Netsai ndikamubata I am going to deal with her nxaa...sure akuda kundipinzisa busy naTiri uyu.

Ba Dee : Aah hoo.

Ndakaenda kubedroom kwangu ndokugara pabed ndakabata musoro. Ndaive ndapererwa zvino ndakushaya kuti ndodii. Haa Netsi ndaifanira kumuwana chete, anotofanira kuroorwa naGatora azadzwe chirwere. Ndikafunga zvakaita Gatora soo mmm I even wonder how we became friends...oh i remember he saved me pandaida kurohwa nevamwe vana vaindijomborera lunch box yangu yaive nemutakura ndiri grade 3 iye aive grade 5, that is how we became friends. Gatora akashata hama dzangu, apa akaita black, kumeso kune zvimapundu zvinenge zviminzwa zvemagaka aye anobaya apa zimhino racho ungati munotokwana kamwana keshiri mm, he's tall in fact mugiant ane mazikumbo akareba nemazitsoka I guess anopfeka size yekupedzisira pabhutsu...mazioko ake anoita kunge echimpanzee. Better hake ane mari I think

ndosaka mukadzi wake uya akamubvuma kwaive kuda mari that's why aka cheatwa fut cuz he's ugly . Mmm lemme not laugh cuz nditori pama1 ndikufanira kutofunga plan chaiyo cuz haa nyaya yacho haipere mushe.

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko Tirivanhu ndaizomuudza kutii cuz tumor aizodzoka chete. Huh ndakaswera musoro uchirwadza, waiita kutenderera chaiko kana kubika handina kukwanisa ini, apa vana G vanga vaenda kweshamwari dzavo vakati basa vaisaita havo vaive nehusimbe hunotosvota...kana kuri kubika vaibika zvinoshata, poison chaiyo. Vakazodzoka havo late ndakutobika zvevanheru, kwaingove kubika but haa simba ndaive ndisina hangu.

The following day ndakaswera ndakadhinhihwa hangu, ndakuda kuti ndibude kuma3 nditize Tiri akabva asvika. Ndakanzwa hana kurova. Ndakamupa pekugara akagara hake tikabvunzana hupenyu. Pakamboita karunyararo achibva azobreaker silence.

Him : Aripa ko mudiwa wangu. I can't wait for tumor anenge ave wangu zvachose.

Me : Ndikutoshaya kuti achiri kuitei nekuti haasati adzoka. Aiti anodzoka early morning but hamenowo chii.( Ndakaona Tiri aita kushatisa face yagara yakazvishatira hayo aive agumbuka manje )

Him : Muchaneta you know I know u better than anyone else...you can never lie to me. I've known you for more than 25years remember. Tell me the truth or else haha I believe you know me very well as well.

Me :( Ndaive ndakubvunda zvino ) Well I'm sorry hako, Netsai akatiza pamba yesterday. Ndakamuka asipo.

Him : Liar! Unonyepa Mucha. You know kwaari ndiwe wakaita kuti atize.

Me : Nooo kani Tiri why would I do tt.

Him : I'm giving you 24hrs just 24hrs kuti Netsai adzoke haha or else hameno hako.  
( Akadaro achisimuka akananga kumota kwake haa aive atsamwa zvino )

Ndakasara ndikapererwa ndaiziva kuti nyaya iyi yaive yoenda kumakata. Day rakavira ndakaita kusvava kunge muboora waswera pazuva, ndaive ndaita kupera strong ini. Ndakarara ndichiruka zano rangu. Ndakasekerera pandaive ndafunga plan,,,yeah I knew it was going to work chete . Plan yangu yaive yeku...

\*Delma\*

Her :Uyu he is my son. Ndiye first born anonzi...( Vasati vapedza kutaura muface uya akabva asimudza musoro maziso edu achibva asangana iye achibva ati...

Guy : You! How? What are you doing here?

Her : Hmm kasi mnozivana?

Guy : Well i met her earlier today achitofambira pakati peroad ndatomboda kumutsika nxaa she's such a fool. Munomudii munhu uyu mum, just take a good look at her. Honai zidress racho rakapfekwa, kuita kunge chembere kudaro yooh she's something else aah. Sure mungatore street kid iri honai zvimabhanzi zvakarukwa musoro ( Akadaro achitokwidza upstairs guess aitoenda kuroom kwake hake mwana wevanhu...yeah ndakapa kutenda this guy was just something else...)

Father : JJ! JJ!! come here ( shouting..vaitodaro iye achitokwidza nemastairs hake akaisa maheadphones muhuro .. mnoziva ndakapererwa mukomana aive nerough uyu)

Her : I'm sorry daughter. Don't mind him he's kinda stressed about something... he's a nice person hake. Uchamuona hako kungot he went through something tt broke him into pieces.

Me : It's okay mum. I can understand. Let me go, I want to take a bath.

Her : It's ok my baby.

Kuzodara ndakabva ndafunga mum vangu, she used to call me "my baby" aww this woman is just like my mum . She's so sweet and kind. I went kuroom kwangu, ndokugeza hangu ndikapfeka rimwe dress riya randaive ndakasiirwa nana G. Ndichipedza ndakamboona ona room yangu then mum called mum vachibva vatanga kundiratidza imba yese nekundidzidzisa kushandisa zvinhu zvaive mumba...guys believe me when I say the house is so beautiful. Takazodya hedu supper inin ndakadyira pangu naaunt Edina, Mrs Jones vaive kudinzing naMr Jones naMr Arrogant ehe ndiyo nickname yake. Oh by the way Mrs Jones vaive vandiudza kuti her son is Jamal Jones, kozouya her last born Jayleen Jones hanzi aive kboarding she was doing her form one. Ndakangoti i hope she ain't like her bro. Taidya tichikurukura naaunt Edina, she was so sweet vandiudza kuti family iyi was the best family ever hanzi vanhu vese vane moyo wakanaka zvawo but hanzi JJ ndiye ane kapride ndikangot huh ndaizopedzerana naye chete.

After supper, I washed the dishes nekucleaner mukitchen zvimwe taizozviona the following day. Ndakazoenda kunorara hangu but before that I read a few verses, prayed ndokuzorara hangu. I woke up early kuma5 ndokuona pabed pangu pane uniform yandaizopfeka yebasa .. yaive a little bit big kwandiri but yaive boe cuz ndaisafarira zvinhu zvinobata, pakureba yaidarika mabvi. Ndiyo yandaida cuz waisanyara kukotama pavanhu, vakatondigonera havo mum cuz hembe dzacho ndaive ndisina hangu. I went downstairs ndokutisvikirana naaunt vachitobudawo muroom mavo yaive downstairs. I greeted her vakadaira havo, then she went to the laundry room ndokutora hembe and some curtains zvaive netsvina ndikati ndipei ndiwache. Hanzi washing machine ikunetsa so zvaida kuwachwa nemaoko ndikati no prob. Vakandipa zvese zvekuwachisa nepekuwachira pachu, kwaive kuseri kwemba. I went there ndokutanga kuwacha hangu. Ndiri pakati pekuwacha ndakazongonzwa nda...

\*Jamal\*

Ndakabva ndatora rimwe zistick so raishandiswa namdara pavaive kuAirforce ndichibva ndapa Kay one achibva ajamba pabed achinomira kucorner uku Nita aive akuita kudendera misodzi ichierera... ndikangot IDFAG ...ndakabva ndarovawo Nita ka1 akat ascreamer ndikamudzikamisa kut kana achiziva zvakamunakira ngaanyarare hake. Ndakaendera Kay kucorner kwaave ndikatanga kumupa mabhutsu esize yake nezvibhagera zvinoenderana naye iye kana kudzoserera hake ko aindiziva kaa kuti ndakanyanya. Nita ndiye aingoungudza akagarawo kucorner kwake ega. Ndakazomusiya ndaona kuti aboe ropa raive rakuita kubuda,kumeso ndakangomupa two maslap ari strong ndikaona achisvipa ropa ndichibva ndamusiya agara pasi. Ndakazoendera Nita, uyu ndakati handid kumurova nemaoko ndomukuvadza so ndakashandisa that stick ndakangomurova ka5 ndichibva ndamusiya aive atove boe ko aive muyellowborn so aive atoita red hake. Ndakafara kuti mum vaive vasipo, ndaitove ndega hangu paden. Ndapedza navo ndakabva ndanzwa hashu dzangu dzichiserera manje. .

Nita : K-- Ka.. Kay are you okay ( Akadaro achienda kuna Kay uyo aive akuita kunge afainter...ndakatora mvura ndokumumwaya achibva amuka hake )

Kay : Are you o... okay babe? oh Nita.( Akadaro achimubata kuface nemaoko two )

Nita : JJ uri mhondi iwewe nxaa. Manje i never loved you..ndaitongoda bag pauri chete. I'm going to report u.. how could you..

Me : (hapana chinorwadza sekudanana nemunhu apa unenge wakaperera paari iye ozokuudza kuti "I never loved you" mmm I hope you know the feeling ) It's ok Nita enda uno reporter anywhere kwaunoda u stupid bitch nxaa. Kana uchida kuona kut i fear no one enda kaa. Just go anywhere kwaukuda hahaha. ( Vakasimudzana havo ndokubuda muroom mangu yeah vaive vaita kukuvara chaiko ndozvandiri izvozvo nxaa I don't tolerate bullshit )

Kutaura sure I now have \*A BROKEN HEART \* , Kay and Nita broke my heart into a thousand pieces, handifunge ndikazoita fut best friend or kuita fut muskana no, I should remain single. Kutofa ndiri bachelor kuri nani. Ndakazoudza mum zvaive zvaitika and she told me that I wasn't supposed to do wat I did to thoz two idiots ndikavat ndiwo mubairo wavo. I knew hangu kuti Nita hapana kwaaizotaura cuz aindikwata plus she knew it very well kut hapana pandaizosungwa hangu. Ko family inonzi Jones yakanyanya zvee hahaha hamus kutiziva henyu. Ndaive ndakuenda kubasa daily cuz ndaiitira kuti ndisanyanye kufunga zvandaive ndakaitwa naNita and Kay, ndaingoti ndikazvifunga ndainzwa hashu sure pese apa ndaive ndichiti ndikudya ndega apa ndichitodyirwa babe nemface wangu wandaiti best friend. That reminds me of that song inonzi "Anondisekerera by Bee#21" ndaida apa pekuti..

```Wakambotorerwa babe nemface wako waunenge uchit he's a best friend

Pamuchato anenge best man

Wozoona kubabe iboyfriend ..

...

Ndaingoramba ndichidzokorora ipapo ndopandaida cuz paienderana nesituation yandaida. I wish you guyz knew how much I loved that girl, she wasn't perfect either but I loved her ,vanhu vaimbotaura hee ur gal is a bitch ndichivarambira thinking they were jealous...vamwe ndovaiti inzenza inin ndichit ndoraramira nzenza iyoyo. Yeah Nita akandiwachisa, I don't think kuti the wound is gonna heal anytime soon. Oh now paden pakauya chimwe chimskana so namum yesterday nxaa anondibhohwa eyy.. I'll tell you nezvake tumor. I'm kinda busy with work. Lunch tym is over now...

End of chapter 15

* Nyaya yaGatora namai G inopera mushe here?*

Ko mai Gamu vafunga plan yei?

Ko Dee naJJ vachagarisana zvakanaka here?

Shame Nita naKay sorry zvenyu u reap wat you sow?

*Thank you guys for ur comments and support stay tuned for more superexciting chapters *

*Vanodawo kutengera authoress bundle number dzebuddie it's 0771 921 950, netone its
0712 488 689*

*Lots of love from ur authoress... Dilny Star *

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 16 *

Muchaneta #Mai Gamue

Plan yangu yaive yekuenda kun'anga yangu iya yekuChipinge yeah ndiyo yega yaitokwanisa kundibetsera pakadai. I know hapana chayaisagona. She helped me a lot pakuuraya Paida zvisina kana munhu angafungidzire so papi pachopachazotadza kundipa mushonga wekuti Netsai adzoke. Hazviite. I have faith in Gorimbo, she's just the best. Huh ndakaita kusekerera cuz ndanga ndatoona Netsai adzoka akuroorwa naTiri hehede ndakaita kalaugh hangu ko inin ndiri Masibanda kaa handipererwe zvekudaro. Hope dzakazondibata ndokumuka makuseni seni ndichiita basa rangu apa vana G vaive vakarara havo huh ndizvo zvavaizobhohwera vana ivava hapana chavaigona havo.

Ndakageza ndokupoda poda ndichibva ndatora 80 mari nepic raDee raive mualbum ndichibva ndaisa muhandbag. Ndakadya ndokuoneka mrume wangu ndini tande ndakananga kuchiteshi kut ndiende Chipinge. Bus rakaita more than two hours risati rasvika ndikatoshayawo kuti chii. Rakazosvika ndatoneta nekugarira hangu, ndiri mubus muya ndakabva ndagara paside nevamwe baba so hmm vaive vakanaka kani apa perfume yavo yaiita kunhuwirira ndakangoti nechemumoyo ava ndovarume kaa ava. Ndaive ndakapfeka dress reblue rainyatsondifita ko pastructure ndanga ndakanyanya kaa. Ndakabva ndatoti ndikapusa inofa kwangu, ko murume uyu ndaive ndamuda hangu...ndakanyatsokwinya dress rangu kuti zvidya zvangu zvakatsvukirira zvinyatsooneka ndichibva ndadzikisa dress kumusoro uku kuti breast inyatsobuda ndakaona murume uya akutarisa kwandiri ndichibva ndanyepedzera kuita serious ndichibaya baya fon zvenhema hangu. Ndakaona akukosorera ndikaziva kuti hove yaive yadyira pachirauro haha ko inin i always get wat I want zvee.

Him: Ehm uhmm so how are you?(Ndakamboramba ndiri zii hangu kuita as if ndaisamunzwa) Hey (he said that tapping my shoulder ndakanzwa kupindwa nechando hmm ndanga ndatonyura ini)

Me : Oh makadii henyu..

Him : (smiling) I'm okay. Call me Tendai.

Me : Okay nice. I am Patience (I lied)

Him : Okay. Wow you have a beautiful body eish. Well i love you. I think ndiyo inonzi love at first sight. Well I'm single my wife passed on. So I'm single and searching. Hana yangu ikukurovera hako. Ndidewo ndiwane mufaro mumoyo. Nd..(asati apedza conductor aibhadharisa akabva asvika achida mari)

Ndakavhura muhandbag mangu maive ne US\$80 yandaive ndaisa imwe yaive yaGorimbo because aibhadharisa. Ndakatsvaga mukazip kandaive ndaisa mari iya ikati wandisa nguvai. Ndakambot maybe yaive mune kamwe kazip ndokutsvaga imomo asi ndakaishaya. Ndakatanga kubvendenura zvinhu zvese zvaive muhandbag ndipo pakadonha pic raDee rikanhongwa naTendai akaramba akaritarisa and he smiled.

Him : Oh wow is she ur daughter? She's so beautiful... she's a goddess. (I ignored him ndakangojombora pic riya ndokuramba ndichitsvaga Mari kusvika conductor akupopota

Conductor : Ambuya chii nemi. Musade kutitira mafirimi... you're wasting my tym dai so ndatopedza kupa vanhu matickets (apa vanhu vese vaive vanditarisa zvino mmm ndaive ndapusa kunge muenzi awanikidzwa achiwedzera mvura yesadza mupoto)

Me : Sorry yenyu conductor. Handizivewo kuti mari yacho yaendepi. Ndatopinda muno irimo...now i can't find it. Ndatopererwa handichazivewo kuti ndodii † ♀ ♀.

Conductor : Heede musandiudze mashura imi, type yenyu toiziva iyi. Inhema dzega dzega, majaira kukwira matruck mahara kaa muchibhadhara nemiviri yenyu manje muno mubus mapisira hamuno izvozvo nxaa kasirai kundipa mari yangu ndisati ndakuratidzai kuti handina kukwana.(Ndakaona Tendai akuburitsa wallet yaive nema USA ega ndikati Mwari ngaakudzwe sure..akabva apa conductor uya mari yevanhu two, yake neyangu) mototenda baba ava vane moyo munyoro vakunzwirai tsitsi, hameno kuti itsitsi here or vatokanda malikes.(Nxaa conductor uya aitaaurisa, ndakanzwa vanhu mubus vachitaura zvavanoda vamwe ndovaiti "maybe vaidonhedza muroad or vakanganwa kumba vakafunga kuti vaitakura" vamwe ndovaiti "matsotsi aya, manje nhasi vakaura ")

Kutaura sure i was now feeling uncomfortable, zvakaoma henyu ndakanyara ini. Ndaitoshayawo kuti mari yaive yaendepi cuz I was sure kuti ndaive ndatoiisa muhandbag even pandaive ndakamirira bus yaivemo ndaive ndaiona ndichitora fon kuti nditarise tym so ko izvi zvairevei. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko kumberi kwacho ndaizodii ndaizodzoka nei fut hmm aya ndiyo anonzi ma1 chaiwo. Ndakazozungunutswa naTindo aona kuti pfungwa hadzisi panzvimbo.

Me : Thank you so much Tendai nemari. I don't know kuti mari yacho yaendepi cuz ndanga ndinayo 80mari pandabva kumba. Thanks wena I don't know kuti dai usipo ndaizodii.

Him : It's okay I love you. So wazotii nhai precious mudiwa.

Me : Mmm o number dzangu tozotaura..(0772 I gave him my number and he smiled)

Bus raimhanya haro zvekuti we didn't take long kuti tisvike kuChipinge.. I told Tendai kuti ndaienda kunoona amai vangu vairwara uye mari yaive yabiwa yaive yemushonga wavo wanda kutenga wavakanyorerwa naDoc. Akabva andipa \$51 ndikati yooh Mwari Mandibvira nepi, hanzi \$1 ndere combie. Ndakazoburuka mubus iye aipfuurira hake. Gorimbo aigara mulocation so ndakangokwira combie 100bond ndichibva ndananga kumba kwambuya vaye. Ndakasvika pane vanhu vaisvika kuma4 ikoko, vese vakazopedzerwa inin ndokupinda mukati mavaishandira, yaive one room isina floor isina kuplastwa. Maive nezvinyanga kumadziro zvemhuka plus zvimatehwe zvembada, shumba nezvimwe zvinhu zvaityisa but inin ndaive ndatomujaira hangu mumba umu. Ndakagara ndakapfunya chisero sezvo zviri izvo zvaidiwa naGorimbo. Ndakaisa mari muhari ndikaona akuombera achideketera nechirudzi chandaisanzwa..akakweva fodya yebute ndokuhotsira katatu ndokuombera.

Gorimbo : Ndatenda ndatenda hangu vari kumhepo. Matendwa henyu (Akadaro achishatisa kumeso apa aive akatoshata nechekare, she was dressed like mbuya nehanda but iye aive akapfeka dehwe rembada nengundu yakaiswa minhenga yegarikuni I guess ...mumaoko nemakumbo maive nemabeads) Nyaya yawafambira ndatoiratidzwa nevari kumhepo. Ndipe mufananidzo wake nditange basa (ndakatsvaga pic raDee muhandbag muya ndingariwane...ndakabvisa zvinhu zvese kana kuriona but Tendai aive andipa chete ndikariisa muhandbag)

Me : Ndauya naro ini handichariona mbuya. Nhasi handizive kuti chii chikuitika, first it was my money now pic aah something is wrong somewhere .

Gorimbo : Iwe ndati vari kumhepo havadi chirudzi ichocho mhani .

Me : pakanganisika mbuya.

Gorimbo : Zvakanaka. Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti mai vemusikana wawavinga pano vave kuda kumuka kuti vachiita revenge ndokusaka vatora mari yako kuti utadze kusvika kuno, ndivozvee vatora mufananidzo wemwanasikana wavo.(Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova chaiko)

Me : Aah inga zvakaoma.

Gorimbo : Hazvinetse hazvo. Zvidiki izvi. (Ndakabva ndanzwa kurerukirwa)
Mufananidzo hauna hawo basa ndipe zita rake.

Me : Delma kana Netsai. (Mbuya vakatanga kudetemba vakatarisa hari yakasungwa nejira dzvutsvu vachidetemba nemazita aNetsai)

Vakatora nguva vachidetemba vachimbodzvova kunge shumba. Vakazonyarara ndokudzungudza musoro vachibva vati....

Nita

Life was going well for me naJJ wangu. Ko ndaitatora advantage yekundida nekundi truster kwaaita. Kumuda ndaimudawo hangu but not zvekudaro, munhu ainyatsorovesa hana yangu ndiKay but JJ ndainyanya kumudira bag. Mface aindi spoiler hake iyeye aive asina kana kuomera . Two days before Valentine's i lied to him kuti ndaive ndaenda kuCanada kuna bro vangu ndaizodzoka the day after valentine's. Iye he believed me semunhu aindi truster apa inin ndaida kutowana kuspender tym naKay wangu. Kay ndaimuda cuz taive takabva kure tese. We planned kuenda kuBradley Gardens lodge cuz taiitira kuti maybe JJ aigona kuzoenda kumba otiwana tiriko so takaona kuenda kulodge iri iyo plan inoita.

We went mutown ndikambotengerwa hembe, Kay aive akaomera but day iri ndaka spoiliwa kani...takazoenda kulodge and we had some quality time tiriko naKay... believe me I enjoyed every second with him. Takazobva kuya takuenda kumba Kay achiti ane present yangu yaaive akanganwa ikoko. We went kumba kwavo ko aive ega his parents were in SA. Takaburuka mumota ndokumbotanga kukisserna hedu panze pegate pataive tasiya mota. Takazopinda mukati takabatana maoko then he gave me my present, it was a beautiful pink teddy bear nekabag kema chocolate and flowers oh wow ndakafara kani, we kissed but hazvina kuperera pakiss chete .

Kay akazonondisiya kumba ndakangosvika nekugeza nekurara I was tired. Ndakazomuka early morning ndipo pandakazoita on fon yangu ndokutanga kufonera JJ nekuisa mamessage lying to him kuti ndaive ndadzoka muZim. Haana kuanswer macalls or mamessages angu ndakashayawo kuti chii. I took a bath cuz ndaive ndafunga kunomuona, ndakazofona after like an hour ndipo paakazodaira hake and I told him kuti ndaiuya kumba kwavo akati boe. I wore my blue bumshort, a pink crop top and mablocks angu. I did my make up ko make up ndokwaive kudya kwangu, make up ndaiida hangu zvaisatoita kundiona kunze kwegate ndisina make up maya. I combed my Brazilian weave ndokubva ndatora kabag kangu and my fon. Mum vaive vatobuda nadad so ndakangooneka kamaid kedu. I got into my Jeep ndini uyo ndakananga kwana JJ aigara kuSouth downs inin ndaigara kuWinsor .

Ndichisvika I headed to his room ndakatanga kunzwa mavoice evanhu two ndokumboteerera ndikanzwa ari Kay aivemo naJJ kahana kakamborova ndafunga wat I did with Kay yesterday ndikazongozvisimbisa cuz JJ hapana zvaaiziva hake. I greeted them all paye, ma1 akazotanga JJ paakatanga kuda kundibata bata mmm hana yangu yaive yakuita kurova too bad, JJ was behaving differently day iri, he was behaving strange. Ndakamboda kumumisa asi munhu wacho akatoramba achindi kisser chaizvo uku he was caressing my boobs and I was already turned on ini ko JJ aiziva hake romance kungot inin ndaisanzwa hangu kumuda than zvandaiita Kay but aisatana kundipinza mumood. He removed my top akatotsiurwa naKay but he didn't listen uku door aive akiya hake. Ndakaona Kay atsvukisa maziso uku achiita kusweater hmm he was on i know chete. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nezvandaiitwa naJJ pamberi paKay, was hurt to the core...

Kay akati JJ asadaro JJ ndipo paakatanga kubvunza kuti achiregerei kuzviita kasi aindida hr, tese takashamisika nazvo cuz JJ haasati ambodaro. JJ akazondisiya ndakunzwa kuti hazvichaz right dai pasina Kay ndaingot dai apedzisa hake zvaatanga cuz anga ave ma1 chaiwo. JJ akazondibvunza kuti ndaida Kay here ndikamurambira papi pacho pandaizobvuma, Kay akaramba fut, ipapo ndipo paakaita hasha manje. Akatanga kuti "Wow" zviya zvine pain mukat haa aive agumbuka, this other side raJJ ndairitya, aive munhu ari boe but once u provoke him haa hazvaipera mushe. Ndakazo nyatsoshamisika

JJ paakandiratidza pic rangu naKay ranezuro ndakatanga kunzwa mudumbu apa ndaive ndakudedera. Ndakamboda kuramba kut hee it was edited but kwaive kungorambawo cuz pic raive original apa raitove kuCamera meaning to say ndiye aive atora hake. Ndakanzwa ziya kubuda kutarisawo Kay aive akungobvunda ziya richiita kubuda, hembe yaive yaita kutota.

Akatanga kutaura zvaive pamoyo pake saying hee he regrets meeting us inin naKay tiri mamero. I know JJ ndaisamuda hangu zvekudaro but ndakarwadziwa, ndaisada kumurwadzisa like tt , I never thought kuti one day achaziva chokwadi. Munhu akazovhura muwardrobe ndokutora stick ndakangorohwa ka1 ndikayuwira mmm akazoenda kuna Kay uyu akaita kubikwa size mmm ndaive ndakunzwa kurwadziwa yeah ndakabvuma kuti JJ anorova iye Kay kana kudzosera hameno kupusa rudzii ikoko or he was feeling guilty hameno.

JJ akazondidzokera ndikarohwa zvekut ndakaridza mhere but akandit ndinyarare ndaive ndakungogomera chete. Akazondisiya ndikat I was gonna report him akati ndiende kwandada ndakabva ndatopusa ndaziva kuti he's father vane power zvekut haa kureporter kwaisashanda. Kay akazo fainter achibva adirwa mvura ndokumuka... takabatana hedu ndokuenda but before that I told JJ tt I never loved him ndakaona achiratidza kurwadziwa cuz he sat down ndokubata musoro achiratidza kupererwa. Takananga nekuhospital ndokuzoenda kumba, Kay akatot toramba tichidanana since JJ akuzviziva ndikatot boe.

Huh JJ akatigona hama dzangu, I lied to my parents kuti ndakarohwa nematsotsi vakati we should report nyaya yacho ndikavarambira. Ndikurwadziwa kuti i lost JJ but I love Kay hangu. Well naKay we were lovers kubva ari book 3 up to 4 inin ndaive book 1...takazoparadzana wen he went kuboarding kuH akunoita his A level. We lost each others' contacts so takazoonana ndakutodanana naJJ of which Kay ndaive ndichiri kumuda cuz taive tisina kurambana. Zvekut I was dating his friend hazvina kutimisa kuti tidanane, we've been dating for the past 10months now nyangwe hazvo ndichimborara nemadhara, Kay wangu ndomuda. JJ is now history, but I'm gonna deal with him cuz mface akandiwachisa uya, I'm going to ruin him chete nxaa I'm Nita ini handipererwe mirai muone henyu .

* End of chapter 16 *

*Stay tuned for more superexciting chapters thanks a lot guys for ur comments...keep them coming...ndiwo anoita kuti book rifaye *

Hanzi mari yashaikwa ndimai Dee vakonzera, hmmm kuti ichokwadi here?

*Like mother like daughters mai Gamu shavi rechihure ratobata *

Hmm mai Dee vanenge vakuchitanga kurevenger heede regai tione

Ko mai Gamu zvavafambira zvichaita here?

Yooh Nita wacho ma1,, beware JJ Nita is coming for u hahaha...ko Kay naNita do you think vachatogara vese?

*Lots of love from Dilny Star mazirudo hobho kwamuri mafans , 0771 921 950 ...
0712 488 689 ... thanks kune vachabatsira authoress nebundle cuz today she's on
hotspot maybe tumor book hamuriwane*

#2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 17 *

Delma

Ndiri pakati pekuwacha ndakazongonzwa ndamwaiwa mvura ndakacheuka ndokuona ari JJ aive akabata hosepipe, nenguva dzaaive asvika ndaive ndisina kumunzwa. Ndakangoramba ndakanyarara kuri kupererwa nezvekutaura. Sure iyi ndiyo miedzo inouya yakafongora. Akazoisa hosepipe iya pasi palawn ndokubva amira akandirarisa zviya zvekutatidza kusvotwa neni.

Me : Nhai mukoma JJ chii. Ndambotaura nemi here zvamunosvika muchindidira mvura, what's your problem nhai.(Ndaidaro ndakamira ndakamutarisa)

Him : Nxaa you're the problem iwewe village girl. Mira uone hako pano uchapabva, just look at yourself, nxii you deserve kugara kumusha hako.

Me : Ehoi. (Ndakatoona kuti kusataura zvakaanda ndiko kukunda miedzo. Akabva aenda hake achizvida nxaa lucky enough ndanga ndisina kutota zvekudaro so ndakangoramba ndichiwacha hangu)

Mface uyu aitove nemiedzo sure zvakaoma, mum vakazomuka ndakutoyanika hangu zvinhu paline. Vakasvika pandiri vachiita kusmiler havo apa she was so beautiful.

Me : Morning ma. (Ndakadaro ndichityora muzura)

Her : I'm okay my baby hwi. Yooh wamuka nguvai zvawatopedza kuwacha. Inga wakarongeka hako. So unoenda kuchurch kup nhay Dee?

Me : (ndichiyanika macurtain) ndopinda AFM mum.

Her : Oh really that's great cuz ndiyo yandopindawo fut. Ndafara wena. (Takazotaura dzimwe nyaya vachibva vaenda havo)

Ndakazoenda mumba and I helped aunt Edina nemachores anga asara. Imba yacho yaisacleanwa yese daily kusara kwemabedroom airarirwa then bath, toilet nemusittingroom and dinning room, bedroom yamum vaiicleaner vega fut. Kuma8 zvese zvanga zvapera vanhu vachibva vadya breakfast. I cleaned the dishes ndokuzoenda hangu kuroom kwangu ndichibva ndadhumhana naJJ infact ndiye akandidhuma apa aive akabata fon ichibva yadonha..ndakangovhura muromo kuri kupererwa ndichibva ndakotama kuti ndinhonge fon iya. Pandakasimuka ndichida kumutambidza ndakabva nda...

Jamal

Oh handina kuzokuudzai kwandaibva wen I met tt village girl. Ndaitobva hangu kuoffice kwangu nditori low low ko nyaya yaNita and Kay was stressing me out. Ndaitodriver slowly hangu ndichitonzwa music iya yemunhu ane *A Broken Heart * Ndakabva ndaona kumberi kwangu kune munhu, ndakamboridza bell thinking achabuda muroad iye kana hake, aitofambira pakati peroad ndakangot maybe haanzwe manje kana asinganzwe sure angafambire pakati peroad here amana haisiwo miedzo here iyoyo manje ndaida kuzomuburikira mumota ndomushaudha nyangwe asinganzwe.

Ndatosvika padhuze naye ndakazoridzisa bhero ndichimunzvenga mbichana iye ndipo paakazobuda muroad akatoita zvekuvhunduka zviya achienda muside meroad achibva amira nxaa so ainzwa hake kuda kuita hustubborn husina basa. Ndakamisa mota paside pake ndokudzikisa window. Ndakamuudzurudza nxaa akutanga kutot hee sorry ndikamutuka tuka ndaive ndatowanawo pekupedzera stress yangu. Iye airatidza kuti munhu ari cool hake cuz mapinduriro acho aisave emumhu uya wedzungu but aitondibhohwa apa chiona zvanga zvakapfekwa, zidress rirefu nemapush mumusoro makarukwa mazibhanzi nxaa. Ndakatoshayawo kuti aitsvagei kuarea kwembinga nezvaari izvozvo ndikazongoti maybe aitsvaga basa cuz huh type yacho yaifitwa nekugara kuroots or kughetto kuya. Ndakazoenda hangu ndatove pissed off worse, ndakangosvika kumba nekupinda mushower ndokuzoenda hangu palaptop yangu ndichimbogadzirisa nyaya dzekubasa and oh i forgot to tell you kuti mdara vakauya two days ago so huh ma1 aye atanga cuz I'll be forced kuenda kubasa daily even kusina zvekuita vanenge vachingoda kuti ndiende chete Mr JJ. Yeah my father is Jameson Jones so he's also JJ, he's the owner of thoz shops akanzi JJ hardware, nemamwe efurniture akanzi JJ furnitures ndeavo plus tt company inogadzira pamarts emota plus mafilling stations mazhinji ari muGweru, kwekwe and Chegutu are owned by him so yeah pakatoipa basa racho ma1.

Mum vakazodzoka kuchurch kwavaive vaenda vachibva vandideedza kusittingroom vachit pane munhu wavari kuda kuti ndione, I greeted them both namdara then I took a seat ndokumboenda paFB ndakamirira wacho ainzi akuda kuonekwa. Ndakazonzwa kuti mune munhu apinda but I didn't bother to lift my head kuti ndione kuti munhu wacho aive ani but hana yangu yakatanga kurova , kuzoti paakazotaura akumhoresa dad ndakanzwa kunge hana yangu ichatotsemuka chaiko. Ndakazonyatsoteereres voice cuz raive familiar but ndaishaya kuti ndaive ndarinzwa kupi. Mum pavanga vakuda kundi introducer kune mskana uya ndipo pandakasimudza msoro wangu maziso edu akabva asangana and I was Astonished kuona ari that girl uya wandaive ndaona muroad nxaa ndakanzwa kumuvenga chaiko kuita kusvotekana naye, ndakangokwanisa kuti "what" zvekushamisika zviya cuz truly i wasn't expecting to see this gal paden pedu.

Mum vakazobvunza kuti taizivana here and I told her kuti ndaive ndambomuona muroad wat wat. Ndakazama kuonesa mum kuti village girl wavo wavaive vatora haaite asi iii zvakaoma mum nadad vaitomuda. Ndakabva pavari ndatosvotekana, I don't know how i can tell you but truly speaking mskana uyu anondimara kuita kunge kiti chaiyo. Nairo zidress raaive akapfeka kuita kunge gogo kudaro. I headed to my room ndokurara mmm

zuva iri ndaive ndaona zvakawanda. Ndakatozomutswa namum ndokuenda hangu kunodya, after tt I went to my room. Kubva zvandakarwadziswa nevanhu two vaye ndakabva ndatochinja it's not like i wanted to change but zvakangoitikawo zvega. Ndakungoda kugara ndiri ndega kana ndisiri busy with work I'll be busy on my laptop or fon hangu nchinzwa music mostly hip hop tts my favourite. Muskana uya ndaida kuzomukaurisa kusvika atuta abva paden pedu nxaa. I went paFB ndokuona friend request from Kimberly, Kim aive exy wangu before Nita. Ndini ndakamuramba hangu cuz aive aenda kuSA so huh zvema long distance relationships zvinonetsa but ndaimuda hangu. I went through her pics hmm aive achinja hake, I later accepted her friend request tichibva tatotanga kutaura tese paye kusvika tatozowirirana kusangana day raizotevera....

Muchaneta#Mai Gamue

Vakatora nguva vachidetemba vachimbodzvova kunge shumba, I heard vaiera shumba. Vakazonyarara ndokudzungudza musoro vachibva vati...

Gorimbo : Mmm ndanga ndichiti nyaya iyi idoko but hayii yakaoma. Ndati yakaoma kani. Ndinokwanisa kutsipika mai vechisikana ichi kwenguva diki nokuti mshonga wacho uno ekisipaya saka unenge uchidzoka kuno kaviri pagore, nekuti ukatadza kudzoka kaviri ndaona zvinhu zvichizokuipira.

Me : Haa chete here gogo. Zvidiki Izvi , hazvinetse kana kaone.(. ndakadaro ndichiita kusekerera kut at least mai vaDee vaisazondimukira chipoko hangu)

Gorimbo : Asi panyaya yawafambira kaa ndine hurombo hangu nekuti mwana uyo moto pachezvake. Haabatike kani, hapana mushonga ungagone kubatira paari. Ndaedza zvoze asi paari panopisa chaizvo. Ndiri kuona akatenderedzwa nemoto zvekuti hapana anokwanisa kusvika paari kuzomukanganisa.(Kuzonzwa kudaro. Ndakabva ndaita kupera strong yese nhaimi inga zvakaoma sure)

Me : Saka gogo mati hamuna kana chamunokwanisa kuita kuti adzoke kumba shuwa.

Gorimbo : Kasi haunzwisu? Ndati mwana uyu anopisa. (Vakadaro vachigadzira zvipowder zveblack vachibva vaiisa mukaplastic) ooo tambira.

Me : (ndakanenekera ruoko rwangu kwavari ndokutambira) Maita henyu.

Gorimbo : Ndinoda unomwaya paguva reshawari yako, uchireverera kuti asakumukire. Ukapedza wofamba kusvika wasvika kumba usina kucheuka asi unozviita zuva ranyura kwakutanga kusviba. Ndinopamhidzazvee usacheuka kana wakubvako.

Me : Ehoi ndatenda mbuya.

Gorimbo : Chibatisisa izvi, ndati ukangokanganisa kuita izvi kaa, matambudziko achakuwira akawanda chaizvo iwe nemhuri yako.

Me : Zvidiki izvi mbuya. Ndinotoendako nhasi sezvo mati Ndinoenda zuva rakuvira.

Gorimbo : gudhuu. Chienda hako, ndapedza newe.

Me : Ndatenda mbuya .

Ndakaisa kaplastic kaye mubraa ndokubuda mumba muya nenhendeshure sezvo zvirizvo zvawaiita uchibudamo. Ndakapfeka shangu dzangu ndini uyo kunomirira combie, pasina nguva combie yakabva yasvika ndokupinda hangu ndakananga mutown. In no tym, ndaive ndatoburuka ndatopinda mubus, bus racho rakabva ratosimuka. Munzira mese ndaingofunga mashoko ambuya ekuti "ukangokanganisa kuita izvi kaa matambudziko achakuwira akawanda chaizvo iwe nemhuri yako" zvairamba zvichiita maungira munzeve dzangu but haa ndakazosvisimbisa kuti hapana pandaizotadza zvinhu zvidiki izvi ko hanty guva ramai Dee raive padhuze nepamba kuseri kwechuru so zvakanakira kuti hapana aizombondiona ikoko. Nyaya yekuti Dee hapana zvandaikwanisa kumuita yakandirwadza kusvika mubhonzochaimo. So I was only praying kuti atambure kwaari ikoko. Ndakazoburuka na17:30 pataiburukira. Ndokubva ndatanga kufambisa kuti ndiwane kusvika kuguva kuya kusati kwanyanya kusviba.

Ndakasvika kumba na18:20 haa ndaive ndafamba kani. Ndakatosvika vana G vasikokana ndimiwo nguva idzodziya vodaiso vasipo, so vaive kwana Tariro kwavaingoswera vachiita makuhwa. Ndakatoona baDee vachitobika muriwo ndikatoti at least vaive vatondirerutsira. Ndakaenda mukitchen mavaive ndokuvaswedza vakadaira havo ndokumboti zii ndokuzotaura .

Him : Ko mai G unongobuda nevana vako hautaure nei. Wangondisiya ndakarara wadii wandimutsa wandioneke chii ukubvepi?

Me : Iii baDee ndazosenderwa nessage naTete kuma4am vekuH vachit havas kunzwa mushe ndichibva ndatomukirako.

Him : Aah shame, sorry. Ko chii?

Me : Hameno hanzi musoro, kupera simba plus flue. Maybe ndiyo covid yakadai kuuya iyi. Tichaziva here.

Him : Oh zvakaoma. Ko vadii kuenda kuhospital?

Me : Mari hapana, you know murume wavo akadzingwa basa five months ago paye saka zvinhu zvakavaomera. Ndazoti regai ndidzoke sezvo sis vavo vasvika.

Him : Aah ok unozatora \$50 pamari iya \$200 yandakakupa wovasendera.

Me : Hii maita henyu Soko. Chiregai ndimhanyire kwamai Mutsa pane message yavo yandapihwa nehanzvadzi yavo yandaona mubus. Ndodzoka izvezvi ndichibika.

Ndakabuda mumba ndichiita kufambisa, munzira maisambove kana nevanhu. Kunze kwaive twatotanga kusviba because 7 dzaive dzakuda kutokwana asi kwaive nemwedzi zvawo waive wakavhenekera kure kure. Ndakasvika paguva paye ndokumwaya mwaya zvipowder zviya ndichitaura zvandinoda sezvandaive ndaudzwa naGorimbo. Ndapedza ndakabva ndatobvapo hangu ndokutanga kufambisa, kana kucheuka handina. Ndakazonzwa mota kumashure kwangu ndikaramba ndichifambisa, munhu uyu akatanga kuridza bhero ini kana kucheuka. Ndakazonzwa mota yamira munhu akuburuka apa yaive padhuze neni, hana yakatanga kurova ndakanzwa ndakudeedzwa zvine hukasha, ndakateerera voice ndikanzwa ari Gotori. Ndakabva ndamira zvino ndakushaya kuti ndodii.

Him : Iwe Muchaneta tarisa kuno. Ukuramba wakatarisa ikoko kuti zvidii. Ndodeedzeresa soo ndikaudza vanhu kuti uri kubva kuguva ramai Dee. (Ndakabva ndacheuka, ndakatozozvifunga ndacheuka kuti ndaive ndapisira hangu. Nhay Mwari ko Gotori aive abva nekupi futi) Huya handei mumota titaure. (Takapinda mumota ndokugara tese kumashure) Mucha shaa zvemushonga unozozviwanzawo iwewe haa

boe here yaunenge uchiita. Anyway you know zvandavinga, I was on my way to your house. I hope mukadzi wangu aveko.(Akadaro achisekerera hake)

Me : Mmm ma1 hako Gotoru but give me dzimwe two days, I promise ndoita plan believe me.

Him : Mucha handis pakuseka ukuzvinzwa.

Me : I know kani. Trust me in two days tym ndinenge ndaita plan.

Him : Fyn. Two days dzacho boe. Apa nhasi dai so ndatove namadam paside nxaa boe two days dzinosvika soon..but ukandivhara kaa hahaha u know me shaa. Chiburuka hako ndakuenda..(tese takaburuka iye ndokuenda padrivers' seat Inin ndokupfuurira nerwendo rwangu)

Ndakasvika kumba Gire achitomona sadza, Gamu akabata fon ari busy kuzhinya kunge hure rabata mhene nxaa. Vakandimhoresa handina kana kuvadaira. I was so stressed, ndakangonanga mubedroom mangu ndokupinda mumablankets neboots. Shuwa Dee ndaizomuwanepi, ko Gotoru ndaizomuudza kutii, imwe nyaya yaindi stresser yaive yekucheuka kwandaive ndaita. Ndakanonoka kurara zuva iri zvekut pakauya baDee mumagumbezi ndakanyepedzera kurara asi ndaive ndakasvinura. Regai vakuru vati "kurara hope rugare". Murume uya wemubus akazosender message ndikamu ignore,I wasn't in the mood for that. Ndakazorara kwakuda kutoedza. Two days dziya dzakakwana, day raifanira kuuya Gotoru rakabva rasvika. Ndakaswera ndingori low low and I told my husband that I wasn't well ndichinyepa hangu. Nguva dzakazosvika kuma5 dzemanheru ndikatoti iii better Gotoru haachauye. Ndakabva ndawana simba rekubika ndokubika muriwo ndokupedza. Ndakutoisa mvura yesadza ndipo pandakanzwa mota ichisvika ndikaziva kuti ma1 aive atanga. Gotoru akanocker ndokupinda mukitchen mandaive naba Dee. Akagara pasi ndokutikwazisa nemufaro hake apa inin ndaive ndisisina kugadzikana hangu. Mumba makamboita runyararo Tiri ndokuzotaura.

Him : Ndauya hangu. Ko chiripi chimhandara changu.

Me : (hana yakatanga kubika manhanga) Oh nda nda I mean she... Aah sorry ndakamushaya hako mukwasha zvakaoma. Kwandaifungira kuti ndingamuwane haako.

Him (Nehasha) Muchaneta wati chiii? (Akadaro achitsika tsika pasi)

Me : Sorry kani. (Ndakaona achibata musoro zvekurwadziwa zviya. Mashoko aakazotaura ndiwo akandirwadza kuita kundibaya panorwadza moyo hanzi...

* End of chapter 17 *

Hmm JJ wacho zvaanenge ane mamhepo,boe here hatred yaanayo towards Dee?

Ko JJ naexy boe here?

Ko mai Gamu zvavacheuka zvinhu zvichadii?

Zhinopera mushe here naTirivanhu Gotori?

*Thanks guys for ur comments, they're lit Keep them coming, I really appreciate them *

Lots of from Dilny Star , yesterday I couldn't write anything was busy even today I was busy but ndangoti ndinyore kufadza imi

Handina bundle that's makazonzwa Netsai ati zii, I'm on hotspot so mukasawana book moziva kuti pakaipa

#2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 18 *

Delma

Pandakasimuka ndichida kumutambidza ndakabva ndarohwa mbama yekut ndega ndakanzwa kuti yeah pano ndanzwa butter. Ndakakwiza dama riya ndokuramba ndakangobata fon iya iye ndokubva aijombora. Achingojombora fon iya akuda kudarika kuti aende ndakamupa zimbama kumsana rekuti ruoko rwakasara rwuchiita kupisa. Nxaa anoda kuzviona kunge ani nhaimi, iye ndiye andidhumha ondirova fut. Akangotendeuka ndokundibata ruoko rwangu zvine simba.

Him : Nxaa so you have the guts to raise your dirty hand at me huh? (Akadaro akaita kundibata zvinorwadza apa aisanditarisa kumeso kaa I guess ndaitomusemesa hangu)

Me : Hahaha azvitanga ndiani. Inin I respect you as my brother but you, you hate me mukoma JJ kana nechandakakutadzirai handichizive ini. Please tell me mhosva yangu ndeyei nhai.

Him : Nxaa i just don't like u ukuzvinzwa, you don't deserve to work here. Tell me something, how old are you? And one more thing,. please don't you dare call me "mkoma" or "brother" I don't have a sister like you and I don't wish to have one lyk u, wanzwa.

Me : I'm 19.

Him : You're 19 but take a good look at yourself nxaa, you look like an old granny hahaha. Zvese zvako zvinondibhohwa, I even wonder why you have a beautiful name "Delma" cuz tt name doesn't suits you at all.(He said tt achitosiya ruoko rwangu rwaave akabata)

Me : Kuva murombo imhosva here nhai JJ. One day is one day uchazoona kukosha kwangu hako. It's life, never look down upon others cuz no one knows what tumor holds. I may be useless ryt now, you can see me as a shrimp but it's a matter of tym maybe tumor ndichatozokubetserawo with something.

Him : Huh (akaratidza kushamisika achibva angoenda hake. I went to my room ndokugara pasi chaipo pamatiles)

Ndakatangira kufunga chandaive ndakatadzira JJ ndikachishaya, zvakaoma sure.....sure munhu angangondivengera kuti ndiri murombo. Ko zvandiri murombo pane chandakambomubira here nhai. Ndakatangira kufunga mum vari vapenyu vasati vatanga kurwara, we were such a happy family tiri three with my dad....taisamboziva chinhu chinonzi misodzi, taigara tichingofara zuva nezuva. Sure chinhu chinonzi rufu chakaoma death took my mother away from me...apa no one can replace her. She's irreplaceable.... ndakazotanga kuimba song ya Cynthia Mare yekuti...

```Kudai zvaibvira ndaikumbira zuva rimwee

Ndikuudzei zviri mumumoyo mangu amaiioo

Kudai zvaibvira ndaikumbira zuva rimwe eeh

Ndikuudzei zviri mumumoyo mangu amaiwoo

Mashoko enyu ndakachengeta amai

Rwiyo ndoshuva tichiimba tose iyeee

```

Ndainzwa kuda kuchema ndichiimba song iyi but huh thez days nyangwe ndikarwadziwa zvakadii misodzi yangu haibude I don't even know why. Ndakazongozvisimbisa nemazwi ekuti "Rufu inzira yedu tose asi misi nenguva ndizvo zvinosiyana ". Kwaingove kungozvisimbisa but ronda randaive ndakasiirwa namum was just too much hapana aizogona kuripodza, vasina vana amai I believe you all know how it feels kufirwa naamai apa unenge wajaira kumuka everyday uchit "good morning mum" . Zvinorwadza hama dzangu, losing a beloved one hurts a lot asi chekuita paive pasina because mum vaive vakaenda kunyika isingadzokwe. Ndakazopinda mubath ndokugeza hangu ndichipedza ndakazoenda downstairs kunoona aunt Edina vachibika lunch cuz some of the things zvaizviwa pamba apa were new to me so ndaitoda kuita ndichiona kuti zvinobikwa sei and stuff. Ndakagara hangu mukitchen mavaive vachitoda kuchopper some onions, green peppers, green beans, and some tomatoes nemacarrots hanzi vaida kubika coriander rice with beef stew and some mixed vegetables.

Me : Wow i guess zvinonaka izvi. Ndipei henyu mavegetables ndicheke imim itai zvepoto yenyu ndichionawo kuti zvikufamba sei.

Her : Oh yeah zvonaka Dee. Iwewe wakafitira kugona kubika chete kkk.

Me: Huh aunt matanga KKK. Handigone zvekudaro but haa ndinomira mira hangu kungoti handizive ma recipe akawanda . I'm just happy Mrs JJ vakanditi handibike kusvika week rese rakwana hanzi ndinenge ndichingoona how things are done zvekutiwo panozopera week huh i believe ndinenge ndakuziva so many recipes.

Her : Yeah sure, unoratidza kuti uri a fast learner.

Me : KKK zviri nani (ndakadaro ndichigeza maoko patap ndokutanga kuto grater macarrots sezvo zviri izvo zvandaive ndanzi ndiite) So aunt tell me something, where is your family?

Her : (Vachitarisa kuside. Vakambonyarara ndokuita like she was wiping away her tears. Vakazotarisa kwandiri) Its a long story Dee. Zvakaoma hako, life iyi soo kaa. Well my husband nemwana vakaita accident in fact takaita accident tese tiri three mumota yemurume wangu taitobva hedu kunofara kuVic falls, my husband was the one driving akazongotanga kuti kumberi kune chinhu chinenge mhuka like but ndaisachiona so akazama kuda kunzvenga chinhu chiya then mota yakabva yasvika ichinorovera pamuti iye aive asina kuisa seat belt but inin ndaive ndakaisa. Our son Munashe aive kumashure he was 15 atori form three. Tese takaita kukuvara zvisingaite but mwana wedu akafira paspot (vakadaro vakuratidza kurwadziwa chaizvo) pakazosvika police nevamwe tikamhanyiswa kuParerenyetwa hospital kuHarare sezvo taive takutosvika muHarare ndimo mataida kunorara kwabamkuru, mukoma wemurume. Tichisvika kuya murume wangu akangokwanisa kutaura kuti "Gideon" anova iye mukoma wake achibva atoshaya. Zvakaoma hako Dee ndakarwadziwa handid kunyepa, zvakaitika five years ago asi ndinoti ndikazvifunga soo ndika imaginer ndichiona vision yacho soo mmm zvoita like zvinhu zvakaitika nezuro. Moyo wangu unoita kudzimbikana ndomboti kuna Mwari ko vakadii havo vakandisiira mwana wangu ndaizowana chekuraramira. I even drank poison ndichida kuzviuraya but ndakazoraramira kuhospital. Ndakatozodemba kuti ndaive ndaita zvisingaite cuz mumba medu taive two vana inin and my younger brother. Takakura tichirerwa naamai nekuti vaive vakarambana nababa ivo baba kana kuti cheuka. So ndakaona kuti ndaive ndaita ndisina kufunga sure amai vangu vaizonzwa sei kudai ndakafa because she suffered a lot kuti tiende kuxul inin nehanzvadzi yangu. Apa what hurts me the most is that zvinhu zvese zvakasiiwa nemurume wangu mota two plus combie zvakatorwa nehama dzake even imba chaiyo . Apa pasina kana five months afa nemwana wangu ndakazoonza mukoma wake aitambura wekuH uya atenga rhoru, macombie, mamines nezvigayo. Ndakambofamba ndokuenda kumapostori and I was told kuti mukoma wemurume wangu akachekeresa munin'ina wake anova murume wangu zvese nemwana wangu. Hupenyu hwakaoma Dee ndakarwadziwa kani pandakazvinzwa ndakabva ndarangerira murume wangu achit "Gideon" asati afa. Now ndinogara naamai vangu kulocation uko saka kushanda uku kuitira kuti tiwanewo kurarama asi iii hupenyu hwakandiomera hangu ndikazvifunga soo kaa. Zvinhu zvinoda kushinga , munhu ngaadzidze kushandisa mabvi nemagokora achinamata because nyika inorema iyi. I've realized that Mwari vanondida because he saved me from the accident asi mwana wangu aive kumashure akashaya, ndakanwa fut poison asi handina kufa. Kubva ipapo ndakabva ndazvipira kumunamata Mwari because haa vakandiratidza kubata kwavo kunoshamisa.

Me : (munoziva ndakanzwa tsitsi ndichinzwa nyaya yese iyi, regai zvinzi kana nhamo dzikaiswa apa munhu unotora yako. Sure ndaizvit ndini ndega ndiri panguva yakaoma asi ndakatoona kuti ndaizvinyepera. Aunt Edina vaive vakarwadziswawo kuita kubaiwa panyama nhete chaipo mmm sure panyika pano pazere nevanhu vakaipa yooh.) Yooh I'm sorry auntie inga zvakaoma sure, vasiyei zvenyu vakadaro bamkuru hanzi chivi chinodya mwene wacho. Vachauwana mubairo wavo hanzi "you reap what you sow". I'm happy kuti makazvipira kunamata Mwari nekuti ndiye ega anokwanisa kutirwira hondo dzedu. Bible rinoti kunyangwe zvivi zvenyu zvakatsvuka seropa ndichazvichenesa semazaya echando saka haa Mwari watinonamata ndiMwari weminana plus zvinonzi there is a reason for everything so regai tisiye zvese mumaoko avo Mwari (zvese izvi taizviture basa richitofamba zvekuti aunt vaive vakutopedza kubika soup yavo kwasara rice)

Her : Thank you so much hako Dee. I'm impressed, I didn't know kuti unotozivawo bible plus uri a prayer warrior ndazviona. Thanks at least ndakunzwa zviri nani because pane pamwe pekuti unenge uchinzwa kuti you need someone wekuudza zvese zviri mumoyo kuti unzwe zviri nani. Saka haa ndakunzwa zviri nani hangu.

Takazochinja nyaya yedu, rice rakazobikwa ndokuibva aunt vasetter table vanhu vakadya havo. Day rakapera haro boe, pamba apa paive nerunyararo hapo kusara kwaJJ haa uyu ndiye aida kutondishungurudza but haa taisvitsana kumagumo. The following day mkoma JJ vakangomukira kubuda ndokuzodzoka later apa aive akaita ku.....

Muchaneta #Mai Gamue

Me : Sorry kani. (Ndakaona achibata musoro zvekurwadziwa zviya. Mashoko aakazotaura ndiwo akandirwadza kuita kundibaya panorwadza moyo hanzi...)

Him : Muchaneta game yawatanga iyi kaa boe. Sezvo wakandivhara ukaita kuti Dee atize I'm left with no choice but to marry one of ur daughters. Ndiye Gamu. Ndiye wandakuda. (Ndakanzwa ziya kut teu teu, kunzwa kupera simba)

Me : Tiri wati chii. Huh no, hazviite. I can't give you my daughter Nooo.

Him : Hahaha watokanganwa chazuro nehope kaa. Fyn. You know what I am going to do. (Akadaro achisimuka apa aita kutsvukisa maziso zvino kunge munhu arova mbanje)

Ndakaona akubuda panze ndakamhanya ndokumumisa haa zvekuti chokwadi chibude ndaisada hangu on the other hand ndaisada kuti mwana wangu aroorwe naTiri. I believe you all know how it feels vabereki kuroodza mwana wako waunodisisa kumunhu waunoziva kuti ane chirwere. Mmm zvaisandiitira hangu handid kunyepa.

Me : Tiri mira. (Akabva amira ndokucheuka)

Him : Chii?

Me : You know une AIDS Tiri, tese tozviziva. Do you think kuti my daughter angabvume kuroorwa newe here?

Him : (Achishatisa kumeso) Uri muroyi Mucha, saka pawaida kuti ndiroore Dee waisazviziva kuti ndine AIDS here?

Me : Ndaizviziva.

Him : you're wicked nxaa saka mwana weumwe ndiye wawaida kuti aroorwe nemunhu ane chirwere manje. Akagona akatiza hake Dee. (ndakatoshamisika kut akuti akatiza haasiriye anga achiti hee ndoziva kwaari) manje ndakuda kutoroora wako usingade uchida. I'm giving you 12hrs dzekufunga. I'll be back tumor ndichinzwa kuti wafungei, cuz inin I have evidence shaa yekuti you killed ur best friend. I know everything (akatodaro achipinda mumota nekutovhara door)

Ndakaenda mukitchen muya pfungwa dzisisiri panzvimbo, I just couldn't choose one. Kutu ndiriske life yemwana wangu zvaisaita,,kutu chokwadi chibude zvaisaita fut mmm pane nyaya apa. Handichazivewo kuti ndodii hangu mmm † ♀ ♀ ♀. Apa i knew very well kuti pavana vangu vese hapana kana aimbobvuma kuroorwa naTiri cuz vese vaiziva kuti he's HIV positive.

Vana G vakazodzoka vakada kunditaudza but I wasn't in the mood for that hangu , ndakamboda kuvaudza nyaya yaGatora ndikaty kuti vaigona kuzotiza futi vese mmm zvinhu zvanga zvazondiomera hangu. Husiku hwese hope dzakaramba kubata. Ndakazofunga kufonera Gorimbo kuti andibetsere kuti Gamu abvume kuroorwa naTiri ko ndozvega zvandaitokwanisa kuita. She told me kuti aizogadzirisa nyaya dzacho hanzi mari ndaisender pa eco cash. Zvaindirwadza hangu but it's not like ndaive nechoice sure mwana wangu akuroorwa nezirume riya. Kuchiedza ndakamuka ndokuita basa rese ndokupedza, vana G ndaisambovaverenga panyaya yemachores ndaitozviitira ndega hangu. Day iri ndakavat vese vasabude because pane nyaya iripo havana havo kubuda. Gatora akazouya takatogara hedu panze mushade ndikanzwa hana kurova, sure ukatarisa Gatora hawaimboda kuti aroore mwana wako even kudai asina chirwere. He sat tikakwazisana hedu vana G ndivo vaingofinyamisa kuface kunyanya Gamu ndakangot dai aiziva zvaakarongerwa angadai atiza hake. Gatora akazondibvunza kuti ndaive ndafungeoi ndikabva ndati..

Me : Gamu mwanangu hanty unoziva kuti Tiri ane mari plus he was supposed to marry Netsi manje akatiza so afunga kuroora iwewe. (Ndakaona Gamu aku....

* End of chapter 18 *

*Oh wow Dee agona adzorera blaz JJ nyangwe hako kuri kumusana but she did well
hmm pamba apa pachanakidza chete*

Ko JJ akadzoka akadii, kubvepi?

Ko. Gamu achabvuma kuroorwa naTiri here?

Ko iye Tiri wacho anotoda Gamu zveshuwa here?

*Thank you guys for ur comments they're lit „ stay tuned for more
superexciting chapters kumberi kune Moto ...*

*#DilnyStar *

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 19 *

Jamal

Day randakadhumwa na village girl riya i was shocked kunzwa achitodedemura chirungu yoooh ndakatoshaya kuti aichizivirepi nezvaari izvozvo. Kim akazondisendera message makusen achit we should meet ku surbaburn lodge. I didn't wanna go but she persuaded me achit ndiko kwaari kugara wat wat since muno muGweru havasisina imba sezvo vave based in SA ndikangot boe. Well I didn't have feelings for her hangu but ndakangobvumawo kumuona only cuz anga ati ane nyaya yaaida kundiudza yakakosha . I took a bath and wore my blue skinny, black t-shirt and some black sneakers and a cap, took my car keys and my iPhone then I went downstairs ndokutora an apple nchibva ndatobuda panze ndakananga kugarage. I took my latest black and white *DEFENDER* hahaha that car ndiyo ikurema patonaz I think muno muGweru vanhu vane mota idzodzo are very few ..guys tt car is just something else I believe vamwe venyu mukuziva mota yandiri kutaura nezvayo zwayakaita,,yakada kufanana neDISCOVERY but DEFENDER kuseri..uchipfura so vanhu vese vanenge vachingokwenyena they'll be like "hey look at that car" tuma babe tuya tunoda mota vana Petronel vasingade kunzwa petrol vanotoshaya zvekuita vachiiona mota iyi.

Ndakamhanyisa mota heading to where Kim was, in a few minutes was already palodge pachu. She gave me madirections neroom number yake. Ndakasvika and I knocked, achibva adeedzera kuti aiuya. She took like two minutes asati auya ndokuzovhura door hake and oh she was looking so beautiful. She opened her arms for a hug nchibva ndamupa hug tichipinda muroom muya. She was wearing a very short dress raiita kuburitsa her beautiful things akati she had a very beautiful skin. I sat pacouch raive next to her bed iye ndokugara pabed hake. She smiled.

Her : OMG JJ you ae always hot damn. So hwu.

Me : I'm okay n u how have you been?

Her : Hmm ma1, I miss you JJ. (Akadaro achienda hake kukitchen damn she was looking so hot, but ndanga ndisisina kana kafeeling naye mwana uyu. Kungoti aive akanyanya chete. Akazodzoka after like three minutes holding a tray which had two glasses of juice...one was my favourite apple juice rimwe it was her favourite strawberry juice...she gave me mine) Thanks.

Her : (she took a sip) Ezawazi saying (she took another sip) I miss you JJ.

Me : (Me takin a sip as well) You said you have something to tell me. I am here ,tell me. I hope zvinhu zvine musoro Kim.(I said that nchichitora another sip)

Her : (she bit her lower lip zviri so sexy .) Well I want us back JJ.

Me : (ndichinwa imwe sip . Ndakatanga kunzwa zviri strange so , kunzwa kuva turned on) Mmmm and what do you mean by that Kim? (Akabva aisa glass rake padressing table ndokubvapo auya kwandiri ndokutora glass rangu achiisa paaive aisa rake, panguva iyi ndanga ndakutonzwa kuti mmm hazvisisina kumira fyn)

Her : This JJ. I miss you (Akadaro achisunungura kadress kaaive akapfeka kaaia like kamorning gown. Hmm ndakangomedzerera mate cuz zvaive pamberi pangu kaa ma1)

Akabva auya pandiri and she kissed me inin ndakatanga kunzwa mamwe mafeelings andisati ndambonzwa since, ndakatoshayawo kuti chii chaive chakuitika pandiri cuz I was now horny. She kissed me and I kissed her back, we started kissing apa ndaive ndatosimuka pacouch paye. Ndakazongoona tatove pabed and I was already naked in fact tese. Zvandainzwa panguva iyi i just can't explain it hangu..we had unprotected sex naKim. After that takazogeza tese cuz ndaive ndichiri kungo feeler the same. Tapedza kugeza ndipo pandakatozotanga kunzwa zviri nani...

Her : Oh wow you're the best JJ. I love you. I am happy you still love me.

Me: (apa ndanga ndakutonzwa boe manje mafeelings ese aive atopera kuti tsvai. Ndakatanga kudemba chandaive ndararira naKim † ♂ sure nемаfeelings acho kwaave abva ndakatokushayawo. Ndakanyatsofunga ndikaona kut ndaive ndatambwa 10-0 naKim) Kimberly wandiitei (I said that whilst twisting her hand)

Her : Ouch it hurts kani JJ, usadaro. Kukuitei pachii nxaa just accept the fact that you still have feelings for me.

Me : (ndanga ndakunzwa hasha manje, ndozvandaisada izvi) Shut up nxaa (I said that whilst twisting her hand even more)

Her : (crying) Sorry kani JJ. Leave my hand please and I'll tell you. (Ndakamusiya) I'm sorry JJ, I drugged you, I gave you juice randanga ndaisa that pill rinotoita kuti munhu anzwe kuda sex I'm sorry. I know kuti hauchandide so it was a way yekungot ndirare newe cuz ndanga ndakusuwa. I still love you JJ.

Me : (I gave her two mahot slap padama one ekuti akatanga kukwiza dama fast uku misodzi ichierera. Ndakanzwa mazihasha chaiwo. Ndakamudzipa achibva atanga kukosora kosora zviya zvekuratidza kut hazvisisina kumira mushe. Ndakazomusiya) Kim you're crazy ukuzvinzwa. F**k † ♂ ♂ I regret meeting you ukuzvinzwa, ndaitot uchiri munhu kwaye sezvawaive before but SA changed you. You're a slut nxaa. Ndipe makeys ako tone epano . Akatora makeys ndokunditambidza. I'm coming back. ,(Ndakabuda ndokusiya ndamukiira door)

Ndakatora mota ndokunanga ku a nearby pharmacy ndichibva ndatenga mamorming after . Ndaida kutomupa kuti anwe cuz i know plan yake yanga iri yekut aite nhumbu chete so ndaida kutot anwe ndichiona. Ndakatenga ndokudzokera kulodge kuya, huh Kim aive andiparira neniwo nechandaive ndabvumira kuzomuona kungot Kim she was different kubva kare aive nehunhu so I was thinking kuti pane nyaya svinu yaaida kutondiudza ndisingazive kuti ndakarongerwa dhende nxaa gals are all she same shit they're pieces of shit † ♂ ♂....apa ndapfidza manje handichade kuona kana muskana pamberi pangu. I am serious this tym around nyangwe iri friend handichatode, I only trust my cc tumwe tuvaskana twesu utwu tumahure they're only after money nxaa. Vana vaEva ava vanonetsa. I unlocked the door ndokumuwana akagara pabed achinzwisa tsitsi zvenhema. Ndakamukandira matablets akanditarisa zviya zvekuita like aisaziva kuti ndikuda aite sei nawo.

Me : Nxaa usade kuita kunge bharanzi. Please drink thez tablets. You know we had unprotected sex saka I'm not ready to be a father especially a father to ur stupid baby nxaa .

Her : I will but not now.

Me : Don't provoke me Kimberly ukuzvinzwa. (I said that ndichikwidza voice . Akabva atosimuka ndokunotora glass remvura. I gave her the pills achibva anwa ndichiona) Good. I am going. Don't you ever call me ukuzvinzwa, usanditsvage Kimberly ndakunzwira tsitsi otherwise waidzokera kuSA kwako wave chirema.

Ndakabva ndatora makeys angu necap ndokubuda. Ndakapfuura neku Excite Bhawa kuya ndokututira zvi bhodhoro huh ndaitove nestress maybe zvaiita nani. Sure vaskana vese vari pakungoda kundikanganisira life yangu manje ndamugona Kim anwa zvimapills at least i won't worry about the pregnancy.

Muchaneta #Mai Gamue

Me : Gamu mwanangu hanty unoziva kuti Tiri ane mari plus he was supposed to marry Netsi manje akatiza so afunga kuroora iwewe. (Ndakaona Gamu akuita kusekerera kunge hure rabata mhene ndikatoshayawo kuti chii)

Gire : Yooh iii mum indava mune hutsinye imi. Mungade kuroodza mwana kumunhu anotozvirwarira iyeye ayihwa kana bodo iii. Taiti pamwe you hate Dee that's why maida kumukaurisa manje ndazozviona kuti chamuri kungoda imari chete nxaa. Sure munga choose mari over your own child. (Ndakamurova mbama yekut ruoko rwangu rwakasara ruchipisa nxaa aive akufarisa kuda kundinyadzisa pamberi paTiri sure. Akangosimuka paaive akagara achimhanya ndokutoenda hameno kwaakaenda)

Gamu : Zvenyu mhamha ndoda kuroorwa naTiri ini. I love him a lot. Zvekuti ane chirwere hazvina basa aah hanty *TRUE LOVE CONQUERS ALL* saka ndomuda akadaro (ndakanzwa kufara nekurwadziwa at the same time sure mwana wangu kuroorwa nezimunhu rakaita saTiri mmm ndaizove chiseko mudunhu rino sure)

Me : Hii really? Sure here Gamu?

Gamu : Yes mhamha ndomuda hangu Tiri (Akadaro achitarisa pasi zviya zvekunyara uku achimonyorora zvigunwe zvake zvidhafu dhafu. Ndakaona Tiri achiita kuzhinya kunge imbwa yanhonga bhonzu nxaa)

Gtora : Hii wandifadza Gamu. Ndokuda hako. So tumor chaiye ndikuuya kuzokuroora.

Gamu : (Achinyaririra) Sure here mudiwa.

Gotoru : Yes my love. Tumor kuma 10 am.

Zvese izvi zvaindirwadza ini but it's not like ndaive nechoice, chekuita chacho ndicho chandaive ndisina. Gotoru akazooneka hake ndokubva vatobuda vese naGamu vakabatana maoko, Gamue aive akutoyemera Tiri hmm ndakabva ndatoona kuti shuwa mushonga waGorimbo waishanda. Baba Dee kana chinhu one chavataura hapana, uchivaona waigona kufunga kuti maybe chimumumu nekuti dzimwe nguva vaizombonyarara zvekut waitotadza kana kuzvinzwisisa.

Ndakasimuka panhovo pandaive ndakagara ndokutora fon yangu nekusendera gorimbo mari. Akabva atofona and I told her kuti zvinhu zvaive zvaita asi handina hangu kuda kumuudza nyaya yakaitika iya yekuti ndaive ndacheuka izvo zvaakandirambidza. Ndakagara mukitchen ndokubata shaya ndichinyatsofunga kuti shuwa mwana wangu akutoenda naGotoru sure. Akazodzoka after like an hour akatobata plastic bag raive netuma goodies achiita kusekerera shame ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza. Kuita kutsemuka nepakati chaipo.

Me:: Gamu huya ugare apa. (Ndakadaro ndichirova rova paside pangu pandaida kuti agare)

Her : (achigara pasi) Chii mum hamus kufara wani?

Me : Ndogofara nei nhai Gamu. You're a virgin apa you're getting married to someone muhombe kuna baba vako apa ane chirwere. Ndiudze shuwa Gamu..unomuda here Tiri?

Gamu : KKK aah mum age is just a number kasi hamuzvize. Ehe Tiri ndomuda nemoyo wese like i told you zvechirwere hazvina basa Izvi. Oh I'm not a virgin ini mum.

Me : Finish † ♀ ♀ ♀inga zvakaoma sure. Gamu you're not a virgin?

Gamu : Ehe hangu . Zvagara mavirgins haasisiko aya mum hapana kana chinoshamira apa. Honai zvandatengerwa naTiri hmm mum that guy ari so rich. Haa tapinda mawhites I just can't wait for tumor hangu. (Akadaro achivhura plastic bag achitora maCharhons biscuits ndokuvhura akatanga kudya hake nemirinda racho. Inin ndakangomutarisa zvekupererwa zviya.)

So pese apa ndaitozvinyepera kuti vana vangu vakadzikama little did I knw kut vaitoita havo misikanzwa yavo behind my back. Haya zvakaoma sure ndabvuma, Gire akabva asvika hake ndokugara pasi. Ndakangomutarisa ndokunyarara kana simba rekutaura kuti ndimubvunze kwaaive ndakarishaya.

Gire : (achitorawo mabiscuits aive akabatwa naGamu) Ko wapihwa nani ko magoodies aya. (Akadaro achitoruma biscuit nekuvhura Mirinda rimwe raive risina kunwiwa)

Gamu : Nafuture hubby . (She said tt achisekerera)

Gire : (achishamisika) and whoz that?

Gamu : Tiri wangu.(Mnoziva Gire akaita kusvipa zvaive mukwana agoti atanga kuseka, mwana akaseka hake iyeye. Gamu aive arova serious manje)

Gire : OMG don't be ridiculous mhani Gamu.

Gamu : I am serious ini.

Gire : Haa kana you are not. I know you're not (akadaro achiita kuseka ndipo paakazotarisa Gamu akaona ari serious i guess akabva aziva kuti she wasn't joking)
Wait,,are you for real?

Gamu : Yes. I am getting married tomorrow. Akutouya kuzoroora wangu.

Gire : Mmm Gamu uchiri boe here. I just can't believe kut iwewe wakuda kuroorwa naTiri, you know very well kuti ane sick uya, mukondombera, AIDS chaiyo. Woda kuroorwa naye apa nekushata kwaakaita kunge chimpanzee kudaro haa kan..(haana kuzopedza akabva amiswa naGamu)

Gamu ; EH Eh! Please kana uchida kuti tiwirirane nyarara hako. It's my husband that you're talking about here. Ndoswera ndakukanganwa kut you're my twin cc ukada kundijairira.

Gire : Hahaha unonyadzisa iwe Gamu. Ndiwe waimboseka Netsai manje Netsai aisatoda Tiri asi iwewe ukutomuda. I never thought you could stoop so low ayihwa kana hazviko izvi mmm .(Inin I was just quiet ndichingonzwa vana vachikandana mashoko...ndakazoona Gamu asimuka ndoku.....

End of chapter 19 *

Ko Kim uyu achiri kuda JJ zveshuwa or ane zvaari kuda

Nxaa JJ akaura, nechaanga achiendera kunoona Kim ndochishaya

Kuti mai Gamu vachatosiya mwana wavo achiroorwa naTiri or vachaita plan?

Gamu naGire boe here, yaa Gamu akaura,,,shame but I feel pity for her cuz she's under a spell,,paachazopepuka it'll be too late shame

*Thank you so much for your comments guys they're lit keep them coming
ndiwo Anoita kuti zvinakidze *

*Lots of love from Dilny Star *

#2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 20 *

Ba Dee #Soko

Mukadzi wangu mai G ndomuda, and iye anondidawo but aah dzimwe nguva ndinomboona like she's too controlling. Ndakafara hangu pakatiza Netsai cuz kutura sure ndaisatodawo kuti aroorwe nezimurume riya but kuti ndirambe zvaisaita nekut ndikangoudzwa chinhu namai Gamu ndaibva ndatoona kunge ndizvo zvinoita but zvikundirwadza kuti i don't even know kune mwana wangu. I don't even know kut akudyei, akurara pai uye akupfekei. Dai Mwari ariko ndaimunamata kuti andichengeterewo budzi rangu rimwechete maybe aindipindura manje Mwari haako ndicho chokwadi. I'm saying all this because mai Dee vainamata havo zvaizivikanwa nevazhinji but vakangorwara wani kusvika vashaya, kudai Mwari ariko angadai akavaponesa.

Ndakazoshamisika kunzwa Gotori akuti ari kuda Gamu ndikaona mai Gamu vachiramba asi Gotori akatura mashoko ekuti mai Gamu vakabuda panze vachimutevera. Ndakabva ndatoona kuti mai Gamu vanotya Gotori because vakazobvuma kuti Gamu aroorwa naiye Gotori. Gamu wacho kutobvumira mudenga mmm vana vaye vane chihure chisingaite, ndovaona hangu vachiita misikanzwa yese asi havazviite mai vavo varipo. Ndiri kutoshayawo kuti Gamu akadei pana Gotori sure kusacrificer kuroorwa nemumhu anenge Gotori mmm unenge wakashinga. Thez days handichatombofunge nezva mai Dee kana ka1 ndakungonzwa kuda Mucha iyeye, and chese chaada ndinomuitira but kubva pashaya mai Dee business rangu rakatanga kudzikira apa last week mombe two dzakafa huh zvakaoma. Better dzakazodzoka pane dzakabvisirwa Gamu. Uyuwo mai Gamu anongobva pamba everyday hanzi hee madeals zvakaoma, hembe akuita kupfeka tumini ndototy kumutorerwa mukadzi wangu nekuti paari handitombode munhu hangu.

Netsai

The following day mkoma JJ vakangomukira kubuda ndokuzodzoka later apa aive akaita kudhakwa mmm. Aitofamba achidzedzereka I wonder aive adriver mota sei, mum waitove vasipo taive tiri two inin naAunt. Tese takangotarisa nezvaave zvacho.

Him : I hate you girls. I just hate you... you're all bitches nxa fuck!! (He said that achitokwidza nemastairs, akabva atadza kutsika ndokubva apotsa adonha)

Takamhanya tikamugamha naaunt Edina. Iye achibva atisundidzira uko ndokutanga kufamba achienda kuroom kwake. Ndakangodzungudza musoro kuri kupererwa mmm only God knows how much I hate vanhu vanonwa zvakadaro. Takatungamidzana naAunt ndokuenda kukitchen kunopedzisa kucleaner mukitchen mataive tabikira.

Me : Hmm aunt munogara naye sei munhu uyu. Is he always like this?

Her : Oh JJ is a good person uyu, kubva ndiuye pano hapana kana day ratakambonetsana and this is the first tym kumuona akadai. Haanwe uyu zvekudaro in fact anotonwa only on parties kana kuti arwadziswa. I think pane zvaitika chete kwaabva.

Me : Aah hoo inga zvakaoma sure but why is he always rude kwandiri. Anondiona like ndisiri munhu.

Her : Mmm I don't know but achakujaira hake. You'll soon see kuti he is a good guy hake.

Days passed tanga tatove mufirst week yaApril. naJJ ngoma yaingove iya yakare, ndaiti ndikamumhoresa aisandipindura, aingobuda everyday achienda kubasa hanzi vaive nelodge mutown imomo plus mamwe macompanies so ndiko kwaaiswera. Aingodzoka nekutora food yake ozvivharira in his room. Kubva day riya raakauya akadhakwa,anga aita kuchinja hake,,,,,aigara akarova maserious but kana ane maparents ake waitofunga kuti haasiriye munhu anogara akarova maserious kudaro.

Rimwe zuva mum vakauya kwandiri and she told me kuti her last born (daughter) was coming back home kubva kuxul sezvo vaive vavhara. Preparations were done, tichimugadzirira kawelcome kangori nice...heard aifarira hot pink and blue just like me so takabva tatogadzira mulounge na Aunt Edina ndokuisa zvimwe so zvaive zvakanyorwa kunzi *WELCOME BACK JAYLEEN*. The room looked beautiful nehot pink and blue.....We were told to prepare her favourite food and we did. Aifarira maroasted spaghetti, meat balls nebean salad and some mixed vegetables. Zvese takazopedza atoenda kunotorwa naJJ, day iri aive asina kuenda kubasa. Ndaingonamata kut Jayleen wacho asindivengewo sezvandaive ndakaitwa nabro vacho otherwise pamba pachopaizovava semhirimhiripi.

After like an hour of waiting, takazonzwa mota ichipinda mugate tikaziva kuti kwainge kwauiwa. Vachingopinda we all shouted *SURPRISE!! * ..amana she was so beautiful kani aiita like kamu Indian nekuda kweskin colour yacho plus aive nebvudzi rihombe sei aive akarukwa free hand yakanaka wena. She was wearing a beautiful uniform yainyatsomugara. She smiled achinojambira her mum vaive vakamira paive necake. Akabva azojambira her daddy and he kissed her forehead. JJ akabva anditarisa zviya zvekuti tora mabag nematrunk unoisira kuroom kwake ndokuita like ndisina kuzviona hanqu.

Leen : Oh guys i missed you so much mmm. I just couldn't wait to come home nezvamakandiudza zviya mummy. So makadii mum makadii daddy (she said tt achitotyora muzura ndikat eeh ndaiti pamwe haazvize kaa ini) Thank you so much for all this, wow this is beautiful. I feel loved. I love you all (she said tt achiva hugger vese mum n dad, uyuwo JJ was busy on his fon) And the cake wow its so so beautiful, wow it's nice. (Ndakatoona kuti mmm mwana aitura hake uyu yooh . Ndakaona

akuuya kwataive na Aunt Edina achibva apfuurira pandiri and she hugged aunt) How have you been aunt? Kukusuwai henyu mufunge. (She said tt achisekerera, she had a beautiful smile just like her mother's)

Aunt Edina : I missed you too nhanha. So how's xul?

Leen : Great aunt. How have you been? (Akadaro achitendeuka achidzokera kwaive namum asina kana kutaura nen , asvika pahalf akabva atendeuka ndokudzoka kwandiri achiita kumhanya. Akaita zvekusvikondijambjra ndakavarairwa zvekut takapotsa tadonha tese. Akazoburuka pandiri and she smiled) Wow you're Delma right, wow i love you so much. Look at ur hair (akadaro achibata my long natural hair) it's so beautiful.

Me : Just like urz nhanha (we all laughed) Akazoenda upstairs kunochinja inin ndokutevera nezvinhu zvake zvekuxul, aunt vakasara vachi setter table. I knocked akati ndiani ndikamuudza akati ndipinde. She told me pekuisa zvinhu zvake, I began to unpack zvimwe zvaيدا kubviswa ndichirongedza.

Leen : Huh Delma ndafara wena at least ndana someone wekutauro naye nyaya achindibetsera with some xul work. Sorry ndosimbot mainin kune vamwe vese vanoshanda pano but kwauri I can't huh no haibo hazviite.(She said tt achiseka hake uku achipfeka her beautiful hot pink dress) mum told me a few about you so it's like i fell in love with you before I met you.

Me : KKK why zvisingaite. Plus who told you kuti ndogona kukubetsera.

Leen : KKK i can't tell you why cuz it's a secret. Well unoratidza kut Uri munhu anoziva zvaanoita.

Huh mwana aitura uyu mmm ndakangofara kuti she was so different from her brother, ko JJ he was different from everyone. Vanhu vese vepamba pavo vaifara but iye hameno kuti chii. Leen she was so sweet hake, ainakidza kani...ndanga ndakutoudzwa nyaya dzekuxul ndipo pandakazomuti ngatichiendai downstairs cuz aive akamirirwa. Apa aingove busy kuti "hee Delma you're beautiful, everything bout you is natural kubva kubvudzi chairo hee ndozvidawo" KKK ndakangoseka hangu. We went downstairs vakaenda kunodya havo kudinning isusu naaunt ndokudyira mukitchen cuz taingova respector kuti padinner table panongoda muri mafamily members pasina masub. Vachipedza kudya pakabva panzi pakuda kuitwa cake cutting pachitorwa mapics. JJ akabva ati ndiye aida kucheka cake naLeen but Leen akaramba achiti aida kucheka nen. JJ akanditarisa ndokubva a.... ndakabvuma kuti sure JJ hated me with passion yooh.

Muchaneta #Mai Gamue

(Inin I was just quiet ndichingonzwa vana vachikandana mashoko...ndakazoona Gamu asimuka ndokurova Gire mbama yakavharira imba yese)

Vana vakatanga kutsikana size asi ndakazoona Gamu akukurirwa ndipo pandakazovabata hangu nekuti aive aita kugarirwa.

Gire : I feel pity for you Gamu. I think something is wrong with you chete cuz hazviitwe nemunhu akakwana zvawafunga nezera rako zvekuroorwa naTiri. I just can't believe that we just fought because of that ugly guerrilla. Yooh wonders shall never end.

Gamu : Nxaa ndokudzokera soo. Iwewe chii chikukurwadza. Ukurwadziwa nei panyama yedhongi usingadye.

Gire : Ndikurwadziwa nedecision yako yakaora iyoyo cuz you're my sis Gamu. Handingakusiye uchirasika.

Gamu : Hehehede Gire usade kundituma kutaura zvisiririzvo ukuzvinzwa. Thanks hako but life ndeyangu shaa ndoita zvandoda nayo.

Gire : Yooh boe. (Akadaro achibuda hake panze)

Zuva iri handina kana kubika sadza manheru nekuti simba racho ndaitove ndisina hangu. Takangorarira mabiscuits nedrink. Apa pane dzimwe mombe two dzakafa a few days ago kana chakadziuraya chacho hatichizive. Kungoti dzimwe dziri kuuya hadzo kubva kunaTiri.

The following day takamuka tese early naGamu achibva atondibetserawo kuita machores apa aiita kufara sei shame ndaibva ndanzwa kuda kueredza misodzi chaiyo. Ndakangotora imwe shamwari yangu aizomira satete akatondibvunza why Gamue aida kuroorwa naTiri ndikangot ndiye waada better hake aisaziva kut ane chirwere otherwise hameno. Takazouraya huku three ndokubika sadza nerice ne chicken. Gamu airatidza kuti ari over excited uyu Gire akangomuka nekugeza nekutobuda hake mwana wemunhu ungamudii. Vakwasha vakazosvika vari three, everything went well. Vachibva vabvisa 1000 US dollars pamwe nemombe 4. Ndakafara kani kushaya pekubata sure ndaive ndatopfuma sekutamba sekuseka ndaive ndatofunga kutovhura shop ndotoita

ka businesslady. Gamu akabva atorongedza twake vachibva vaenda nemunhu wake but ndakambochema ndichiona mwana wangu achienda naGatora haa ndakanzwa misodzi inopisa ichiita kudzika neangu matama but chekuita paive pasina hapo. Ndakazopawo shamwari yangu \$30 sezvo aive amira mirawo. Baba Dee ndakavapa \$100 yehwahwa imwe yese yaive yangu.

Zuva iri ndaifara nekurwadziwa zvese, Gire akatozodzoka zvese zvapera twin sister yake yaenda. Akasvika nekuchema pandakamuudza kuti Gamu atoenda.

Gire : (achibata musoro achichema) Hihhi Gamu watoenda sure my sis, I thought all this was a joke nhaimi. Yohwee .

Me : Tsek uko hapana rufu pano unochemei nxaa.

Gire : Hamuna moyo wekubereka imim. Pane zvamakaita chete.

Me : Iii usade kundijairira ukuzvinzwa. I'm still ur mother Gracious. (I shouted)

Akabva ananga kuroom kwake ndokuzvhivharira door. Fon yangu yakabva yatanga kuringer ndokuona ari Tindo. Ndakafara kani ndanga ndatomusuwa. Ndakaenda mubedroom ndokunodairira fon imomo. We talked a lot achindiudza kuti hee anondida. Ndakamboramba ramba kuti zvityise iye akangoramba achishingirira ndikatoona kuti ari serious ndichibva ndatomubvuma hangu. Akafara kani akati aizouya kuzondiona ndikati boe ndaizomuudza pataizosangana. "Haa gore rino ndinofa nemari iii " I said that to myself ndichitovhura saga re grocery raive rauya naTiri. Ndakasekerera ndichiona zvaivemo. Ndakatora two litres yecoke nemaramba waraira (cookies) ndokugara pabed ndikatanga kuzvidyira hangu ko kutyei. Ndaiita kugutsurira musoro nekunakirwa. Manheru takangodya zvaive zvasara maskat, inin ndakanyatsochitsika chikafu ko zvekudya ndozvandogona kaa.

The following day , ndakanonoka kumuka ini ndaive ndakatoneta hangu. Ndakazonzwa ndakumutswa nababa Dee vachinditi handei munoona zviri kudanga. Apa vairatidza kurwadziwa chaizvo, kutoitawo hashu manje. I asked him kuti kwaive nei vakati handei ndinozvionera. Takasvika kudanga kuya munoziva ndakarohwa nehana I mean hana yangu yakarohwa nehana nezvinhu zvaive pamberi pangu. Ndakashaya kana simba ndokubva ndangoona rima ndichitodonha ndini ziii....

* End of chapter 20 *

Shame baba Dee vanotonzwisa tsitsi sure, ndizvo zvakaipirawo kusanamata nxaa

Wow Dee adiwa kani naLeen

Leen wacho pane basa kuzoramba kucheka cake nabro achida Dee

*Ko JJ aitei fut nxaa akutondibhohwawo hangu, apa he was my crush asi hunhu hwake ndahutadza bodo I can't tolerate him *

Hmm Mai Gamu vatobvuma Tindo. Zvakaoma

Ko iye Tiri naGamu vachanogarisa boe here?

*Ko kudanga kunei chaita mai Gamu vadonhe. Maybe vatofa *

*Thank you so much guys for commenting.. I'm loving ur comments...keep them coming...ndiwo anoita kuti book rinakidze stay tuned for more superexciting chapters *

*Lots of love fom Naphie *

@2022

[4/23, 1:05 PM] Q√€€π D€€: [04/03, 10:45] Rue @Dilny Star : Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/JETQIz9iLVsLDZ7hhbkk0S>

[04/03, 10:46] Rue @Dilny Star : *NETSAI*

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 21 *

Mrs Jones #Mai JJ

I am married to one of the richest men in Gweru, known as Jameson Jones, people call him JJ and i am Mrs JJ. Well my name is Jessica Jones so it's Mrs JJ hope you get it so tese we're JJ family. Well pakauya my son JJ nemusikana wake hanzi Anita what wat mmm haana kunyatsondiitira musikana iyeye. I believe you all know saying inoti "you're addressed by the way you dress" so pavakangopinda vese mumba ndakabva ndatoona kuti musikana uyu pane basa through zvaaive akapfeka but ndakazongot let me not jump into conclusions fut sezvo zvichinzi "Don't judge a book by its cover". They sat paye vese naJJ and I was hoping kut maybe achandimhoresawo zvine hunhu saamwene vake but yooh hazvina kuita sekudaro. She was busy chewing a gum uku akatoturika gumbo pamsoro perimwe achitobaya baya fon, ndakangot aya ndiwo mashura chaiwo hameno maybe vana vamazuvano ndozvamave .

Takazoenda kudinzing kunodya hedu but ndakazonzwa munhu aku complainer about the food being too salty and the onions being raw ini eeh zvakaoma sure. Akabva atoti aida wine ndichibva ndatoona kuti haa apa moyo wemwana wangu waive wakamera pasingaite asi iye JJ aitoratidza kuti he's madly in love.. manje musikana wacho aisatombove nerespect plus aisatombonyara hake sezvo ari kwa mother-in-law, aitoita like ari kumba kwavo hake. Ndaitot Leen anotaurisa paaitaura naJJ before achit mskana wake haaite but she was right hake Leen. Nita uya akazoenda hake, Leen akasara achiita mabayo nekuseka hanzi "izvi hazviko haa bro vakashaya". JJ akazodzoka akubvunza kuti musikana wake ari sei inin semubereki handina kuda kuzomuti haatomboite siyana naye hako asi ndakamuudza zvakanaka semunhu mukuru plus rudo vaviri so ndaisazoda kut azondiblamer mangwana, but iye aitoratidza kuti akaperera mwana wangu shame ndakamunzwira tsitsi hangu because type yemusikana

wake iyi haa ndiyo imwe inenge ichingoda mari. Iye JJ aitot hee ari boe because ndewe class yake but I told him kuti love don't cost a thing ende ichokwadi ichocho. True love haina basa neclass, inin I got married to Jameson ndiri housemaid but iye he was rich but now tiri tese wani and hapana anomboziva kut I was once a maid cuz now I have masalon angu and some flea markets.

My husband aisagara pamba zvekudaro cuz he was a businessman so aigona kubatika kana zve two days per week cuz anenge achimbo traveller. I just thank God for my husband, he is just the best hake, anondida zvisina kana doubt plus anomira nen pakunamata so haa zvinhu zvese Boe asi mese munongozivawo kut mumarriage hamuzoshayike maproblems but tinongokunda hedu with God by our side, we always conquer. Jayleen akandifadza mwana wangu paakapasser her G7, takabva tatomundesa ku a boarding xul muHarare since akati aisada muGweru. Pamba pakazosara pakubhohwa ko Leen ndiye aitonakidza nekutaurisa kwake ikoko, uyuwo JJ aisada zvekutaura hake... mostly aispender tym yake at work or ane his best friend Kay.

Rimwe day i was shocked kuona JJ (junior) senior ndidad vacho, achingobva kwaaibva ari muhurry ndokusvikatora mabhodhoro nekungonanga kuroom kwake ndokuzvivharira door ikoko. Ndakambomusiya hangu akadaro, I knew aive nehasha so ndaida ambodzikama . Ndakazoenda muroom make ndokumuona akatofa nehope pasi pane mabhodhoro hameno idoro rip ko ndombozviziva here. The following day ndakazomusiya akarara ndichimhanyira kusalon kwangu pane order yandaida kunotenga. Ndakazodzoka ndokumuona achiratidza kut he's so stressed that is wen he told me everything zvakaitika between iye , Kay naNita. Shame i felty pity for my son, airatidza kuti he's really in pain. Ndakangomusimbisa kut you weren't not meant for each other naNita akat haachade fut kuona musikana pamberi pake ndikangoti nechemumoyo "unenge usat wawana arovesa hana yako mwanangu".

Rimwe day ndaitobva kuChina chemadzimai hameno chakaitawo ndishandise imwe road kuenda kumba yandisingasishandise. Ndakatot ndiri muroad kudaro ndichidriver ndokuona musikana aive akabata bible akagara padombo paside pake pane kabag. She was so beautiful mwana iyeye but airatidza kushushikana mukat memoyo. Ndakamisa mota yangu ndokutora bible ndichibva ndaenda paaive. She greeted me with respect, I

told her ndaida kugarawo paside naye ndakaona achiratidza kushamisika pachiso chake i guess akangot type yevanhu ava inotogarawo padombo rakadai ehe ko kutadza nei hangu , ingori mari chete otherwise handitombovhaire or kutsvinyira munhu because I believe that we're all the same plus I was once a maid so ndozvinzwisisa kuti hupenyu ivhiri hunotenderera. Maonero angu kaa, the girl airatidza kuva naive and she looked so innocent hake. I asked her kuti aitsvagei muroad but ndakanzwa tsitsi nenyaya yaakandiudza handid kunyepa I was so hurt to the core, sure panyika pane vanhu vari heartless . That girl went through a lot nezera rake iroro. I fell in love with her KKK ndakanzwa kumuda ini after knowing everything about her. Aingove munhu ari cool, akadzikama, ane hunhu hunozadza mukombe,ko munhu unotomu reader kaa through matauriro.

Ndakashamisika paaindiudza nyaya yake haana kana kuda kudonhedza misodzi ko vanhu vazhinji kana vachitaura such stories vanotochema but iye kana, aitoratidza kuti atojaira pain haachacheme ugoona inin I wanted to cry nenyaya yake but ndakazozvisimbisa hangu semunhu mukuru. Ndakazomuverengera a few verses, ndikaona face yachinja akuratidza kakufara. Ndakazofunga kumutora kuti abetserane basa na aunt Edina since umwe house helper wedu aive akaenda. Ndaisada kut ndingomuchengeta for free cuz ndaizoono like aizoramba ko type yacho ndaive ndatozoono so ndakat aizoshanda ndichimupa \$150 per month. Patakaenda kumba ndikamu introducer kuna JJ i was shocked achit vaive vamboonana akapotsa amutsika wat wat. JJj akazondibhohwa paakatanga kusvora Delma ndipo pega patainetsana naJJj aive nepride soo, aisada kuona vaskana vakangodaro daro vanotambura manje vaizojairana havo nekufamba kwenguva nekuti Dee hapana kwaaizoenda as long ndiri mupenyu.

Mazuva akafamba hawo ndaifarira mashandiro aDelma. She was hardworking apa aive netsika hake zvekuti ndaingonamatira kuti dai JJ(junior) amuonawo veduwee because she was the kind of a makhoti tt I wanted KKK musazot hee amai ava vanoda zvinhu. Zviriko izvi hama dzangu, mubereki utori neumwe mwana wekuti ukaona unotot iii dai aita muroora or mukwasha wangu nekuda kwehunhu hwake asi JJ ndaisazomuudza hangu. No handiite izvozvo, ndaida kuti azvionere ega kut Dee is so beautiful uye ane hunhu but yooh JJ wacho aitoratidza kuvenga Leen, like day rakadzoka JJ muskana oh i mean Jayleen she's also JJ hanty she's Jayleen Jones. Ndakabatikana nezvakaitwa Dee naJJ sure mwana uyu kaa zvakaoma, nechaive akavengera Dee ndaitochishaya ndakabva ndatoti loser hope yekut he'll ever fall for Dee.

Gamu

Mum was hurt nekuenda kwaDee, vaive vasisina kana kugadzikana mazuva iwawo. Vanga vakungoita like she's stressed maybe inyaya yekut vaive vakufarira mari yekuroorwa kwaDee so uku kwanga kwava kurwadziwa kuti Dee aenda. Inin ndakatomborwadziwa nekuenda kwaDee because ndanga ndajaira kuitirwa basa na *NETSAI THE HOUSE MAID* so haa zvaanga aenda zvinhu zvanga zvakuzooma inin zvekushanda ndaisatombozvida hangu.

Ndakazotanga kudanana naJames chete since Thomas akandiramba achiti I cheated. James aisada zvisina basa ndaitomutya but hazvina kunditadzisa kucheater ndakaramba ndichidanana nababa Tanya vaive neshop vaye vandaiti mukadzi wavo ndomuziva. Vese zvavo ndairara navo ko kutyei hangu inin ndisisiri mhandara, saka pese pavaingondida ndaiwanika hangu. Ko kana usisiri mhandara nyangwe ukarara nemumhu kana ka4 kana ka50 zvakangofanana cuz tese tinenge tisisina humhandara. So everyday taingobuda pamba tichinoona vanhu vedu mum taingovavhara kuti tikuenda kufriend yedu ko hanty vaiti truster here apa tinenge titori busy kufadzana hedu nemadhara ko hanty varume vevanhu ndivo vanobhadhara unlike tuvapfanha utwu twakaomera twese. Iye James anoda zvekungondirova but akaomera, patinosangana anongonditengera mirinda nemaputi kana mazap e20 bond manje baba Tanya vanotondiitira ziplan chairo.

Rimwe day ndakarota Gotori achiti anondida ndichibva ndatomuka ndichingonzwa kumuda,, ndakaswera ndichingomufunga kutonzwa kumuda chaiko. Akazosvika takatogara hedu with my fam, ndakanzwa kahana kurovera achibuda mumota yake

Mazda. Akasvika ndokutimhoresa tese hedu ndakazonzwa mum vakundiudza kuti Gatora anondida. Kamoyo kakaita kufara kan but Gire akandibhohwa paakatanga kutaura zvisina basa achibva arohwa mbama mamum ndokubva aenda. Gatora uya akazondiudza kut anondida ndichibva ndatomubvuma ndainzwa kumudisisa zvakanyanya , he was so happy akabva ati ndimuperekedze kumashops. Takaenda tese akanditengera magoodies ndokubva adzoka nen asi haana hake kundisiya pamba aiti pane kwaari kumhanyira taizoonana paroora day. Ndakasvika kumba ndokuona mum vachiratidza kuti pfungwa dzavo dziri kure chaiko, she was looking stressed. Vakandit ndigare paside pavo and she asked me kut Tiri ndaimuda here and I told her kut ndaimuda zvisina kana doubt, mum even told me kut ane chirwere ndikat I know ndomuda zvakadaro. Ko ndaive ndaita kuperera paari ndainzwa kumudisisa chaiko zvekut zvechirwere kana zve age hazvainditadzisa kugara naye. Gire akazouya ndokubvunza kuti ndian aive atenga magoodies ndikamuudza akatanga kuseka, akambot I was joking but ndakarova serious yekut aone kut ndaisaita zvemajokes. Akandibvunza kut ndaive serious here ndikamuudza kut ndaitove serious. Akaita kundiseka agotanga kusvora my husband pamberi pangu haa ndakanzwa kurwadziwa kani kunzwa hashu, kana zvekut she's my cc ndakazvikanganwa...ndakangomusimukira nekunomurova mbama haa akazot adzorera tikatanga kurovana. Akazondigarira zvekuti ndanga ndakutadza kufema zvakanaka, mum ndipo pavakazouya kuzobata. Airatidza kurwadziwa nekuroorwa kwangu naTiri hameno raive jealous or aisada ndiite chirwere manje ndaisava nebasa nazvo hanty moyo muti unomera paunoda, we all know that, so wangu waive watomera pana Gatora ipapo.

Manheru ndakabva ndatoramba baba Tanya vaye vese naJames but this tym around James haana kuda kuramba kurambwa akangoti "boe tokuonai madzoka" ndikatoshayawo kuti airevei kaa ini. Ndaigodzokera kwaari ndichidei hangu. Zuva rekuroorwa rakasvika, ndakabvisirwa mari yakandifadza hangu,zvese zvakafamba boe tichibva tatoenda nahubby wangu uyu Gire aisavepo pandakaroorwa ndikangot hanya nani chidhoma chekwaChivi ndaisave nebasa nazvo. Gatora aishaya pekubata nemufaro wena. Now takugara tese muma plots emuKwekwe. Gatora anondiitira zvese kani, he always treats me like a princess but tonetsana nyaya yebasa aah zvekuita basa zvondinetsa ini aah..and now I'm suspecting kut I'm pregnant because I'm now selecting food and stuff hmm Gatora akazviziva achafara chete because haana kana mwana. Kana zviri izvo i must go kwadoc kunonyoresa ndoitirwa plan kut mwana wangu aisaite chirwere. Ndaitove ndakagara panze hangu ndipo pakasvika Gatora akabata fish, achingosvika padhuze nen ndakamhanya kuseri kwemba kunorutsa. Iye akanditevera akatanga kundibhabhadzira ndichirutsa. Ndakabata mudumbu maive makurwadza

nekurutsa. He smiled.

Him : Ko chii nhai baby are you okay?

Me : Well I don't know. I think I am pregnant. I am not sure.

Him : (smiling) oh really?

Me : Yes.

Him : Wow nyc. Manje hove idzi ndikunzwa kudzida ndibikirewo.

Me : Haa I can't. No. Please plus zvekupara hove handizvigone plus dzikundinhuhwira.

Him : Really?

Me : Yes honie.

Him : Cool. Handei mumba .

I followed him achibva avhara door remubedroom akabvisa bhandi ndokutanga

kundirova. Hama dzangu ndakarohwa kani apa ndanga ndine mamwe mavanga aye ekwaJames naThomas. Akazondisiya aona kut andipedzera, akabva asiya arovera door ndokuenda. Ndakasara ndikachema, nhai Mwari zvandaive ndakaroowa nemhondi sure munhu angandirovere kuti ndaramba kubika fish hanty he should be happy kut I'm carrying his baby nhay Mwari ndiyo marriage yacho here.

Muchaneta #Mai Gamue

Ndakashaya kana simba ndokubva ndangoona rima ndichitodonha ndini zii. Ndakazomuka ndakarara mubedroom mangu murume wangu ari paside. Ndakazama kufunga zvaive zvaitika. Ndakazongonzwa ndakuridza zimhere, kana munhu afirwa haaridze mhere yandakaridza apa. Ndakachema Kani, nemurume wangu aizama kundinyararidza asi iii kana ndaisatoda izvozvo hangu. Sure kuona mombe dzese 20 dzakafa mudanga kusanganisira 4 dzaive dzabva kuna Gotori, sure ndaive ndadirwa mvura inopisa chaiyo, kuita kuchekwa nerakagomara. Ndakachema kwenguva refu sure munhu aive andiroya kaa this tym aive andigona chaizvo. Ndakangoti kwanyanu pandaive ndakarara zvakatoshamisa murume wangu. Ndakatora bucket netowel nesipo ndokuchera mvura ndichinanga kubath kunogeza. Ndaive ndafunga kuenda kwaGorimbo ndinoudzwa munhu aive akonzera izvi and for sure aizondiguta chete hahaha ndonzi Masibanda inin. Ndakageza faster faster ndokuchinja hembe, my husband asked me kut ndaiendep but handina kuda kumuudza. Ndakangotora mari pandaive ndaiisa ndokuwana pane \$100 chete pa800 something yese yaivepo.

Haa ndakaita kunge ndichazhamba fut but ndakaita kunge pasina chaitika ndokungotora 100 iya nekunanga kubhazi. Murume wangu handina kuda kutambisa nguva ndichimubvunza because I knew kut he wasn't the one aive atora mari. This tym ndakafamba boe zvekut ndakakasira kusvika kwaGorimbo. Ndakasvika kune vanhu vashoma havo...nguva yangu yakazokwana ndokupinda paye. Handina kuda kutambisa nguva yangu ndakangonanga pane nyaya yangu. I told her zvaive zvaitika, ndakaona Gorimbo akufa hake nekuseka apa masekero acho kuita kunge ekumanikidzira soo.

Ndakatoshayawo chaisekesa. Akazodzungudza musoro ndokubva andiudza mashoko akandipinza chando. Ndakanzwa mabhonzose kutyoka tyoka hanzi...

* End of chapter 21 *

Mai JJ zvavari kuda kuti Dee aite muroora wavo munozvionawo sei, Dee doesn't feel anything for JJ uyuwo JJ wacho akatovenga Dee nemoyo wese

*Sis Gamue vakaita kupinda murudo nebvudzi *

Ko Tiri why azongochinja all of a sudden?, Wasn't he supposed to be happy kut akuzoita mwana after a long struggle... something is amiss here

Kkk mai Gamu vakaura nxaa, ko vaudzwei naGorimbo?

*Thank you so much guys for ur comments, keep them coming...ndiwo anoita kuti book redu rinakidze, book redu richiripo, saka stay tuned for more superexciting chapters

*

*Lots of love from Dilny Star #Naphie *

@2022

NETSAI

THE

HOUSE

MAID

Written by :

DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689

~ Please Share~

* Chapter 22 *

Kayden

We've been close friends naJJ well I mean best friends since were were both in lower six, well by then my parents weren't that rich havo like JJ's parents...so JJ was the hottest guy paxul lol guys JJ aipisa hake, he could have any girl waaida cuz almost every gal paHigh xul pataive aimurwarira cuz he's damn handsome it's not like ndikuchiva umwe mface but nah I'm juc telling ya'll the truth. I am handsome as well but JJ is wae too much ...so ndakatanga kuwimirana naye tichibva tatanga kupisa tese but JJ wasn't into girls cuz he had her gf Kimberly but as for me tuvaskana twese ndaitotupedzera and I was once suspended ndaonekwa ndiri mudome meumwe mskana apa it was during study tym.

Inin I wasn't a relationship type of a person kubva pandaka separater naNita my gf cuz of xul. So wen we finished our A levels takaenda tese paUZ naJJ and we were both doing accounting...at the age of 24 JJ ane 23 tanga tatopedza since tese takakurumidza kuenda kuxul. JJ's gal, Kim akazoenda kuSA and JJ was heartbroken, my man loved her girl like crazy. One day JJ akazondit awana someone ano replacer Kim and she was too much wat wat, I was just eager to meet her cuz the way JJ was praising her got me wanna meet her. JJ airamba kundiratidza mapics hanzi I'll meet her wen the tym comes but there is one thing chaindinetsa,,,every tym JJ paaitaura nezve mskana wake ndainzwa hana yangu kurova chaiko but ndaitozvishayawo kuti chaiva chii chaita irove kudaro.

JJ akazot we should meet kuhotel chii cuz he wanted to introduce me to her gal,ndakaenda hana ichirova. Ndiri kure navo ndakatanga kuona like it was Nita my ex

but aah ndakat maybe kwaive kufanana kwevanhu. ndichisvika padhuze i was shocked cuz indeed it was her, iye akashamisikawo achindiona but tese hatina kuda kuzviratidza kuti tozivana. Mamemories ese akatanga kudzoka ndakanzwa hana yangu ichirovera Nita, I tried to ignore it hazvina kushanda. One day Nita asked me to come to her place,,ndakaenda paye munhu kwakuto locker door achitobvisa hembu, I couldn't hold myself ndichiona wat was in front of me...she came closer to me and she knew my weakness so akabata ipapo pachu and she started to kiss me akat she was such a good kisser so we kissed. That's how it all began...takabva tatanga kuto dater secretly, without JJ knowing anything. Sometimes ndaimbo feeler guilty but chekuita ndaive ndisina cuz honestly Nita ndaitomuda whole heartedly,,plus ndini ndaive ndakatanga kudana naye so thez no wae pandaizosiira JJ babe ndirini ndakatanga kuridya haha.

JJ found out the truth tisingafungire, takarohwa heavy ininiwo Ndaizviziva kut kana dzave nyaya dzemaoko JJ aive akatrainer. I tried to explain but JJ never gave me a chance to...ndakazozama kumufonera and sending texts kuti ndikumbire ruregero but yoooh I was already blocked, if thez something tt JJ can't tolerate tt thing is "betrayal n traitors" haa he doesn't tolerate thoz hake. Honestly guit conscience is killing me right now, I miss JJ,,, I really miss my best man but I know he'll never take me back ouch tt hurts ƒ ɔ. Apa Nita wacho thez days she's just actin

wild and weird haachatombonzwisike, ukamut let's meet anenge achingot hee um busy this and that , I think she's cheating me chete.

Day iri pamba paitobhohwa, it was a weekend and I was tryna call Nita but her fon wasn't going through so i told my niece to escort me mutown for shopping. We got in TM supermarket and we bought all the basic commodities zvepaden,,,after shopping my niece Shirley akabva ati she was hungry so akaiti aida tiende kuPizza Inn ndikati boe...we placed our goods kuboot then we headed to the Pizza shop. Ndaida kuti tingotenga nekudzokera but Shirley insisted that we should sit tichimbozororara since there was nothing interesting at home ndikangot boe. We ordered our pizza and juice ndokutanga kudya hedu tichingotaurawo nyaya dziri general. Tiri pakati pekutaura ndakabva ndaona zi Lamborghini rino rakaita kunaka richimira panze, it drew many people's attention because it was just something else, that car yaive similar to Humba's, Humba is the richest man muGweru, he is into many businesses some people say some of his businesses aren't clean at all. So ndakatotarisa mota iyi nchida kuona vanhu vaiburukamo cuz I never thought kuti vana Humba vanotouyawo kuma places akaita

seano..ndakaona kumberi kuchiburuka two ma guards ndichibva ndatoziva kut it was him. Vakaburuka umwe ndokuvhura right back door umwe achivhura reku left ndakaona Humba achibuda akat aizvinzwa mdara uyu apa aive kuma late 50s, ku the other door kwakaburuka this young girl she was in her bum short, heels n crop top.. ndakatarisisa ndokuona ari Nita yooh my heart skipped, ndakaona maguards aye achitevera vana Nita vaipinda mataive uyo Nita aiita kusekerera akabatwa ruoko naHumba uyo aiita kuzvida akabata tsvimbo in his other hand.

Vakanogara pasi havo and Nita didn't notice my presence, ndakatanga kunzwa kutsva zvese nehasha,,,sure Nita betrayed me with that old fool zimhunhu zihombe kuna mdara wake. Ndakangosimuka zvehasha ndipo paakacheuka ndokundiona but haana kana kuvhunduka instead akatoita like asina zvaaona...ndaيدا kunomurova but Shirley akandirambidza.

Her : C'mon bro just take a chill pill, you know how dangerous that man is . Let's get out of here...at least mazvionera mega kut your girl is a whore.

Me : No Shirley i wanna teach her a lesson. How could she do this to me (ndaidaro misodzi yakutobuda ndichigara pasi, iye Nita was busy laughing and blushing hameno zvaaiudzwa nedhara rake.. Shirley akandidhonza tichibva tabuda)

Ndakapinda mumota ndokutanga kuchema ndakaisa musoro pa steering, I just couldn't contain my tears, zve kut murume haachade ndezve kunyepa zviya unenge usat warwadziswa neanokuda...apa Nita aive akandiudza kut she's pregnant ndikatofara so she ain't crying my baby. Oh God,, I cried for some minutes Shirley achingondit "calm down bro". Ndakazonyarara but ndainzwa kunge moyo wangu waita mince chaidzo kana simba reku driver back home ndakarishaya so we exchanged places kim ndokugara padrivers'seat, she ignited the car ndokunanga kumba. I just couldn't believe zvandaive ndaona. Ndakasvika nekutora ma whiskey hameno zvibhodhoro zvingan and I locked myself in my room. I spent the day ndakazvivharira, mum tried to talk to me but I wasn't in the mood to talk to anyone. I later received a message from Nita yanga yakanzi...

Nita : It's over between us Kay, just forget everything that happened between us. I no longer love you plus you're stingy n you aren't rich,you don't even have a company of your own. Don't you ever talk to me again,, I believe you saw the man that I am now dating. He's so damn rich, the richest man in this town...so don't try to do anything stupid because you'll regret the day you were born. You're very stupid for trusting someone like me... if I could cheat JJ with you chii chainditadzisa kuku cheater...yeah I loved you but zvakapera hazvo and oh about the pregnancy it's yours but don't you dare say it to anyone because you don't know what I am capable of... I can ruin u,ur family n everything tt you love..so stay away from me Kay. As for your friend JJ haha I have already dealt with him hangu. I just feel pity for JJ for having a best friend like you nxaa, you're so stupid how can you choose a gf over ur closest friend...ur brother. I repeat you're a big FOOL . An IDIOT.

Ndakatanga kuhwihwidza ndichiona message iyi,munoziva ndakapera strong, so Nita is carrying my baby apa akumuchengetesa umwe munhu..ndakazhamba chaiko kuita sendafirwa, the most hurtful part is that I'm powerless thez nothing i can do oh God... I regret ever meeting that girl. She's the daughter of a bitch, she's a witch oh shit † ♂
† ♂Nita ruined my life. Kuna JJ ndichadzokera sei nhai, sure I'm such a fool... I shouldn't have dated Nita ndichi betrayer my own brother. Ndakatanga kupwanya zvinhu zvese zvaive mumba, haa Nita aive andigona,kuita kundigadzika mudish. I wonder paati she already dealt with JJ anga achirevei, I just hope JJ is okay. Ndakatanga kuona hunzenza hwangu hwese, zvese zvandaida zvanga zvaenda, my JJ n Nita wacho ko mwana wangu "OMG † ♂ ♂ ♂this is too bad". Ndakadaro ndichirara pamusoro pebed ndakatarisa ceiling. Regai zvinzi "What goes around comes around".

Delma

JJ akabva ati ndiye aida kucheka cake naLeen but Leen akaramba achiti aida kucheka nen. JJ akanditarisa ndokubva auya pandiri ndokundisundidzira uko ndikasvika

ndichiwira pasi ndakabvuma kuti sure JJ hated me with passion. Leen akamhanyira pandiri ndokundibetsera kusimuka.

Mr JJ : Iwe JJ what's wrong with you haa (Vakadaro vachimupa mbama. He just looked at the with a toking eye then he headed upstairs without saying a word) Sorry hako Dee, I don't know what's wrong with this boy thiz days. Don't worry ndichamugadzirisa.

Mrs JJ : I'm sorry my baby. We will deal with him okay.(I just nodded my head)

Leen : Hii sorry hako Dee, I don't know what's wrong with this stupid brother of mine. Tichapedzerana chete. (I wanted to laugh KKK kuzotaura kunge munhu mukuru manje. Aunt Edina vakazondiitawo sorry)

Kaparty kakazoitwa vanhu vakanwa madrinks nekuridza music, cake rikadyiwa but Mr n Mrs JJ were kinda low i guess it's because of their son's behaviour chete. Manje inin I was now getting used to it, ndanga ndakutoziva kuti haadi kana kundiona near his family. Akaswera akazvivharira in his room, kana sadza akatoendeserwa kuroom kwake naLeen manheru. This guy was just something else yooh. Manheru Leen akat aida kurara nen...takarara tese tichikurukura that is wen she told me about Nita, JJ's ex gf...aiita kuseka chaiko.

Her: You know what Dee, I'm so happy kut bro JJ vakawachiswa naNita. I told him to stay away from that bitch but yooh my bro vaitoona like i was jealous manje vakazozvionera vega ma true colours ehure ravo nxaa. Inin first day randotanga kuona munhu ndino tomu reader zvese zvaari so Nita day randakamuona papic chaipo ndakabva ndato concluder kut munhu akaita sei. I'm just happy my bro vakasiyana nayo nzenza iya cuz dai vakamuroora vaizochengeteswa mazivana evamwe varume. (Inin ndaingofa hangu nekuseka yooh JJ aive akapihwa cc hake mmm Leen aizotaura hake ndatenda) Enough about this Nita thing , so tell me something. Wakagumira papi

neschool?

Me : I wrote A level last yr hangu. Ndipo pandakagumira.

Her : oh interesting. So wakabuda nechii uye waiita combination ipi?

Me :14points love, was doing commercials.

Her : (Achijamba jamba pabed)Yes ! yes! Yes! Yeeeeeeeeees I knew it. I knew it
... Wow you're a genius. Tumor ndichaudza mum about this cuz aah zvinodadisa
izvi. Can I see ur results slip. (Ndakatora kaslip kaye achibva aona achigutsurira msoro
uku achiita kusekerera) Wow you're the best Dee. (Haa akaita kufara kani Leen,
kushaya pekubata nekuda kwema results angu)

We later prayed ndokuzorara hedu. Ndakamuka Leen achiri akarara, I washed my face
and brushed my teeth before going downstairs to help aunt with the chores. Ndakasvika
aunt vachitobvawo ku cottage kwavo kwavairara. I greeted her tichibva tatotanga basa
hedu. Ndakazoenda kuno cleaner kudinzing ndikasiya aunt vachibika breakfast ndipo
pakauya JJ akaita kurova serious but he still looked hot though, oh i never told you kut
this guy is so damn handsome but rough yake haina kana kumufita . He was
holding a suit. Akasvikoikanda pandiri ndikaigama.

Me : Morning.

Him : Iron thez for me. I need them ASAP.. I have a meeting at 07:30 so I want it done in

10mins tym.

Me : Okay fine. (Ndakadaro ndichisiya kacloth kandai cleanisa ndichibva ndatanga kufamba going kuroom yataitira ironing. I didn't notice that he was following me. Akapinda nen muroom muya ndokubva agara pachair yaivepo akatanga kubaya hake his fon)

Ndakaisa shirt pa ironing board ndoku plugger iron kuplug yaive kumadziro . Ndakabva ndangoisa iron iya pashirt kukanganwa kut yaive panonyanya kupisa, shirt iya yakabva yanamuka pacorner padiki diki pakada kungoenzana ne buttonhole. I didn't know kuti ndaive ndakatariswa all along, ndakazongonzwa ndarohwa mbama padama.

Him : What have you done you village girl. Do you know me very well huh. Yesterday you made my father to slap me in front of everyone zvavasati vamboa and now look what you did. Do you know how much money I used buy that shirt huh. Hausat watombopfeka kana anything chinoenderana neshirt iyoyo even you nyangwe ukanzi ukutengeswa that shirt is worthier than you. Vanhu venhamo munonetsa, hamuzive zvinhu zvinodhura. You're good for nothing nxa you're such an idiot. Just leave before I do something that I will regret. (Ndakaramba ndakangomira zvino. Ndato unplugger iron) I said leave u stinky old goat. Ndizvo zvinokupa kushanda mudzimba dzevanhu uri mwana mudiki...so wakadzingwa kumba nenyaya yechihiure woda kuuya kuno n pretend like a sister holy.

Ndakabuda muroom muya ndichimhanya and for the first tym ndakanzwa misodzi yangu ichibuda. I headed to my room kwaive naLeen ndakamuona achitowaridza bed. Akandimhanyira and she hugged me tight achibva andisiya. Ndakazviwisira pasi ndokutanga kuchema. Day iri ndakanyatsochema zvekupedza shungu dzese.

Her : What happened to you Dee? NdiBro JJ here?

(asked worriedly)

Me : Lee....lee...Leen imh...imhos ..imhosva here kuva nherera hee .
(Ndaitotadza kuburitsa mazwi zvakanaka neshungu dzandaive nadzo)

Her : No hais Dee. No one chooses to be an orphan so it's not your fault at all. Chii chaitika. Hanzii naJJ (kuzodaro ndakatanga kuchema chaiko. Leen akangobuda mandaive ndokumhanya hameno kwaaienda...akazodzoka tym tym ana mum naJJ. Inin handina kumira kuchema, misodzi yacho yakatoita manyemwe ichibva yatowedzera kubuda hayo kuita like yaitovhurirwa patap. Mum vakapfugama pandaive ndokutanga kundibhabhadzira kumusana)

Mrs JJ : It's Okay my daughter. I can understand. Chema hako, you have to let all ur anger out. (Munozivawo misodzi zvainoita, paunonzi nyarara ndipo painoita manyemwe.) Iwe wakamirirei, taura tinzwe ndisat ndaudza ur dad. Do you know Dee's story huh, you don't. Do you know that her story is a painful one but she never cried wen she told me about it, and u, u used to say bad things to her but she never cried but today she did because wamuita zvinorwadza JJ. This girl went through a lot, she suffered a lot...she never chose to be an orphan. No one chooses to, inin ndinogona kungomuka ndakafa kana kutofa tese nadad vako unonzwa sei haa .(Ipapo ndakabva ndanzwa misodzi yangu yakuita nani)

Him : I am sorry Dee. (With a sad face) I really am sorry. I didn't know that you're an orphan. I'm sorry.(Nxaa saka zvekut aisaziva kut handis orphan ndizvo zvaiita adaro)

Me : I.. it.. its okay. I.. forg... forgave you.

Him : Thanks. (Akabva abuda hake . Mum vakabata musoro wangu vakanzwa uchipisa ko waive wakutotema nekuchema. She went downstairs ndokuya nema cornflakes, she fed me vakandipa matablets and she told me to rest)

Vese vakabuda naLeen ndikasara ndega, ndakatanga kufunga mashoko aJJ ndikanzwa achindibaya pamoyo regai zvinzi "shoko harivhikwi" sure shoko rinorwadza kupfuura shamhu pamwe dai yaiva shamhu ndaivhika manje shoko ma1. Ndakatanga kuimba nziyo ya the late souljah love

```Dai hupenyu hwaitengwawo

ndaingotenga hwamai vangu

Ndigare ndichifara navo

Ndinavo nhasi

Dai hupenyu hwaitengwawo

Ndaingtenfa hwaamai vangu

Ndigare ndichifara navo

Ndinavo nhasii

...

Misodzi yakatanga kuerera pane angu matama asi ndakazotanga kusekerera ndafunga JJ achit "sorry". For the first tym akaratidza kufeeleer guilty. Ndakatozobatwa nehope hangu ndokuzomuka kuma 11 ndichibva ndageza. Ndichitopedza kugeza, Leen akabva apinda muroom mangu akaita kuchena damn she was looking so beautiful. She smiled.

Her : Thank God you're awake. For a moment ndatombot uchafira kuhope kaa ini. So how you feeling now? How's the headache?

Me : KKK you're so funny ey. I'm now fine. Perfectly fine.

Her : Wow that's super good. Ndatsvika parigth tym uchangopedza kugeza, I came to give you this. Hanzi mummy bought them for you. So mummy vandituma kutown nabro so vati kana uchida we can go tese. Manje inin ndikut kuda kana kusada we're going.  
( She laughed )

Me : but I can't g..( handina kuzopedzisa munhu aive akutondikama bvudzi rangu..hanzi hakuna zvema buts...apa inin ndaisada hangu zvekuonana naJJ )

Ndakapfeka dress riya raive reHot pink my favourite colour raisvika muma knees uku richinyatso shaper kabody kangu. Ndakapfeka netuma sandals twacho twai matcher...Leen styled my hair. kumeso ndakangozora Nivea yangu ko ndaisada zvekuisa zvi make up.

Leen : Oh wow panyika pane vanhu vakanaka kana tazogara mmm ( akadaro achiita kusmiler akanditarisa ) haa Dee ukapinda mutown unowanikwa neatanga iwewe.

Me : KKK kwana Leen.

Her : Sure shaa. Zvimwe tingataure hedu but the truth is you're so beautiful Dee. Dai JJ aive musvinu waitoita makhoti wangu.( Akadaro achimhanya achitiza downstairs and I

followed her)

Ndakasvika mulounge ndokuona JJ akaita kuchena akagara pacouch he was busy pafon as usual. JJ akabva asimudza musoro achinditarisa ndokubva a ...

\* End of chapter 22 \*

\* Kay agadzirirwa size inokwana naNita, shame awachiswa hanzi wat goes around comes around\*

\*Ko dhara raNita isn't he going to find out kut nhumbu ina Nita haisi yake...yoh children of nowadays are something else...basa kudanana nemadhara ko vakomana vezera rako wavasiya nan...regai shoko riti "the love of money is the root of all evils"\*



\*Leen anoda Dee shame... JJ anoitawo kunge ane mweya wedh\*dh nxaa \*

\*For the first tym in history JJ ati sorry... isn't that a great change or he was forced to apologize?\*

\*Ko JJ adii paaona babe Dee rakarova mucheno?\*

\*Thanks vadiwa for ur comments... keep them coming..ndiwo anoita kuti  
zvifaye stay tuned for more superexciting chapters kumberi kune huchi kani  
\*

\*Don't forget to share please...lots of love from Dilny Star ... have a great weekend and a blessed Sunday..see yaa on Monday\*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 23 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

I told her zvaive zvaitika, ndakaona Gorimbo akufa hake nekuseka apa masekerero acho kuita kunge ekumanikidzira soo. Ndakatoshayawo chaisekesa. Akazodzungudza musoro ndokubva andiudza mashoko akandipinza chando. Ndakanzwa mabhonzozo ese kutyoka tyoka hanzi...

Gorimbo : Wakacheuka kaa. ( Ndakanzwa hana kurova )

Me : Oh a...a... n...

Gorimbo : Ndazviona hangu kuti wakacheuka so usazopa ini mhosva yokuti handigone basa rangu. Ndakange ndakutaurira kuti usacheuke asi iwe hauna kuita sekudaro zvako.

Me : Sorry kani mbuya zvakangoitikawo sure. Purizi ndibetsereiwo ndiani muroyi adai kupedza mombe dzangu ( ndakatanga kuchema chaiko )

Gorimbo : Iwe nyarara! Ndati nyarara mhani! Usade kundisiira jambwa muno hamuchemwe ukuzvinzwa. Inga vakuru vakati "ateya mariva murutsva haaty kusviba mag\*ro" saka unochemei wakazviparira wega. Hapana muroyi aripo apa asi kuti

ndakagara ndakutaurira wani kuti ukaputsa chirangano chedu uchawirwa nematambudziko mazhinji kwazvo iwe nemhuri yako. Chero ukaenda kun'anga ipi zvayo hakuna achagona kukubatsira sezvaunoziva kuti hakuna imwe n'anga ine simba rinopinda rangu. ( Ndakangobata musoro zviya zvekutatidza kupererwa kusvika paletter z chaipo pekupedzisira ..) kufa kwaita mombe dzako nekushaikwa kwemari ndiko kutotanga kwazvo.

Me : Asi ndinovimba nemi, ndoziva kuti you can help me. Ndibetsereiwo ndakumbira.

Gorimbo : Handina zvandogona kuita. Chienda! Buda ( Akadaro Gorimbo achishatisa shatisa kumeso uku achindidzinga nemaoko two kunge akudzinga huku )

Ndakatora kabag kangu ndokubuda umu. Ndakapfeka bhutsu dzangu ndokubva apa ndichiita makumbo ekudhonza chaiwo...simba racho ndaive ndisisina kana. Ndakabva ndatanga kufunga Gamu ndikanzwa hana yangu kurova ndakangoti "I hope you're okay my daughter i love you". Ndakazovhundutswa necombie yakamira pandiri conductor achideedzera kuti "town here ambuya vakapfeka banana avo" vanhu vese vaive mucombie vakabva vati bv-u kuseka. Ndakangotarisa bhutsu dzangu ndokungodzungudza musoro kuri kuramba kuti ndaisaenda mutown kana ndimiwo ndaizosvika kutown ndanzwa nekusekwa nekuda kwekupfeka banana sure pfungwa dzangu dzaisambove panzvimbo ndainzwa kutya kuti chii chaizoitika next sezvo Gorimbo aive ati uku ndiko kutanga kwazvo. Ndakabvisa shangu dzangu ndokupfeka zvakanaka, pakazouya imwe combie ndichibva ndapinda hangu. My fon started ringing, I checked the caller ndokuona ari Tindo,,ndakaisiya yakadaro kusvika yacutter ndaitonzwa kubhohwekana hangu ndaisada zvekutaura. Akafona fut ndipo pandakazongot regai ndidaire ndinzwe aidei.

Me : Hello hwu.

Him : I'm not okay my sweet potato i miss you shaa. Where are you ndakuda kutosimuka muKwekwe kuti ndiuye ikoko ( ndakamboda kuramba kumuona but ndakazofunga kut at least aitoita kuti ndisazonyanye kufungisisa nezve hondo yangu )

Me : Ndikubva kwatete kuChipinge so I'll tell you ndakusvika.

Him : Okay my love. Ndokuda.

I just cut the call ndisina kupindura... ndakasvika mutown ndokuwana combie yaitoendawo kwandaienda. Combie yacho yaimhanya kani so huh we didn't take long to rich Gweru. Ndakaburuka mutown ndokukwira yaienda kumusha kwandaigara ndipo pandakafonera Tindo akati akutosvika ku growth point kwataizosangana. Ndakatozosvika iye asvika kare, he told me mota yaaive ndichibva ndatomuona akamira akazembera pamota akabata bhodhoru reHennessy. I hugged him since pataive paisave neaitiona. We got into the car ndokugara kumashure.

Him : Oh hwi babe ndanga ndakusuwa shaa ( he said that giving me a peck on my lips )

Me : I'm good how's u.

Him : You don't look happy chii.

Me : Well my aunt vakurwara serious Tindo. I am worried .

Him : Oh I'm sorry... she'll be okay hanty. Let's leave everything in God's hands for he'll fight our battles for us.

Me : Oh Yeah sure.

Tindo uya akabva atanga kundibata bata achindi kisser my neck ininiwo ndakabva ndatopinda mumood, ndakatanga kumukisser pamalips tichibatana everywhere tese, "OMG this man is just too much" I said to myself ndakunzwa kut yeah pano ndikunakirwa, hazvina kuzoperera ipapo chete takabva tazongopedzisa zvataive tatanga mumota imomo. Zvekut kuna baba Dee ndaive ndatozvikananwa ini panguva yacho and I didn't feel guilty, not even a bit. Tindo was the sweetest man I've ever met yooh he's so romantic kani..apa akat aive nesweet tongue hake. Ndaingosekerera kunge kamwana katengerwa hembe dzechristmas... I had a great tym with him. Akazofonerwa achibva ati akudzokera so haana kuzokwanisa kunondisiya kumba inin kana kusiiwa kumba ndaitoda baba Dee ndanga ndisisina kana basa navo nxaa. He left me some cash tichibva taonekana hedu after tauyu achibva aenda. I reached home kuma past 7 ndokusvika Gire nababa vake vakabata musoro vachingochema hanzi....

\*Delma\*

Ndakasvika mulounge ndokuona JJ akaita kuchena akagara pacouch he was busy pafon as usual. JJ akabva asimudza musoro achinditarisa ndokubva avhura muromo zviya zvekushamisika, akaramba akasticker akanditarisa like ndiyo yaive first yangu kundiona haya zvakaoma sure. Ndakazokosora zvenhema ndipo paakabva asimuka.

Me : Hie.

Him : Great. Wassup.

Takabva taoneka aunt Edina ndokubuda mumba tichienda kumota yaJJ. Takapinda mune imwe Jeep so yaive yakaita kunonzi kunaka. Inin naLeen taive kumashure hedu, Leen akabva atanga hake kutaurisa kwake.

Her : Dee guess wat, I told mum kuti wakabuda ne14 points and guess kuti vatii.( She said that achindirova kambama pashoulder, ndakaona JJ akutarisa ne paview mirror )

Me : Oh hanzii

Her : She was so happy hanzi vachaita plan uende kuxul. ( Ndakanzwa kufara kani )

Me : Hii really.. wow that's so sweet of her. I'm so happy.

Her : So am I. ( JJ was just quiet hake akabva atoisa song yaFreeman ft Nox Unobvuma ...song yacho ndaisanyanya kuiziva yooh inonakidza kani apa it was on repeat kusvika tisvike mutown )

Her : Nhai bro kas mave murudo kan cuz the way you're repeating this song haibo its too much , hope hakuna umwe Anita part 2 .( She said that achiita kuseka hake )

Him : Tsek lol ko ukanyarara unobvei. I just love the song that's all so stop talking

shit.( He chuckled )

Her : Heya ini zii zvangu ( JJ akabva amisa mota paTM tichibva taburuka hedu iye akati aisada zvekupindamo so takangotora list rezvinhu zvataifanira kutora tichibva tapihwa card rataizoshandisa ndokuburuka hedu )

Tichingoburuka vanhu vakatanga kutitarisa inin ndanga ndakunyara nedress rangu cuz ndaifeeler like it's so tight plus pandaifamba raiita richikwira mudenga.

Her : Do you know why they're staring at us? ( Achiseka hake )

Me : No why?

Her : ( laughing ) firstly it's cuz of the car yataburuka tarisa pano pa parking lot hapana this kind of car. Secondly it's cuz you're so damn beautiful, I think wakandinyepera kuti waigara kuroots Dee.

Me : KKK oh about the car i guess you're ryt but pakut vakutarisa cuz I'm beautiful ndine doubt KKK... I never lied to you ini kuroots ndiko kwandakatozvarirwa nekukurira hangu ( taitotaura tichitora two ma trolley mahombe aye )

Her : Hmm saka wakanyanya hako iii.

Takazotanga kutora hedu zvinhu tichiisa mumatrolley edu. We bought everything zvaive



palist ndakabvuma kuti kune vanhu vane bag taona two mazi trolley aye atadza kukwana ndokutora imwe yechi3 ikapotsa yatoita diki fut. We paid the bills grocery rese rikaita 35 000 nyangwe hayo yaive mari yemucard mmm it was just too much yooh. Takasiya imwe trolley padoor mukat ndokutanga kupusher two ndipo pakasvika this handsome dude pataive,,vakabva vazivana naLeen hanzi yaive brother yabesty vake oh shame he was just handsome but not like JJ kaa . We exchanged magreetings then Leen akabva atopa mface uya trolley raaipusher hanzi ainzi Jack iye ndokudzokera inside kudoor kunotora rimwe riya. Takatanga kupusher matrolley aye naJack slowly heading kwaive nemota.

Him : Hey beautiful I forgot to ask your name. So unonzani?

Me : I'm Delma.

Him : ( Smiling ) Yooh you got a beautiful name, believe me ur name rakanaka kunge muridzi wacho kuzot voice hanchataure . Apa unoita kutaura zvakadzikamira kunge usiri kuda kutaura.

Me : KKK you're so crazy Jack ( We laughed )

Jack : But it's true though.. Wakanakisa Delma. Pandakuona ndatombot maybe iAngel yatodonha kaa pano pasi ( Ndakabva ndaona JJ achiburuka mumota ndokuzembera pamota yake akarova serious folding his hands. Ndakabva ndafunga kuti ndasiya Leen hameno anga achiri kuiteiwo nanhasi )

Takasvika paive naJJ, aive akatarisa Jack as if anomuziva or something uku akangomenya serious.

Jack : (he whispered in my ears ) Is he ur bf damn he's too much. You two make a perfect couple ( I giggled )

Me : ( I whispered back ) No he is not. ( Ndakadaro ndichitarisa JJ uyo akabva akosorera zviya zvekuda ku drawer attention..Leen akabva atosvikawo )

Him : And u, who are you ?( refering to Jack )

Jack : Oh how are you. I am Jack. ( Leen laughed )

Her : OMG bro you should you should see your face right now hahaha ( she said that laughing out loud )

Him : You keep quiet. Rongedzai zvinhu tiende ( he said that akarova serious asina kana kupindura Jack )

Leen hugged Jack inin ndokumu huggerwo, he smiled achibva ationeka ndokuenda. Ndakaona JJ achiratidza kuva pissed off ndikatoshayawo kuti anorwadziwa nei panyama yedhongi yaasingadye nxaa vamwe vanhu vakajaidzwa sure. JJ helped us kuisa zvinhu kuboot tichibva tapinda mumota but mood yake yaive yachinja. Leen ndiye aingofa hake nekuseka ndakatoshayawo kut aisekei kudaro. Ndakaona tisingaende direction yekumba takasvika pamwe paive pakanzi salon paiitwa zvekurukwa. Leen akati tiburuke, akatora wallet yake tichibva taburuka.

JJ : Mukurumidze kudzoka.

Her : Okay bro.

Takapinda mu salon muya maive makanaka sei, Lee hameno zvaakataurirana neumwe hair dresser ndichibva ndanzi ndigare pasi. Ndakatanga kurukwa free hand after that ndokusonererwa weave i don't know the name but yaive long yakaita kabrown so haa it was beautiful kani. In about 45mins munhu uya anga atopedza nen. Leen handed him \$50. Ndakaona vanhu vese vaive musalon vakungonditarisa.

Hairdresser : Ko mukagotarisa without commenting anofunga kuti aitwa zvisingaite KKK.

Person 1 : Huh the weave looks good on you, jealous down.

Person 2 : Sure kuita like akazvarwa nayo KKK plus mumhu wacho akanakawo.

Hairdresser : Wazvinzwira kaa KKK.

Me : Oh yeah, thank you guys.

Takabva tabuda naLeen uyo anga asingachagone kubvisa maziso ake pandiri. She couldn't stop complimenting me haya zvakaoma. Takapinda mumota ndikanzwa JJ akukosora akatozoita zvekunwa iri mvura to ease the cough...Lee akaita mabayo nekuseka guess aiseka bro vake zvaLeen so haya. JJ akazomutsa mota tichibva taenda pane imwe shop yandakaona yakango drawewa mafon n I assumed maitengeswa mafon. JJ akaburuka ndokuzodzoka after like 5mins akabata box refon achibva anditambidza nepa window. Ndakangoitambira ndokutambidzawo Leen .

Leen : Hezvo unondipa kut zvidii hanty it's yours.

Me : Wat,,, it's myn?

Him : Yeah. A token of apology for the way I treated you.

Me : Oh no it's okay. I already forgave you, I don't need it.

Him : I don't take No for an answer.( Leen laughed )

Me : Oh thank you .

Him : Anytime. I'll give you a SIM card kumba. You're now boring me Leen nxaa what's funny? ( Akadaro achitopinda mumota tichibva taona takuendeswa neimwe route yooh )

Ndakaona aparker mota pa Eat n lick so fon yake yakabva yatanga kuringer achibva adaira isusu ndokuburuka hedu iye ndokusara. We waited for him outside pachibva pasvika umwe mukomana aitoita like he was drunk akuda kundibata, ndakatanga kuzama kut andisiye but aive andibata zvine simba uku achitaura zvisina basa. Takatanga kumupopotera uku ndichizama kubvisa ruoko rwangu paari. Ndakazongoona JJ asvika pataive. Akangosvika neku...

\*Gire\*

Ndakarwadziwa mum pavakataura kuti vaida kuti Gamu aroorwe naTiri, mum vakabva vandiroya mbama yandakanzwa kuti yapinda. Ndakangobva pavari ndichimhanya ndokuenda hangu musango ndikambogara ndega. Ndakatanga kuona hutsinye hwese hwaamai vangu, sure vangade kuti Gatora aroore Gamu nechirwere chake ichocho plus kushata kwese kuya but ndakazosekerera ndaziva kuti there is no way Gamu paaizobvumawo kuroorwawo nezimunhu riya.

Ndakazoenda kunoona mface wangu ndokuswera takavharirana hedu achindipa rudo. Ndakazodzokera kumba ndokusvika Gamu akagara namum paside pake pane plastic bag raive netunonaka...ndangosvika nekutorawo zvaivemo ndokutanga kudya. Ndakazofa nekuseka ndaudzwa kwazvaive zvabva. Ndakaramba ndichiseka cuz honestly it was just funny to me. Ndakazoona Gamu arova serious ndikaziva kuti aisaita mafunnies... ndakatanga kumusvora Tiri uya ndakazonzwa ndarohwa zimbama huh takarovana kani. Inin ndagara ndairovawo kudarika Gamu, ndakazoita zvekumugarira chaiko ndikazobatwa namum. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa kut sure Gamu aive azvipira kuroorwa naTiri..ndakada kumuonesha but iii aitotsika madziro. Ndakabuda mumba umu ndokunozvivharira door muroom medu ndichichema."Why mum, why are you so heartless?" Ndaidaro uku misodzi ichidzika pane angu matama. I knew kuti mum vaive ne a hand in this cuz as far as I know my twin cc Gamu hapana paaimbobvuma kuroorwa naGatora pasina chiripo, and iye aitoratidza kuti akutofara nazvo hake.

"Oh Lord save my cc", ndaiti ndikafunga kuti Gamu akutobatwa nechirwere ndainzwa moyo wangu kurwadza, I loved her a lot. Zuva rinotevera Gamu namai vake vakamuka early ndokuita machores avo vachiratidza kufara zvakanyanya pazviso zvavo, inin ndakangomuka nekugeza ndokuenda kumba kwana Tinotenda muface wangu wechi3 ko ndaive ne3 vakomana plus dhara riya rechi4. Ndakaswerako tichinakidzana hedu, asi ndainzwa kurwadziwa kuti sure cc vangu vakutoenda naTiri apa hapanawo zvandaikwanisa kuita...asi sure mum ngavasadarwo, kusvika pakuroodza her own daughter kuzimunhu rinorwara all because of money here mmm. Dai hake ari Netsai akaroorwa ndaisave nebasa nazvo manje Gamu wangu handid naye. Ndakazobva kwana Tino zuva rovira ndokuenda kumba, ndaiti zvimwe ndichasvika Gamu aripo asi kana. Ndakatosvika aenda hake, ndakazviwisira pasi ndokutanga kuchema, ndainzwa kurwadziwa kani. I began to blame mum ndichit vanoziva zvavakaita asi vakaramba havo vakandit hee ndaichema kuti paive nerufu here. Ndakatanga kunzwa godo chairwo,

kunzwa kuvenga amai vangu nezvavaive vakaita Gamu. Kana nyangwe ndikanzwa kut mum vanobata mushonga ndaisazviramba because vaive varatidza kut vanoroya nezvavaive vakaita my cc.

The day after Gamu aroorwa, ndakamutswa neruzha rwamum vaichema vari mubedroom mavo. Ndakaramba ndakatorara hangu ndikangot nechemumoyo vanya nxaa. Ndakazomuka later vatobuda hameno hanzi kwavaive vaenda, ivo mdara vaive vakapusa nxaa kuita chidzemwete. Vaisambosimudza kana musoro sababa,sure mukadzi agangobuda votadza kuziva kuti aendepi. Mdara vakazondiudza mashura akandirovesa nehana hanzi mombe dzese mudanga dzaive dzafa mmm zvakandikatyamadza nekut handisat ndambonzwa zvakadaro hangu. Takangodzisiya dzirimo mudanga kuri kupererwa, taive tafunga kudzivhiya toendesa kuma butchery asi ava vaskat takaenda kudanga kuya ndokuona mombe dzese dzichiita kubuda makonye kuzoti nhunzi hatitaure.

Me : Mmm daddy aya ndiwo anonzi mashura chaiwo. Makamboonep mombe isina kana day yafa yotochinja colour nekubuda makonye ese aya.

Him : ( vachibata musoro    †    ♂                      ♂) Zvinhu izvi zvinoshura sure yooh. Ndatopererwa. Kana kutengesa nyama yacho hazviite, totongodzipisa hedu.

Ndakaona dad vachiratidza kupererwa chaiko. Vakazobetserana kupisa neshamwari yavo iyo yaingot zvinhu izvi hazvis normal. Ndakaswera ndichitaura nevanhu vangu pafon, day iri handina kuda kubuda hangu paden. Zuva rakasvika pakunyura mum vasat vadzoka ivo vakatiwo thez days vakuzviwanza, vanoita kuminura havachamboswere pamba sezvavaisiita kudhara. Manje ivo vachibuda inin ndinenge ndichibudawo nekuside ko ndorambidzwa nan apa nhamo yakuita ichirova pamba pano. Dad havasisina kana macustomer even mari yekutenga mapranga ekugadzira furniture yavo hapasisina everything zvikungodzikira ah hameno. Ndakazobva pafon pandaive ndakutot regai ndinobika zvevanheru apa zvekubika zvacho zvikati zvaindibhohwa. Pandakaenda panze ndipo pandakaona mashura akasunga doek yooh zvakaoma zvepamba pano ndaive ndazvikoniwa ini                      eeh, "kuti ndiamai vaDee vakutanga kumuka" ndakanzwa hana kurova pandakafunga izvi.

\* End of chapter 23 \*

\*Thank you kune vaku commenter, vakutenga bundle nevari ku share book. God bless you all.... stay tuned for more superexciting chapters \*

\*Yaah mai Gamu vapama1 , mabasa avo akuzovazvimbira manje nechavaicheukirawo\*

\*Ko Tindo paachazviziva kut mai Gamu is married achadii, kuti iye ane mukadzi fut?\*

\*Ko mai Gamu vasvika kumba kunei fut?\*

\*JJ asticker achiona village girl haha\*

\*Is JJ jealous cuz zvaaita paaona Jack hmm hazviko , ko kuzotenga fon \*

\*Gire ane chihurewo mmm like mother like daughters, regai tone kuchawira tsvimbo nedohwe\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star ... hope you all had a wonderful weekend.. ..\*

\*#2022\*

[4/23, 1:06 PM] Q√€€π D€€: [08/03, 18:45] Rue @Dilny Star : Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/JETQIz9iLVsLDZ7hhbkk0S>

[08/03, 18:46] Rue @Dilny Star : \*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*



\* Chapter 24 \*

\*Mai Gamue\*

I reached home kuma past 7 ndokusvika Gire nababa vake vachingochema hanzi pamba paive paitika shura. Kuzonzwa kudaro, ndakanzwa hana kurova ndaive ndakutya kuti ringave shura rei raive raitika. Ndakabva ndarangerira mashoko aGorimbo ekut kufa kwemombe ndiko kwaive kutanga kwematambudziko acho.

Me : Shura rei irori hee?

Gire : Inin zvepano ndazvitadza ini iii    †   ♀       ♀( akadaro achibata musoro nemaoko two )

Me : Nxaa asi unoda zvekupi. Taura kaa ishura rei? Ko kusaona kana huku pachivanze dziripi?( Ndakaona ba Dee vachidzungudza musoro )

Him : Iwe mai Gamu ndadzoka kwandanga ndaenda naasahwira vangu kunopisa mombe ndokudz..( I didn't allow him to finish, ndakanzwa kubitirwa nehasha )

Me : Iwe baba Dee wati chii? ( Ndichikwidza izwi ) Wati waita sei? Une shuwa kupisa mombe...hanty tingai tadvivhiya taenda kunohodhesa mutown muGweru here nxaa haufunge iwe zidzoro rakazara mvura nehonye.

Gire : Yooh nhai mum, you should have at least allowed him to finish whatever it is that he wanted to say. Ko hanty mombe dzacho dzanga dzachinja colour dzazara honye uku dzaita kumomoterwa nenhunzi.

Me :( Mashoko aya akauya sepfumo mumoyo mangu.ndakangogwadapasi kuri kupererwa nechitiko ichi) Nhai Jeso weNazieta hameno anonzi wechii ndokanganwa.sure mati ndidii      † ♀      ( ndakatanga kuridza mhere )

Gire : Handisat ndapedza mirai munzwe zvaviri kuchema. Huku dzese dzafa ndadziunganidza mudish kushade uko. Ndangobuda panze ndokuona dzese dzakaita murakatira pasi dzakazara mavara eblack.

Kuzonzwa izvi huh ndakaita kuibongomora mhere . Ari mabasa aTiri ese aya, dai pasina kuti ndakamuona zuva riya ndichibva kuguva raPaida ndingadai ndisina kucheuka,dai pasina zvese izvi . Ndakangoshingirira kusimuka asi simba ndiro randaive ndisisina. Ndakangosvika pabed nekuzvikandirapo ndokutanga kuchema nhamo dzangu sure zvaive zvazondinyanyira kuita nhamo seyemudzanga kut uku wakarumwa uku uri kubvira. Aya ndiwo anonzi makuna kuna sure. Day iri kana kudya handina, appetite ndiyo yandaive ndisina hangu. Mazuva akazofamba hawo pasina chitiko chimwe chaitika asi ndaiti pese pandaifunga nezva Gamu ndainzwa hana kurova. Ndaigara ndichizama fon yake ichiramba zvayo but I knew she was ok cuz Tiri airatidza kut anoda Gamu nemoyo wese so chekutya paive pasina asi moyo wekubereka unombobata.

NaTindo wangu rudo rwaive rwakunyatsobvira chaiko, taive todanana zvisina mukare akamboona. Ndakazomuudza chokwadi kuti ndine murume akambondituka asi akazot anondida zvakadaro so murume wangu kana asipo Tindo anombouya toswera takavharirana hedu mubedroom tichifadza nyama . Rimwe zuva ba Dee vakatozosvika ndichibuda mubedroom naTindo but he didn't say a word, ko Gorimbo aive akandipa umwe mushonga wekut vasatombodii kana kusimudza musoro so vaingondisiya ndichiita yese yandada hangu. Uyu Tindo I lied to him kuti ba Dee vanorwara nepfungwa ko vaitoita kunge dzakatoenda nekut waiti ukavabvunza chinhu vaingokupindura one word answer vonyarara havo. Uyuwo Gire aive akusarara pamba everyday zvakaoma ndaiti ndikamubvubza aindinyenamira zvekuti aisvika pakundiudza zvekuti ndiri muroyi hanzi i killed Paida plus ndakaita kut Gamu abvume kuroorwa naTiri Plus ndakadyisa ba Dee so iii ndaive ndakungomusiyawo achiita yaanoita maidawo ndidii hangu.

Rimwe zuva i was busy chatting on app naHubby wangu Tindo, ndipo pandakanzwa fon yangu ichi ringer kutarisa kudai ndakaona iri new number. Ndakatoshayawo kuti aive ani ndokudaira.

Me : Hello.

Caller : He....hello ma..mak.. makadii mha..mhaa mhaaaaamha ( ndakateereresa voice Ndikanzwa hezvo zvaari Gamu ndakafara ndokuzorangerira kuti aitura achichema )

Me : Ko chii nhaiwe Gamu ukagochema kudaro?Ko fon yako yakaita sei. Ndaizama kukufonera ichiramba.

Caller: Mhamha zvakaoma kani. Huyai munditore please ndatambura ini. Tiri akundiita chitoy chake kuno, two weeks ago akapwanya fon yangu ikafa apa anogara achindirova nyangwe ndisina mhosva. Ndomuda hangu Tiri and I am carrying his baby

but iii achinja, he's now a monster . Mhamha kani ndodiii, ndiyo marriage yacho here inodai kuvava semhiripiri .

Me: What! Tiri chaiye. Inga zvakaoma mwanangu. Chinyarara, shinga marriage yese ine maups and downs zvinongoda kushinga chete. Zvinoita hanty.

Caller: But ndatambura kani amai. Izvezvi anoramba kunditengera fon, pamba handibvumidzwe kubuda. Ndatotaimira abuda ndikakumbira fon kunext door. Ndichazama kushinga asi zvikaramba zvakadai ndotiza hangu nekut zvanyanya. Nezuro manheru ndakarohwa mabhutsu, zvibhagera, mambama hanzi ndabika sadza mbodzi hii hii hii .

Me: Sorry dea. I will see what I can do. Rega ndigomufonera nditaure naye hanty. Chinyarara.

Her: Okay mhamha anx. Rega ndimhanye kumba, please taurai naye munzwe kuti mhosva yangu ndeyei.

Me: Okay i will.( She cut the call )

Ndakanzwa zigodo rehasha, kunzwa kurwadziwa pamoyo apa sure Tiri angaroore mwana wangu kuzomushungurudza kutomuita punching bag manje haasi kundiziva mushe, nen toppedzera chete. I dialed his number, it rang for the first tym ikasadairwa till yacuter. Akazodaira pechi2 pachu.

Me : Hello iwe imbwa iwe usade kundijairira ukuzvinzwa. I respect you as my friend but wakutambira kunonyudza. Mwana wangu haasi punching bag kaa.chii chaakatadza hee? Chirwere wakamuzadza saka ukumushungurudzirei huh tell me.. apa she's carrying ur baby u should be happy cuz zingomwa rako riya rakatadza kukupa mwana but you don't appreciate. Chii newe nxaa you're such an idiot.

Akatanga kuseka hake kuita kurova zilaugh riya rekusvotesa. Akabva atanga kuombera maoko hameno kuti fon yaive isina kubatwa here maybe aive akaisa ma earphones. Akatora nguva achiseka ndokubva azonyarara hake. Akabva ataura mashoko ekut ndakanzwa kupera simba, kuita kupera strong yese, ndakashaya kana pekubata, ndakanzwa hana kurova ziya rikatanga kut teu teu nenguva diki diki top yangu yaive yaita kutota. Hanzi....

\*Delma\*

Takatanga kumupopotera uku ndichizama kubvisa ruoko rwangu paari. Ndakazongoona JJ asvika pataive. Akangosvika nekubvisa ruoko rwangu zvehasha pamunhu uya achimukicker mudumbu akadzedzereka JJ achibva amupa two hot slaps ndakaona blaz vaye vakurova mboza vachitiza nehupenyu hwavo. JJ was now wrathful, anga akuratidza kuva nehasha oh i didn't know kut anotoriwo necare yakadaro. Ndakangosekerera ndikaona Leen akuseka hake.

Him : Please get inside the car. I'll go and buy you something to eat.

Me : Okay.

Takaenda naLeen ndokugara hedu muya uyu Leen she couldn't stop laughing kana ndimiwo.

Me : Mmm are you not going gaga? Cuz you've been laughing eversince we met Jack.

Her : KKK you won't understand. Well my bro is just acting weird today, did you see jealous raaita paye tina Jack, and the way yaakutarisa patabva kusalon not mentioning hasha dzaabva kuita achirobva blaz vaye,he is jealous chete but JJ i know him asiri a jealous guy but izvi bodo. Yooh regai ndinyarare ndozonzi hee Leen unotaurisa plus uri mwana mudiki hapana zvaunoziva. So better kuvhara karomo kangu even though zvichindiremera.

Me : Hayas you're crazy lol. Jealous nei hake.. JJ anorova hake ndabvuma plus anotsamwa yoh. It's like i never saw rimwe side rake , I only know this JJ wema serious, asingade zvisina basa and stuff.

Her : Soon you'll see that he is a sweet, caring and loving guy. He's just the best kungot haad zvisina basa chete. Ukaona wakuziva this other side of his it means you're the one.

Me : Oh okay I see. ( Akabva atosvikawo JJ wacho, holding a plastic bag kuright hand side while the other hand rakabata three large boxes of pizza. She asked me to open the door and I did achibva anditambidza two maboxes then plastic bag raive nemajuce )

Me : Thank you so much for saving me from that bastard.

Him : Cool, I just did what I had to. ( Akadaro achitora rimwe juice one from the plastic bag pizza yake aive nayo. He went kufront and ignited the car ndokunanga kumba )

Muroad mese aive angori zii hake inin ndini ndaitombotaurawo naLeen achitondiudza mafunnies ko mwana uyu aive nechipo chekutura hake. Taitofamba tichizvidyira mumota imomo ko kutyei iyo iri mota yedu kkk chinzwai inin musaudze JJ kut ndadaro angazondiudza Magaramoyo iii. We reached home ndokuburutsa zvinhu zvese zvaive kuboot apa zvanga zvakawanda sei, takazobetserwa na aunt Edina who was seated kuma garden chairs busy reading a novel havo,,,ko pamba apa paisave nebasa hobho so waitoswera wakagara hako. Tapedza takazorongedza zvinhu zvese mupantry tiri three, JJ anga aenda. Aunt was just commenting my weave, takazopinda hedu mulounge maive musina vanhu I guess vaive vachiri kumabasa kwavo. I headed to my room and took a long bath ko ndatojaira kut kana ukafamba ukadzoka unosvika uchigeza. Ndapedza ndakazonzwa knock it was Leen aive andivigira SIM card raaive apihwa naJJ. Akabva atondisendera WhatsApp and some games ekuvaraidzawo nawo tym when I am bored. Takazotanga kutorana mapics hedu Leen achibva atoisa pastatus ko pane basa kaa. Around 4 takazonzwa takudeedzwa downstairs, I changed into my black and white uniform, we went there ndokuona kuna Mr and Mrs Jones. We greeted them naLeen before taking our seats. They asked about our day and we told them that it was great ko ndaive ndanakidzwa kaa. I thanked her for the dress and sandals. Ndakaona Mrs Jones vakusekerera vakanditarisa ndikangosekererawo back kkkk maida ndidii. Vakabva vandiudza kuti vane nyaya yakakosha yavaida kundiudza, ndakambonzwa kahana kurova ndaingonamata kuti ive nyaya yakanaka. Munoziva ndakavhundutswa nenyaya yavakatura. Ndakashaya kuti ndochema here kana kuti kwete,, I just couldn't believe my ears...hanzi....

\*Jayleen\*

Pakauya mum kuxul kuvisit, I was so happy vachindiudza kuti kumba kwaive ne a new house helper akanaka ane hunhu hunozadza mukombe. She couldn't stop praising her and it got me wanna meet her. Zvikoro zvakazovharwa ndikatambirwa nabro mutown, ndipo pavakandiudza about what Nita n Kay did to him. Ndakanzwa kufara chaiko, cuz I never liked her from the word go ndakagara ndatoona hunhu hwake on the other hand i felt pity for my bro vairatidza kuva so heartbroken uyu Kay ndiye akandirwadzisa sure nemawiriraniro aaita nabro sure ovaita zvakadaro. Regai zvinzi thoz who we trust the most are the ones who hurt us the most.

Ndakafara kusvika kumba kune zi surprise. I thanked my parents, ndakazonomhoresa aunt Edina ndokuita kunge ndakudzokera ndisina kumhoresa Delma ndakazomudzokera ndokumujambira she was Astonished nezvandakaita, she wasn't expecting it. OMG Delma is hot guys pana Delma Mwari vakatora nguva yavo yese vachimusika nekut mmm she's so so very beautiful shit kuita kunakira svoto ndiko kwaakaita. She ain't light skinned angori nekachocolate skin kari boe apa she looks so innocent kani, ane kabody kaye kari portable. Ndakanzwa kumuda chaiko .

Ndakazorwadziwa bro vakutaura nonsense pamsoro paDee manje vakazorohwa nadad. Takatanga kuwirirana naDee she was a hard working girl apa aisataura hake zvekudaro, she was so sweet, humble and kind ndaive ndakungonamatira kuti bro vaite fall in love with Dee amana vakangodanana chete ndaizofara kani cuz thoz two make a perfect couple. Ndakazonyanya kurwadziwa Delma paakauya muroom make achichema zviya zvekuratidza kuti anyatsobaiwa panodzimba. Ndakanzwa kubaikana pamoyo and I knew JJ was responsible for tt so ndakaenda kunoudza mum n dad vachibva vamut kana vachida kut arambe ari mwana wavo he should apologize to Dee akamboda kuramba but dad told him kut he was serious vakatiwo dad vaityisa vaisada zvekujairirwa. Ndipo paakazobvuma tikaenda tese namum achibva audzwa namum kut Dee aive orphan neniwo I was shocked cuz ndaisazviziva. JJ apologized to Dee achibva aregererwa. Dee akazorara hake after apihwa matablets namum cuz aive onzwa msoro, bro JJ vakazoenda kubasa since vaive nemeeting kubasa early. Mum ndakazovaudza zvekut Dee akapasser, she was happy vakat vaizoita plan and I trusted her. She gave me a dress and sandals and some money vakat ndezva Dee hanzi mari ndeyekumurukisa msoro. Vakazoenda kubasa nadad ndokumbosara ndiri paapp hangu.



Around 10am bro vaive vadzoka kumeeting, I asked him kut vatiperekedze mutown vakat vagara waitoda kuenda since vaive vapihwa list namum. Ndakafara kani kuti takuzoenda tese tiri three, chandaida kungot JJ aonewo kunaka kwaDEE veduwee. Ndakazodya nekugeza ndokuzoenda kuroom kwaDee ndikasiyawo bro vachigeza ko masmarts ndiko kubasa kwavo ipapa vanga vasina kana 4hrs vabva kugeza. Ndakatosvika Dee apora achibva kunogeza. I told her nyaya yekutown akamboda kuramba but I convinced her ko ndinombonzani. Akapfeka dress riya raive rakaita kumufita kuita like it was tailor made for her mmm mwana aive akanaka iyeye.

We went downstairs ndokuwana bro vatopedza kuchinja apa he was looking hot as usual . Ndakaona munhu achi sticker akatarisa babe ndikaziva kut vaive varohwa neshock kkk ndakangot wait and see thez more to come KKK . Takazoenda mutown muya but zvakaitikamo zvakandipedza KKK haha bro vakatoitira Jack jealous, ko kuzoti blaz vaye vekurohwa haha ndakanzwa kufara kuti at least bro vanenge vakuita vachi developer some feelings for Dee cuz mmm ndanga ndakusavanzwisisa ini. Neweave yanga yaiswa Dee anga akutoita like kamu celeb kaslay queen. Handis kuzomira kunamata kut vanhu ave vadanane cuz I have a feeling that they're meant to be ...ndikuda kutoita tete vaDee ini.

\* End of chapter 24 \*

\*Mombe dzakafa, huku dzafa shame mai Gamu vachakaura havo, kutonzwira baba Dee tsitsi vakungoita kunge zungairwa\*

\*Shame poor Gamu apindana nawo ma1, plus hanzi what goes around comes around  
hanty ndizvo zvaaitirawo Dee\*

\*Ko mai Gamu vaudzwei naTiri haha the game is about to begin KKK tichaonerera hedu  
ivo mai Gamu kuzopopota forgetting kut vane nyaya dzavo vakuru vanoti kunonzi  
"kukanganwa chazuro nehope"\*

\*JJ atorwira babe kauyu \*

\*Ko Dee audzwei naMrs JJ?\*

\*Dai minamoto yasis Leen yanzwikwa veduwee JJ adawo Dee but mmm JJ ane rough  
uyu dai ndirini Dee ndomuramba kumbomukaurisa manje nyaya dzemoyo idzi ma1 \*

\*Thank you to thoz who are sending me bundle, thoz who are commenting and those  
who are sharing the book. I really appreciate...God bless you all guys...ndimi munoita  
kuti zvinakidze. Stay tuned for more superexciting chapters...thez more to come

\*

\*Lots of love from your lovely authoress Dilny Star #Naphiri \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 25 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

Akabva ataura mashoko ekut ndakanzwa kupera simba, kuita kupera strong yese, ndakashaya kana pekubata, ndakanzwa hana kurova ziya rikatanga kut teu teu nenguva diki diki top yangu yaive yaita kutota. Hanzu....

Gtora : Hahaha Mucha you're so funny eyy                      Mwana wako wakamuzadzisa chirwere wega apa, I know une zvawakaita kuti andibvume cuz as far as I know hapana Gamu paaandibvuma just like that. You're a bloody witch Muchaneta haha. I can't believe you just ruined ur daughter's life just to protect ur own image apa zvivana zvako zvimahure nxaa. Your daughter is pregnant but guess what, handizvarise inin. Handiite mwana n ur daughter is carrying someone else's child . Mira uone I'm going to ruin her life, dakumukaurisa. U are so wicked mira uone, as long as ndichigara naye Gamu dakumukaurisa chete.

Me : What you're lying kuti hauite mwana.

Gtora : No I'm not ini but ndicho chokwadi, Inga unoziva kut mukadzi wangu haana kubvira andiitira mwana hanti it's cuz handizvarise here. Mwana wako achakuudza kuti huroyi nechihure hazvibharare . Usatomboda kundiitira dzungu nekut ndokufumura mabasa ako ako ese hako so chitodzika hako cuz hau..

I didn't allow him to finish. I cut the call. Ndakanzwa hasha, ndakapererwa kani kushaya kuti ndodii. I was now worried about my daughter kut aizoitwei naTiri, panyaya dzekurova Tiri ndaimuziva kut aityisa. Gamu aive andiparirawo sure, apa iye Gamu wacho haatozivewo muridzi wenhumbu yake cuz akungot ndeya Tiri mmm zvakaoma uku ndiko kunonzi kupfekedzwa size inoshinya chaiyo. Tiri ndaifanira kutomuitira plan chete but ndakashaya kuti ndomuita zvekuita sei chaizvo.

Mazuva akafamba hawo but ndaive ndakungofunga mwana wangu Gamu kuti akuitwei ikoko naTiri sure ndaive ndazviparira ini. Rimwe zuva ndaitobika hangu twufish twaive twabatwa nababa Dee kudam ndipo pakapinda Gire achida kunwa mvura ndakaona akuvhara muromo zviya zvekunhuwirwa ndokubva abuda mumba ari speed. I followed her ndikaona achiita kunonzi kurutsa, apa akati thez days she's behaving strange,,,akungoswera akarara kazhinji kacho plus husimbe hwacho hwatowedzera. Apedza kurutsa ndakabva ndamubata face i was now worried ko panoti moyo wekubereka, kutaura sure vana vangu ndaivada with all my heart, zvisiri kana zvefake. Ndichingomubata kumeso akabva aita kubvisa ruoko rwangu ndokutanga kurutsa futi.

Her : Mmm maoko enyu akunhuwa fish.

Me : What! Iwe Gire usaite kunge haudye fish zvaukudaro.

Her : ( Achigara pasi ndokuzembera pamadziro emba ) Ehe handichadye I never knew kuti hove dzinonhuhwa kudai yooh I feel disgusted aah. ( Ndakanzwa hana kurova ndakangot Mwari itai kuti zvandiri kufunga zvive zvenhema )

Me : Gire wakapedzisira kuenda when on ur periods?( Akaratidza kuvhunduka zvese nekushamisika. Akambotora nguva akanyarara ) hey I'm talking to u kas hauchanzwe?

Her : Aah I think this month I skipped my periods plus hanty it's Normal here?

Me : Ehe it's normal but iwewe hausat wambozviita saka hazvis normal kwauri. Gire une nhumbu iwe.

Her : ( achivhunduka ) Huh † ♀Kuti kudaro here nhai?

Me : Nxaa ukubvunza ani.. Handei mubedroom. Follow me.

She followed me, takapinda mubedroom muya ndokumut abvise top yake pane zvandaيدا kuona, ndakamut andiratidze nzara dzake OMG my suspicions were right Gire atori nenhumbu uyu, ndakagara pabed kuri kupererwa kana simba rekunotarisa poto yandaive ndasiya pamoto ndakarishaya. Chandakangokwanisa kubata musoro wangu nemaoko maviri. Iye Gire wacho aitoratidza kunge akufara hameno.

Me : Chinekewo-oo chai † ♀ ♀Nhai Jeso mati ndidiiko.

Her : Hazvinetse mum nyangwe ndisingazive muridzi ndine vakomana four saka zvakarongeka but zvandakuita ndezvekutoenda kune ane bag wacho iyeye but manje mudhara aah muhombe kuna dad but anondida hake. ( Ndakanzwa kupererwa nemashoko emwana uyu, zvandakazvara mahure evana nhaimi, vanhu vachati chii pamusoro pangu...vachati ndiri amai verudzii. Izvezvi, kudam, kugarden kwese kwese ingori nyaya yekut ndakaroodza Gamu kushamwari yangu nekuda mari. Ko zvino uyu akaenda kudhara vanhu vachatii )

Me : Nhawe Gire chihure ichi wakachiwanepi. Indava uchiita chihure chinonyadzisa kudaro.

Her : ( laughing ) hahaha mummy you're so funny KKK bible rinot munhu anoona kakwati kari muziso reumwe asi zidanda riri muziso make haarione KKK musandinakidze amai imi. Zvikanzi batai hure pano mungatobata inin kana kuti munozvibata hee. ( Ndakamuvhara mbama akakwiza dama )

Her : KKK hanzi truth hurts kaa. Rovai asi chokwadi machinzwa.

Me : Ubve pano handichade kana kukuona, izvezvi fonera munhu wako tione ndichinzwa.

Akatora fon muhomwe make ndokufonera munhu wake, after the call ndakaona akuridza zimhere hanzi...

\*Delma\*

Ndashaya kuti ndochema here kana kuti kwete,, I just couldn't believe my ears...hanzi...

Mrs JJ : Dee dakuti utsvage nzvimbo kuMSU. I want you to continue with ur studies. So ukawana nzvimbo unenge wakutosiya basa then wochingogara hako pano semwana wedu then totsvaga umwe helper because ndafara pandaudzwa naLeen mupasiro

wawakaita haa I'm impressed hazviite kuti ungogara pamba.( Munoziva hana yangu yakarohwa nehana ndichinzwa mashoko anodai kufadza aya )

Ndakangosimuka pandaive ndakagara misodzi ichierera eheka misodzi yemufaro iya inonzi tears of joy ndiyo yandaive nayo. Ndakasvika paive namum ndokupfugama pamberi pavo uku ndichichema guys you don't know how much this means to me. I never knew kut nerimwe day ndaizoenderera mberi nedzidzo yangu sure regai zvinzi "Mwari ndewe munhu wese, Mwari havadhakwe ". Vangani vanhu pasi pano vane moyo unenge wa Mr and Mrs Jones... huh moyo wavo ndakautya ini. Ndaiti pamwe hakuna mumwe aizondipa rudo rwaamai zvekare asi Mrs Jones proved me wrong even though rudo rwavo rwaisazosvika pane rwamum but it was just too much, her love for me was genuine .

Me :( crying ) Thank you so much mum, thank you so much dad. Please may our Lord God bless you. I don't know how to thank you for this unique love of urz. Only God can thank you for me. Ndikutoshaya mashoko chaiwo ekutaura but mandifadza henyu, nandigonera. I never knew kut ndingazowana munhu achadawo kundidzidzisa but y..( handina kuzopedza vakabva vandinyararidza vakati ndisimuke ndipo pandakaona JJ aripo hake, ndakaona akanditarisa ndichibva ndapukuta misodzi ndichitarisa pasi ndichinogara pandaive ndakagara )

Mrs JJ : It's ok my baby. Thank you so much, we receive ur blessings. Hanzi ukaita chakanaka wazviitira so muhupenyu ziva kut zvaunoitira umwe ndizvo zvauchaitirwa naMwari nekut what goes around comes around. Tumor unoenda mutown naLeen wonotenga hembe dzese dzaunoda kuitira pauchazoendawo kuxul zvese zvinenge zvaboe.

Me : Mum handichazive kuti ndokutendai nei hangu.

Mr JJ : Nothing my dear, Mwari ndivo vachatitenda havo. Just be a good girl ndiyo favour yatongoda from you and guess what kubva uuye pano our businesses are flourishing well, zvinhu zvese zvikuendeka. It's like you're a blessing to this family..so we



just appreciate ur presence.

Ndakafara hama dzangu, zvandaive ndaudzwa zvaifadza kani,,, JJ ndiye aimbonditarisa akangorova ma serious ake kana nezvaaifunga hapana anoziva. Leen aiita kufara kani, aitoita like ndiye inin shame kkkk. Ndakazonobika hangu naAunt naLeen ungori mufaro wega wega. Manheru ndakanyatsorova zilong prayer chairo ndichichema nekutenda Mwari nekubata kwavo kunoshamisa, iyi ndiyo inonzi from grass to grace, regai zvinzi Mwari vanoropafadza pakashoreka. Mazuva akafamba kusvika zvikoro zvavhurwa Leen ndokudzokera kuxul ndakarwadziwa ini shame ndanga ndatomujaira pamba panga pakutobhohwa asipo. Kuchurch taienda every Sunday even JJ aiendawo but aizvigarira ega kana mafriends aisave nawo, he barely talked to anyone. Rimwe zuva ndaitobva kuroom kwangu ndichibva ndanhonga wallet yaJJ apa aive achangobuda kuenda kubasa. Ndakamhanya panze tichibva tadhumbana padoor. Ndanga ndakutya kuti zvimwe ndichatukwa. I handed him wallet iya achibva aramba akaitaba iri muruoko rwangu zvese neruoko rwangu. Ndakatanga kunzwa hana yangu kurova,zvandisina kunzwisisa panguva iyi. Iye JJ akaramba akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo inin ndakabva ndatarisa pasi cuz ndaive ndakutonyara. JJ akabva andiudza mashoko akaita kuti ndingobva paari ndichimhanya upstairs hanzi....

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Kutaura sure that girl chimaid chiya chaindibhohwa and my aim was to make her life harder pamba pedu kusvika abva chete but munhu wacho aitove musoft hake, aitura

zvakadzikamira zvinotobhohwa apa inin dzimwe nguva ndinenge ndichida kut apopote ndowana pekumubatira like day riya randakamutuka paakapisa shirt yangu ndichida kuenda kumeeting ndakasara ndichinzwa kufeeleer kaguily mbichana. Ndakazonzwa nyaya yacho yasvika kuna nomz namdara and they forced me kuno apologizer kwaari... ndakazonzwa tsitsi ndakunzwa kut aive orphan and for sure she looked so innocent achichema ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza because of the way I've been treating her all along. I apologized to her ndokuzoenda kumeeting but I just couldn't stop thinking about her, I mean zvese zvandaimuita.

The meeting just took an hour ndakabva ndaenda kumba cuz ndada kuenda kutown sezvo mum vanga vanditi ndizoenda kushopping naLeen. Ndakazonzwa Leen akuti tikuenda Tiri three naDee when she mentioned Dee's name ndakanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya mumuviri mangu zvandisina kunzwisisa. Ndakageza ndokuchinja into jeans since ndaive ndaenda kumeeting wearing a suit you know nyaya dzacho. I waited for them ndichitotamba game hangu mufon ndipo pandakazonzwa kuti mumba mune vanhu, ndakatarisa Dee uya hana yangu ikaita kungoti bha-a ka1, OMG ndaka sticker nezvaive pamberi pangu. I didn't know kuti Dee aive akatonaka kudaro yooh she was naturally beautiful kani. Believe me mwana akanaka iyeye , ane kachocolate skin kari smooth and a beautiful body akaita kunge kamu slender soo ane tuma curves tunoenderana nobody yake, she's just too much, ndakashaya kut why ndaisazviona pese apa maybe it's cuz ndaingomuona ari muchi uniform chake chebasa plus that long dress raakauya naro but iri dress raaive akapfeka rainyatsoratidza her well shaped body.

Takazoenda mutown and I just felt like playing tt song "Ubobvuma" handitozive why but day iri yaandinakidza kudarika mazuva ese. Ndakashamisika Leen achit mskana uya Dee akapasser yooh ndaingot maybe hapana zvoziikanwa. Vakazoburuka ndokutenga zvinhu zvemumba inin ndokusara mumota. Ndakazoona Dee akuuya neumwe mface soo vachi pusher matrolley ndakanzwa jealous i don't wanna lie ndakangoburuka mumota nekumira panze I wanted to know kuti aive ani iyeye. Apa Dee wacho aitoratidza kuenjoyer tt guy's company cuz she was revealing her cute smile. Leen akazosvika ndikabvunza kut mface uya aive ani and he told me his name which i forgot ndichibva ndatot handei I was already pissed off i don't know why.. kuzot when he hugged Dee ndakamboda kumurova ini nxaa. We went kusalon sezvo Leen aive ati aida kuenda neko ndakavasiya vachienda ndokusara ndichifunga kuti mkomana uya aive ani waSee cuz the way she was smiling iii zvakaoma. After some time ndakaona Dee uya achibuda musalon aita kuchinja yooh this tym ndakamedza mate kasingapere. Dee is

just hot damn she was looking sexy ndakanzwa jealous chair ndaisatoda kumuona achifamba muroad asiri paside pangu. I don't know why I was feeling this way towards her. Ndakamutengera fon and I gave her it was a token of apology ndaingonzwa kuda kumuitira more. Paakamboda kuiramba ndipo pandakaona kut she's different from tuvaskana tumwe twese.

Takazoenda kuEat n lick ivo ndokuburuka and I received a call from one of my workers pane zvaaida. Ndipo pandakaona Dee achibatwa nevamwe blaz nxaa ndozvandaisada izvozvo, ndakaita hashu chaidzo ndokubuda muya ndikamurova nxaa akabva paye akutiza. Ndakabva ndatotsva vaende mumota cuz zve day iri ndanga ndave boe aah Dee uyu ane miedzo yooh. Ndakatenga zvanda ndokuenda kumba. Leen aingoseka nxaa mwana uyu kaa ane drama. We arrived home and I headed to my room hangu , hapana chimwe chandanga ndichafunga kunze kwaDee zvaindinetsa kuti why ndaisaona runako rweze rwaanarwo, maybe it's cuz ndaive ndakamuvenga. Later on ndakanzwa kutaura kwevanhu musittingroom ndokuenda and I saw Dee achichema thanking mum hameno yaive nyaya yei. Ndakanyatsoona kut zveshuwa this girl was different from all the gals vandakasangana navo apa aidiwa sei namum nadad kusot Leen worse. Ndakazonzwa kuti aitenda nyaya yekuxul, ndakambonzwa kajealous kut kuVarsity ikoko ko akanotorwa, ndakashaya kut zvaive nei nen cuz inin ndaka quiter nyaya dzemoyo.

Days passed kusvika Leen aenda kuxul. NaDee tanga takumbotaura tese and now I know the kind of a girl she is, she's kind, naive humble, respectful and cultured . Pese pandinomuona ndinonzwa hana yangu kurova especially paanot "JJ" with that sweet voice of hers ndonzwa kumerera, voice rine kakuyema mukati, kahusoftness, anoita like asiri kuda kutaura, I don't even think anogona kupopota. Honestly I don't know what is happening to me ndaitofunga izvi ndiri busy muoffice mangu signing some papers. Ndipo pandakanzwa knock padoor.. I told the person to enter and OMG I was just shocked kuona ari... and I was like shit wtf    †    ♂    ♂....

\* End of chapter 25 \*

\*Yooh Tiri haasi muridzi wenhumbu † ♀ ♀ shame i feel pity for Gamu ari panguva yakaoma\*

\*Let's hope Mai Gamu havafunge kuuraya Tiri... Cuz havatembeke\*

\*Hmm Gire is pregnant as well yooh apa she doesn't know the father. Ko iye Gire audzwei nedhara rake?\*

\*Wow Mr and Mrs JJ vane magolden hearts wow Dee wedu akuzoenda kuxul\*

\*Is JJ in love with Dee?\*

\*Ndiani apinda muoffice maJJ?\*

\*Thank you so much guys for ur comments,,, Keep them coming ndiwo anoita kut zvinakidze. Stay tuned for more superexciting chapters I have more for u, please don't forget to share the book it's for free\*

\*Munodiwa mafans \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 26 \*

\*Delma\*

JJ akabva andiudza mashoko akaita kuti ndingobva paari ndichimhanya upstairs hanzi....

Him : If I could give you one thing in life, I'd give you the power to see yourself through my eyes, only then could you realize how much you mean to me. ( Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova, kunzwa kupindwa nekachando. Ndakangotarisa pasi ndakutoita kakudedera ) Wouldn't it be a perfect crime if I steal your heart and you steal mine? I know love hurts, but I am ready to take that risk as long as um gonna be with you forever Delma. Loving you is like breathing and I c..( I didn't allow him to finish ini )

Ndakangobva paari ndichimhanya upstairs apa he was busy calling my name. Ndakapinda muroom mangu and I locked the door. Ndakagara pasi chaipo and I found myself crying honestly I don't even know why I was crying so please musandibvunze cuz handitozivewo. Mashoko aJJ akauya ndisingafungire ini, JJ kudawo inin chaiye munhu waaisvora nekupopotera paye. He used to say I'm useless, nhasi akundidawo. No I don't think he meant everything that he said to me, JJ is just wae too handsome thez no way yaangadewo inin, maybe he was joking cuz hazvi make sense sure. Plus inin wacho i don't love him, zverudo zvakabuda mandiri kare and i just can't date munhu anenge JJ we are not of the same class plus mum vanozondiona semunhu akadii nhaimi. Ndakatanga kufunga zvandaive ndabva kuudzwa naJJ ndikanzwa hana yangu kurova zvaisati yakamboita, JJ paanga achitaura paye mashoko acho anga achiita kumhanyisa

ropa kunzwa kamwe kafeeling kangori unique so apa anga achitaura akaita kudzikamira zviya zvekuti unonzwa kunyerekedzwa munzeve. Ndakatanga kusekerera ndikatozoviseka ndega kuti ndaisekererei ipapa maybe JJ akuda kungotamba hake nepfungwa dzangu.

Pamba taingove two hedu naAunt vaitove kucottage kwavo JJ aive aenda kubasa i g I guess. Ndakazobuda muroom mangu ndokudzika downstairs ndikatanga kuona TV ndaisada zvekuramba ndichifunga nezva JJ hangu. Ndakazotanga kufunga nezva dad vangu only God knows how much I miss him I wish kuvaona but I can't go back there, no that woman is so wicked vanenge vatowana pekundibatira handid hangu. Ndichazoenda kana nguva yakwana but something inside me is telling me that mai Gamu ndivo vachanditsvaga chete vakuda help from me. Kuzoti mhamha vangu iii ndavasuya kani apa mazuvano ndongovarota vachisekerera revealing her cute dimples, pese pandinoda kutaura navo vabobva vatoenda zvavo but at least I'm just happy that Mrs JJ is playing mummy's role in my life. That lady Mwari vandinonamata ngavamuitire zvidhafu dhafu cuz rudo rwavo soo iii rwakanyanyisa. Regai vaite mari sure, they deserve it cuz vane tsiye nyoro. Ndakazoenda kunogeza hangu and I changed into my long dress riya rinonzi tsigandikurore kkk ko mum vakazot kana usingade kupfeka uniform yebasa hazvina basa so sometimes ndanga ndakumbopfeka hangu hembe. Ndakasunga mabroads angu in a beautiful bun ko weave iya ndaive ndatoibvisa hangu ko mari ndopihwa \$200 yepay plus imwe \$50 hanzi pocket money kana ndimiwo so mari yese iyi ndongoichengeta hangu now yakutokwana \$1000 I know ndichazoda kuishandisa hangu one day. I was just bored so I took out my bible n I read about three machapters ndokuzosiya hangu and I prayed ndichinamatira a better life, uye kuti Mwari vandidzivirire kune vose vanoda kundiwisira pasi, I also prayed for my dad kuti Mwari vavaitirewo nyasha kwavari kumusha.

Kuma5 takazotanga kubika hedu naAunt Edina. Vaitofara vachit hanzi hee JJ ave JJ wakudhara chaiye the sweet and kind JJ he was before, hanzi plus vakufara kuti akundifarira KKK zvakaoma hazvo apa pese pandanga ndonzwa his name hana yangu yaiita kurova chaiko. Mr and Mrs JJ vakazodzoka havo kubasa, JJ ndokuzouya a few

minutes after vauya. He just greeted us ndokupfuurira kuroom kwake, imo muroom make aizomuda hake yoooh. Takazopedza kubika and we served everyone vakadya havo padinner table isusu naAunt taida kudyira kukitchen hedu ko vanhu vanenge vachida kupihwawo privacy semhuri.

Vanhu vapedza kudya takazocleaner mudinning maidyrwa nemukitchen ndokuzonogara hedu kusittingroom tese , I was shocked kuona JJ arimo. Everyday pese apa aiti akapedza kudya otonozivharira in his room achiona TV imomo but day iri aivemo apa inin ndanga ndakusagona kugadzikika kana aripo ndanga ndakunzwa kumunyara chaiko zvekut aiti akanditarisa hameno zvandainzwa soo ndaibva ndamhanyira kutarisa pasi mmm ndakatombot maybe aive musatanist cuz ii zvaanga akundinzwisa ndanga ndakusazvinzwisisawo ini . Mr and Mrs JJ vakazoenda kunorara hanzi they were tired, after some minutes aunt vakabva vasimukawo vachienda inin ndokubva ndatobudawo ndichitiza JJ aah nhaimi ndaitonyara kugara naye tiri two chete. Ndakaona achinditarisa ndichienda ndikangot tarisa hako asi ini ndaenda.

Ndichingopinda muroom mangu ndakazonzwa door remuroom make rakuvharwa guess aive akurarawo KKK ko room yake yaive opposite yangu then yaLeen iri next to mine. I took a bath hangu ndainzwa kutsva day iri, I wore my night dress, read my bible a bit then I prayed ndokuenda pabed hangu. I went online ndokuona mune message from a new number zvakatondishamisa kuti aive ani cuz hapana umwe munhu aive ne# dzangu kusara kwevanhu vepamba pano asi JJ ndaive ndisat ndakambotaura naye hangu kana # dzake ndaisave nadzo..so haa paapp ndaingoenda here and there ndichiverenga manovel cuz ndaive ne3 magroup emanovel andakaiswa naLeen. Message iya yaive yakanzi...

Sender : Hie beautiful . ( Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova, ndikashaya kuti ndiani. )



✉Me : I'm okay and you. Who are you?

Sender : Your boyfriend.

✉Me : What!! Nxaa i don't have a bf and I don't need one. Who are you?

Sender : someone who is crushing on you. Someone who can't even sleep cuz of you.

✉Me : Bye if you don't wanna tell me ur name lemme sleep.

Sender : No No! Please don't sleep okay. Lemme tell u it's JJ. ( Kuzodaro ndakashaya kana power rekupindura ndakangoramba ndakabata fon kuri kupererwa )

Sender : Hello. Kas watorara here babe? ( Kuzondidaro hmm ndakanzwa kachando kaye kachidzoka kunzwa kumerera . Ndanga ndakushaya zvekupindura ini ndaive ndatopera strong )

Sender : Babe amana ungangorara fon iri online here or u ae juc blue ticking me. Please hear me out Delma \*I LOVE YOU\* .

Ndichingoona message iyi ndakabva ndatodzima data ndokutobatwa nehope hangu ndikamuka the following day yaitove weekend zvayo so Mr and Mrs JJ vaiwanzoenda kubasa kuma9 and sometimes vaisaenda JJ oenda so day iri vakaenda havo kuma8

after vadya breakfast ndikabva ndatoziva kuti JJ anenge aripo mmm ndakangoita kaprayer kekuti angobuda cuz akasabuda taizoswera Tiri two nekut aunt vaipinda Adventist so vaienda paoff on Saturday vomboenda kuchapel nekunoona momz kumba. Aunt vakazobudawo makusen iwawo tichibva tasara tiri two asi JJ aive asati abuda muroom make haa apa hana yaingorova henyu hameno kwaive kutya or chii. Ndakaita basa faster faster ndine aim yekut JJ paanozouya downstairs ndinenge ndapedza zvese. Ndakaisa food yake mu microwave ndichibva ndatot chiregai ndimhanye ndinozvivharira kuroom kwangu. Ndakati ndichingokwidza nemastairs ndichibva ndatoona JJ achidzikawo downstairs apa he was wearing a short only ari shirtless damn he was just looking hot. Ndakatanga kudududza ndichidzokera kumashure nenhendeshure hameno kwaive kutya here kana kuti, iye aingouyawo achinditevera. Ndakasvika kumadziro manje ndikaona iye amira pamberi pangu akaisa maoko ake two kumadziro inin ndiri pakati, panguva iyi ndakatombofunga kuti ndazembera pachi plug chemagetsi because ndanga ndakunzwa kunge ndabatwa nemagetsi mmm ndikutoshaya kut ndokuudzai sei but the feeling was super good ndosaka ndikut anenge musatanist ini . Iye akaramba akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo as if he was searching for something mumaziso angu. Apa he had thoz cute eyes ekut akakutarisa unonzwa kusagadzikana so ndakangotarisa pasi ko kunyara ndiko kwangu zvee. Iye he was just quiet hake akarova serious yekut ndakamboda kutiza ndikat ndogona kungoitwa zvimwe pano but ndakazozvisimbisa kuti taizopedzerana.

Him : Wakaenderei offline ndichitaura newe apa usina kundipindura.

Me : ( Voice racho rakaita kuti ndiite kunge munhu anokakama nhaimi please can someone tell me kuti ndichiri normal )Aah wa... Was fee.. feeling sle.. sleepy.

Him : ( he chuckled oh wow he had a beautiful smile hakus kut ndakutomuda no hanzi chakanaka chakanaka hama dzangu chinongorumbidzwa ) Haa really? Is that so?

Me : Yeah...

Him : Dee you're a lovely rose in full bloom , but even if it withers , you're still the most beautiful woman for me.

Me : Tell me you're joking JJ, how is that possible. I can't believe you truly love me, but why me.

Him : I know you are finding it hard to believe. If a hug represented how much I love you then I would hold you in my arms forever. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH DELMA. I am sorry for the way I treated you. I really am.

Me : ( ndakangovhura muromo zviya zvekushamisika JJ airatidza kuti he ain't joking ) It's okay I forgave you kare.

Him : Wow babe your heart is so pure and so forgiving that it'll always be the centre of my attention. I love you madly, sincerely, completely and with no reservation, in a way that is blissfully wonderful.( Pese paaitaura izvi ndainzwa ropa rangu kumhanya , kutaura sure my heart skipped a beat. Ndaive ndango sticker inin i didn't know what to say )

Him : ( singing ) Unobvuma here kuti uve my Queen

Unobvuma here ndikande maCV, unobva here , Unobvuma Delma Unobvuma here kuva mai Jones ...( OMG I love the voice damn its something else ) Heey say something. So Unobvuma here Dee? Unobvuma here to be my Queen.

Ndakabva ndangopindura ndisina kana kumbofunga ndakaona JJ aku... ndichibva nda...

\*Muchaneta #mai Gamu\*

Akatora fon muhomwe make ndokufonera munhu wake, after the call ndakaona akuridza zimhere hanzi...

Her : Ahh kana handingamboende pabarika ini no iii kana hihii hihii .

Me : Nxaa saka zvinochemedza here izvozvo hanty unozviziva kuti ane mukadzi , kana usingade enda kune wacho asina.

Her : No ndafunga , ndakutoenda pabarika ipapo topedzerana chete ndombonzani ko ini hanty murume ndewedu tese ( Akadaro achitobuda ndokuenda. Ndakangodzungudza musoro ndichinanga kukitchen uko kwandakasvika fish dzatsva dzimwe dzandaive ndabika manga musisina ndakangoti pamwe dzaive dzadyiwa nembwa hameno. Ndakabva ndatozvisiya zvekubika ndokugara pachibenji ndakazembera kumadziro sure

uku ndiko kuzvarira pasina sure. Zvandave kuzova chiseko chenyika nhaimi , sure vana vese vaviri poshaikwawo one musvinu zvake. Uku ndiko kunonzi kutambisa mari, dai ndaiziva kuti vana ava vachazondinyadzisa kudai ndingadai ndakavauraya vachiri mudumbu nxaa. Simba rekusimuka ndakarishaya ini , after an hour ndakazoona Gire akuuya mukitchen akatakura mabag two ehembe hanzi mrume wake ati akuuya kuzomutora ndikangot boe. Pasina kana 45mins ndakaona pachisvika mota takabuda panze naGire paive pakagara ba Dee ndokuona rino zimota rakanaka huh ndakambosekerera kut mwana wangu akuzogarika zvino, ndakazopera strong pandakaona zidhara raibudamo. Ndakangogara pasi hangu nekuti i was expecting to see munhu ari naniwo but ii dhara rakabuda umu rakandirovesa nehana kuti sure mwana wangu akamawanep maguts ekuvhurira baba vahombe ava makumbo mmm zvakaoma pakadai BP inotokwira sure. Zirume racho raive rakasimba rine zidumbu zihombe remari I guess . Ndakaona wangu mwana akumhanya ndokusvika achijambira zibaba riya baba Dee vaingoqhanya zhinya kunge benzi raona panorasirwa masadza vakagara pasi pemuti . Dhara riya rakazogara ndokubva takwazisana and Gire did the intros, dhara riya promised to come kuzobhadbara lobola. He left me \$200 vachibva vatorana ndokuenda, I dropped a tear ndichiona mwana wangu achienda nasekuru. Haa aya ndiwo ma1 chaiwo mmm, ndakangoti dai vakanogarisana zvakanaka kwavaenda ikoko.

Ndakazobviswa mundangariro nefon yangu yairinger. I checked the caller ndokuona ari Tindo. I smiled at least aimbondibvisa stress.

Me : Hello babe how are you sweetheart.

Him : I'm ok Precious. I have something to tell you. ( Hana yakati bhaa kurova )

Me : Oh ok. I am listening. Go on.

Mashoko akataurwa naTindo akaita kuti nditombofunga kuti ndakupenga. Ndakangokanda fon pasi ndokutanga kumhanya ndichitenderera neimba yese uku ndichiridza zimhere chairo. Hanzi ...

\*Anita\*

Guys life is so good kana une mari. I'm enjoying life to the fullest ko ndini ndiri kupisa patonaz. Kay ndaimuda hangu handirambe but yoooh kuomera too much plus aisavewo neimba inoti iye aingove nemota chete kana company aisave nayo manje izvozvo ndizvo zvandaisada hangu.

So rimwe day i met Humba in town, the richest man in Gweru hapana asingamuzive so he asked for my # ndikamupa achibva atoti anondida i didn't hesitate to say yes ko ndaizoiwanepi mbinga inenge Humba, zvekut mudhara hazvina kana basa inga you know that age is just a number. Day iroro takabva tatoenda tese kumba kwacho yoooh the house is just something else that I cannot describe hangu. Takabva tatotanga kudanana ipapo and ndinoitirwa chese chandada , my parents vanozviziva but vakatonditadza havo vakungondisiya ndichiita zvandoda. Next week on Monday he's coming to pay lobola then three days after that totochata ko chekumirira hapana. Uyuwo Kay ndakambomuona mutown akada kuita tuhasha ndakazoona akudzorwa ne cousin yake nxaa dai akangouya padhuze nen aiitwa kanyama kanyama naHumba ko munhu anotywa zvee cuz he's cruel haadi mafunnies. So ndichisvika kumba I texted Kay ndokumuramba and I gave him mathreats ndichit he should stay away from me. Apa I'm carrying his baby but ndotongovhara Humba because pandakarara naHumba nhumbu yangu yaive ne2 weeks..so ndoziva zvandichazviita hangu.

As for JJ i already dealt with him hahaha bomber ndakatomusetera kare kwasara kuti riputike chete cuz wat he did to me was ruthless dakutoita revenge. So guys I'm gonna invite you to my wedding inenge ichibuda kuZBC. Hupenyu hunonaka hamawee kana une bag , now ndikuuta mota dzekuchinjanisa ko kuzot kana ndakunzi Mrs Humba heede gore rino muchandiguta hanyu.

\* End of chapter 26 \*

\*Wow JJ confessed his love to Dee wow \*

\*Mr arrogant vaye vazonyura hanzi Unobvuma here kuva mai Jones ... Delma  
azondipedza hanzi JJ musatanist yohweee \*

\*Ko Delma apindura JJ kutii?\*

\*Gire achanogara boe here nedhara rake?\*

\*Kuti dhara harizozive kut haris muridzi wenhumbu?\*

\*Ko mai Gamu vaudzwei naTindo heede\*

\*Hmm Nita akarongerei JJ \*

\*Children of nowadays nema sugar daddies yooh \*

\*Thank you so much guys for commenting, I'm loving ur comments , keep  
them coming macomments enyu ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze ..stay tuned for more

superexciting chapters..book redu richiripo as long muchi commenter chete boe \*

\*Dilny Star anokudai kahobho mafans \*

\*@2022\*

NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*



\* Chapter 27 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamue\*

Mashoko akataurwa naTindo akaita kuti nditombofunga kuti ndakupenga.  
Ndakangokanda fon pasi ndokutanga kumhanya ndichitenderera neimba yese uku  
ndichiridza zimhere chairo. Hanzi...

Him : Sorry precious i forgot to tell you that I am HIV positive. Hameno kut  
ndakazvikanganwa sei kukuudza. You're now positive as well so it's up to you now kuti  
tirambe tichidanana here or tirambane.

Munoziva guys ndakanzwa kutsva nekutonhorwa at the same tym. Kana simba  
rekudaira ndakarishaya. Ndakatanga kumhanya ndichitenderera imba yese ndichiridza  
zimhere chairo remunhu afirwa. Ndakazomhanya mubedroom ndokutanga kukanda  
zvinhu pasi uku ndichimbobata musoro ndotanga kukwenya kwenya. Pandakaneta  
ndakagara pasi ndokuzembera pabed misodzi ichingoita zvainoda pamatama angu. I  
felt so heartbroken kunzwa kuti panapa ndabaiwa netsono chaiyo pakati  
kati pemoyo. Nyangwe hangu ndakamborwadziwa muhupenyu aiwa pain iyi it was  
something else. I just couldn't believe kut ndatove nechirwere ini. No mhani maybe  
Tindo aindinyepera chete cuz no he can't be positive nekutsvinda tsvinda kwaakaita  
kuya hazviite. Ndakazvipira kuti zuva raitevera ndaizomukira kuchipatara kuno testwa

ndizvionere ndega... maybe Tindo iplan yekuda kungondiramba chete. Ndiko kuzvisimbisa kwandakazozviita, ndakambonzwa zviru nani asi simba chairu ndaive ndisisina, ndainzwa kunge munhu arohwa nedanda chairu ndainzwa majoin aya kurwadza chaiko.

Ndakaswera ndakangozvivarira door mubedroom mangu ndichinyatsofunga nezve life yangu ndakabva ndatoona kuti zvinhu hazvichisina kumira fine sure life yangu yaive yatoita up, side and down chairu.

Ndakaswera ndakafuga magumbezi ndichinzwa chando apo kwaipisa sei. Baba Dee vakambouya vachingozhinya zhinya ndikavadzinga nxaa vanga vakutondibhohwa ini. Zuva iri handina kana kubika manheru nekuti simba racho ndiro randaive ndisina hangu. Makusen ndakamuka ndokuita basa rangu faster faster, I took a bath ndokubuda ndichinanga kuchipatara. Ba Dee vakamboda kubvunza kuti ndaiendep ndikavaudza zvinoenderana navo nxaa. Ndakaenda kuhospital ndichiita kufambisa chaiko apa kwaive neka distance ke one hour walk. Ndakasvika patori nevamwe four vandaisaziva waitodawo ku testwa waitove paline. I joined them uku hana ichiita kubika manhanga, ndaive ndakuita kudedera chaiko, kunzwa like mweya wangu ukuita uchipera zvisvishoma nezvisvishoma. Vanhu vese vaive kumberi kwangu vakazopedzerwa, pavari vese pangori ne1 akabuda achisekerera vamwe vese vaibuda misodzi ichierera. Ndakaenda padoor ndoku knocker and I was told to enter. Ndakapinda ndokunzi ndigare and I did so. Ndakazobaiwa pachigunwe ndokunzi ndiende panze ndimbomira for a few minutes ndaizodeedzwa. Ndakagara panze paye ndichiita kutya chaiko, dai ndaigona kunamata maybe dai ndakatorova kaprayer panguva idzi manje ndaitoona like Mwari vasiko hangu. Ndakazonzwa ndakudeedzwa mukati muya. I went inside ndokutambidzwa maresults angu. Ndakatambira nemaoko maviri ayo aiita kudedera. Ndakavhura ndokuona ndiri.....

\*Delma\*

Ndakabva ndangopindura ndisina kana kumbofunga ndakaona JJ akubata musoro zvekuratidza kurwadziwa ndichibva ndangomhanya kuroom kwangu . Ndakagara pasi chaipo ndokutanga kufunga mashoko aJJ ndikanzwa hana yangu kurova chaiko. Ndaive ndamuramba ini JJ no i can't date him ko ndikazodzingwa pamba naMrs Jones ndonangepi nhaimi iii I should be a good girl like wat Mr Jones told me. He said ndizvo zvega zvavanoda from me manje vakazonzwa ndakudanana nemwana wavo hanty vanotondiona semunhu asinganzwe. Plus inin handimude JJ wacho kana iii type yake iya handii truste ndingatogara ndichichema everyday ndichi cheatwa hangu..but matauriro ake anga achiratidza kut he meant every word that he said. Oh God ndodii  
‡ ♀ ♀how am I going to face JJ nhaimi. Hameno zvandainzwa pese pandinenge ndiri padhuze naJJ, could it be that I have also fallen for him? Hmm I don't know cuz I've never felt this way before. Ndakaswera muroom mangu hangu ndichitoverenga novel ndanga ndakutya kuenda downstairs thinking kut ndaizoonana naJJ. Ndakazobuda muroom mangu later ndakutogadzira zvekubika. Ndakangonamata kuti ndisaone JJ downstairs and luckily handina kumuona. Ndakatanga kubika hangu maspaghetti nezvimwewo zvakawanda wanda for dinner. Mum nadad vakatozouya ndakuda kutopedza hangu kubika. I greeted them dad ndokupfuurira mum ndokusara.

Her : Wow the aroma is really good you're such a good cook my baby. I'm proud of you.

Me : Oh anx mum.

Her : so how was your day? Is JJ home?

Me : ( When she mentioned JJ's name my heart skipped a beat ) Oh it was okay mum. I think he is in his room.

Her : ( smiling ) Ok my baby, let me rest I'm kinda tired eyy. You'll call me when it's dinner time.

Me : Sure mum. I will definitely call you.

She left inin ndokusara ndichipedzisa kubika. Ndanga ndakunzwa kutsva nekumira pastove so I went to my room and took a shower. Ndakubuda ndakabva ndaona JJ achitobudawo muroom make airatidza pain in his eyes, he looked so heartbroken. He didn't say a word akangodzika downstairs inin ndakatotyawo kumutaudza hangu. Ndakaona akagara musittingroom ega akaisa musoro pamakumbo zviya zvemunhu ane zvikumunetsa. Ndakangopfuurira kukitchen ndokuendesa maplates kudinning room ndichibva ndasetter table zvakanaka naka ndokupakura maplates three. Ndakazoenda kunodeedza mum vakandit vari kuuya vakapedza kugeza. Pasina 10mins vaive vauya nadad. They sat kudinning ndakazonzwa mum vakundideedza.

Her : Dee today uri wega aunt havapo hazviite kut ugare wega wega ikoko. Huya ugare apa. ( Vakadaro vachirova rova pavaida kuti ndigare, the chair was opposite to JJ's ndakanzwa hana kurova. JJ akangonditarisa ndokubva atarisa pasi hake )

Me : No mum it's okay hazvina basa nditori boe ndega ikoko.

Mr JJ : No Dee huya kune vamwe. ( Ndakaona kuti ndaisabudirira. Ndakadzokera kukitchen and I took my plate ndokunogara paive nevamwe. Apa ndaiita kunyara sei ndaitotya kana kusimudza musoro cuz ndaisada kusanganidzana maziso naJJ. JJ paakaona ndasvika akasimudza plate yake ndokuenda. Mum asked him kuti aive asimukirei uye aiendep akati kuroom kwake he wasn't feeling well. Ndakangoti Mwari i hope it's not because of me )

Takadya paye kunyara kwanga kwave nani sezvo JJ anga asisipo. JJ was so down, ndakanzwa kamoyo kurwadza. After eating , I cleared the table and cleaned the room ndokuno cleaner kukitchen nekusuka maplates. Ndakambosara ndichiona TV vamwe vaive vaenda kunorara i guess they were tired. Ndakazonzwa kuchiuya munhu, ndakatarisa ndokuona ari JJ ndakangotarisa pasi ndichinyara ndanga ndakusagona kana kumutarisa, ndaive ndakumunyara too bad. Akangopfuurira ndokunovhura fridge

and he took a bottle of water without saying anything achibva adzokera upstairs. Mazuva akafamba. JJ anga angove so low sometimes kubasa aingorovha achit he's not feeling well. Inin I was just trying my best to avoid him but kutaura sure ndanga ndakungogara ndichimufunga every minute. Ndaiti kungomufunga so I would find myself smiling like a retard. Truth be told i think I am falling for JJ I'm not sure cuz I think it's my first tym. Pana Archy paye kwaingove kuita mface but it was a no strings attached kind of a relationship. Rimwe zuva mum vakambondibvunza kuti kas ndakanetsana naJJ ndikavarambira aah maidawo ndidii nhaimi. JJ anga akutoita achi loser weight, kana zvekuseka seka nefamily yake anga akusaita. Aimbobuda oenda odzoka ozvivharira door in his room, honestly ndanga ndave worried. Ndakazoudza aunt Edina kuti JJ aive akati anondida ndikamuramba vakati that is why he's behaving different thez days. Aunt vakazondit ndinonzwa sei when I am around him. I told her everything vakatoseka zvavo hanzi i am in love with JJ as well .... But ndakavati zvaisaita kut tidanane cuz Mrs Jones vaindiona semwana wavo ivo vakaseka havo vakati humwana huri paviri. I asked her kuti vairevei vakati vatopedza neni, she told me to go kuna JJ kunonzwa kuti chii cuz she was also worried about him.

Ndakaenda kuroom kwake and I knocked uku hana ichirova ndaitotya kuti ndinogona kupopoterwa hangu. Akati ndipinde, ndakavhura door slowly ndokuona akarara akazembera paheadboard ari shirtless uku akabata his fon. Akangonditarisa zviya zvekushamisika cuz ndiyo yaitove first tym yangu kupinda muroom make iye arimo.

Him : You can take a seat.

Me : Thank you. ( I sat pacouch raive next to his bed. Iye akabva atonyarara hake ndokutoisa maziso pafon yake kunge ndisipo. Ndakashaya kuti ndodii mumba maive mungori nerunyararo . Finally ndakazowana zvekutaura ) JJ are you not feeling well?

Him : ( Akabva aisa fon pasi and he faced me. Ipapo ndanga ndakukwata. He looked into my eyes inin ndikatarisa pasi ko maziso ake hameno zvaaindiita ) Really you're asking me that Delma. Well I am not.

Me : Oh why?

Him : How can I be okay. Tell me. How can I be fine iwewe wakandiramba. My heart is not at peace Delma. ( Hana yakabva yatanga kurovera ) Delma I meant everything that I said to you. I tried to forget about u, I tried to ignore all these feelings but I can't. I'm dying inside. Please Delma zadzisawo zvishuwo zvemoyo wangu. I have never been myself kubva pawakandiramba. Ndidewo and I promise to be there for you always, I will love you forever till death do us apart. I just can't stop thinking bout you nomatter how harder i try not to. You're my all, I can't do without u. ( Akadaro achisimuka pabed. He came pandaive ndokundibata maoko angu achindisimudza. Ipapo ropa rakaita marathon chaiyo mumuviri mangu. Ndakasimuka ndokubva tamira rakatarisana. Akatora ruoko rwangu ndokuisa pachest pake ndakanzwa hana yake ichiita kurova. Akazoisawo rake pane yangu and he smiled ) Wazvinzwa kaa kut my heart beats for you Dee . So wati chii, I love you Delma.

Me : I I...OMG I can't say it .

Him : You can babe. I know you can.

Me : ( ndichinyarira ) I love you too JJ.

Him : Oh wow.. yes! Yes! Yes! Wow finally ( JJ akabva auya padhuze dhuze neni and he... and I was like OMG this guy is too sweet...

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Honestly I don't know what is happening to me ndaitofunga izvi ndiri busy muoffice mangu signing some papers. Ndipo pandakanzwa knock padoor.. I told the person to enter and OMG I was shocked kuona ari kay that jerk and I was like wtf † ♂ ♂ is he doing here. I stood ndokuenda kudoor kwaaive angomira looks like aitokwata. Ndakanzwa hasha ndichiona his face, I gave him a strong punch. He didn't say anything ndakada kumurova fut achibva abata ruoko rwangu.

Him : please calm down JJ. I know I messed up big tym that's why I am here to sort things out. Please we have to talk. ( Ndakabva ndanogara pasi iye ndokutevera achigarawo pasi )

Me : After what you did to me, you still have the guts to come here.

Him : I'm sorry JJ. I really am sorry for everything. Please forgive me, I know

zvandakaita zvinonyadzisa man but I'm sorry.

Me : Haha dai zvainyadzisa wakarambana naNita the day i found out the truth but the fact that you're still dating shows that you aren't regretting anything.

Him : We broke up JJ.

Me : I don't believe you. You're a bloody liar kay, a betrayer.

Him : Please believe me man um serious( akadaro achinditambidza his fon I was shocked nezvandakaona yooh it was a message from Nita achit she's now dating Humba. Ndakapererwa sure yooh Nita ndaimuona like munhu kwaye little did I know kut aitove hure zvake nxaa. I regret ever meeting her. Ndakazopererwa paakat akandirongera something wat wat hanzi she want revenge. Haa manje taizopedzerana haasi kundiziva hake . Ndakazodzose Kay fon yake ndapererwa nemabasa aNita so chaari kungoda ibag chete nothing else)

Me:Nita is a bitch nxaa.

Him : Sure she is. I'm sorry JJ i want us back man. I know i fucked up that's why I am here. Please.

Me : It's ok.

Him: Am I forgiven?



Me : I guess so.

Him : Wow anx eyy. Thanks man.had missed you believe me I haven't been myself without you.

Takazoswera takufara hedu naKay yeah i forgave him hangu but trust ndiyo yanga isisipo. Days passed takuwirirana hedu and believe me i was in love with Dee . Ndaizama kuda kuzvi ignore but huh zvairamba. Hapana chimwe chandanga ndichafunga kunze kwake. Ndakazorovera moyo padombo rimwe day ndokukanda shoko, she didn't say anything akabva angotiza ndokuenda upstairs huh i guess she was shocked. Ndakazoenda kubasa but pfungwa dzaive kumba kwaive naDee.

Ndakazofunga kumutanga paapp ndakamut ndiri mface wake ndaida kunzwa kane aive murelationship but I was happy kunzwa achit haana mface. Pandakangomuudza kut it's JJ akabva ato blue ticker kana kuzopindura haana akabva atoenda offline. Rimwe day iri weekend taitove two paden ndakabva ndatot chance given ndokudzika downstairs tichibva tasangana mwana akashaya zvekuita ndokutanga kudzokera kumashure till asvika kumadziro. Ndakamuisa pakati pemaoko angu and I looked deeply into her eyes damn she's way too gorgeous shit † ♂I just felt like kissing thoz beautiful juicy lips of hers. Iye aitoratidza kuva a lil bit scared. I told her nyaya yangu but she wasn't believing me. Rudo urwu ma1 runoitisa munhu yese yese i can't believe i sang for her. Ndakarwadziwa achindiramba akabva atoenda, kana power rekumudzosa ndakarishaya. I was so hurt amana Dee ndanga ndamuda nemoyo wese. I felt like my world has come to an end. Ndakangoenda muroom mangu ndokuzvivhariramo, I almost dropped a tear. Ndainzwa kurwadziwa kusvika pamoyo chaipo kana zvandakaitirwa naNita and Kay zvaive nan than kurambwa naDee i was head over heels in love with her.

Ndanga ndakungogara ndakazvivharira in my room...Kay aive akaenda kuSA hameno zvebusiness. So ndaingot kubva kubasa nekuzvivharira muroom mangu, kana appetite ndanga ndisisina ndaingodyira kut ndiwane kurarama. I tried so hard to forget about her but zvairamba, the more I tried to the more I was falling so deeply in love with her. Dee ndaive ndamuda hangu nezvese zvangu. Ndaitozama kumu avoider hangu , ndanga

ndakusada zvekutaura taura even dad namum vakambobvunza kuti chii ndikangovavhara hangu...but my heart was breaking into tiny pieces. Delma was just driving me crazy kuita kunditenderedza brain. Kutiditaure naye fut I was scared kurambwa fut so I decided to let her be hangu.

Rimwe zuva I was busy playing a game on my fon as to avoid kufunga funga. Ndipo pandakanzwa knock padoor, hana yangu yakatanga kurova chaiko kurova zverudo zviya. Ndakati munhu uya apinde even though ndaisaziva kuti ndiani. I was shocked and happy at the same tym kuona ari Dee. She sat pacouch ndokutanga kubvunza kuti ndiri boe here apa she looked worried , ndakambonzwa kamoyo kufara kut at least she cares. Ndakabva ndatot regai nditomuudza zviri mumoyo ndaizofa ndaedza chete. I was so happy kunzwa Dee achit anondida yoo ndakaita kunge ndichabata denga apa akati ainyara sei munhu wacho zvaibva zvaita kuti alooke more beautiful apa she also have a beautiful tooth gap riya rinonzi "saka"...raibva ranyatsoita kuti aite ngirozi chaiyo. Dee made me the happiest man on earth. Takazoita zvatakaita KKK achakuudzai haa guys I'm so happy ini. I just can't contain my happiness ndikuita kunge ndichatonoudza mum namdara kuti ndadiwa hahaha...rudo runonaka kana une waunoda achikudawo .

\* End of chapter 27 \*

\*Kuti Tindo ari positive zveshuwa?\*

\*Oh wow finally Dee azobvuma JJ\*

\*KKK JJ kutoonda nestress yekurambwa nebabe shame nyaya dzemoyo ma1 \*

\*Oh Kay is back in JJ's life let's hope JJ haapihwe heartbreak paper 2 naKay\*

\*Thank you so much guys for your comments haha mnondipasa manyemwe kani  
keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze...stay tuned for more superexciting  
chapters \*

\*Book mapotsa marishaya today um not feeling well so ndazongoshingirira kuda  
kufadza imi\*

\*Dilny Star #2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 28 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

Ndakavhura ndokuona ndiri HIV positive. Ndakatarisa futi thinking kuti ndaive ndatadza kuona but bodo zvandaive ndaona ndizvo. Ndakangonzwa dzungu ndokutoona rima ndini ziii ndakadaro zvakazoitika handizvizive but what I remember is ndakazomuka ndakarara pabed muhospital imomo. Ndichiri mukushamisika kudaro ndakaona vamwe nurse vachit ndaidiwa nadoc, ndakatevera nurse vaye ndokuenda kuna doc vaye misodzi ichiita kuerera, I just couldn't believe kut ndatove positive zveshuwa mmm zvakaoma sure. Ndakapinda mandakanzi ndipinde ndokubva doctor vaye vatanga kundi canceler vachindiudza kut i should take my pills everyday failure to do so zvaizokonzera zvakaomwa. He said a lot vakandisimbisa kut kubatwa neAIDS kwaisave kuguma kwenyika asi inin ndaitoona nyika yandigumira.

Ndakazopihwa matablets ndikaudzwa kuti ndaizomanwa sei. Ndakabva apa ndichinzwa dzungu nekupera simba apa zuva raiita kupisa wena. Muhandbag mangu ndaive ndatakura ka\$60 kuti ndigowana kutenga chikafu ko kumba kwacho kwaive kuisina kana chinhu asi handina kuzokwanisa kutenga nekut simba racho ndaive ndisisina. Ndakangopfuurira nepamashop ndokunanga kumba, pfungwa dzangu dzaitove kure ndainzwa moyo wangu kurwadza kusvika pekupedzisira chaipo. The pain was just unbearable sure nekutsvinda kwakaita Tindo kuya I never thought kuti angave nechirwere regai zvinzi "Kutsvuka kwaro guyu kunze asi mukati rine masvosve", saka that's why akat anondida nyangwe ndine mrume because aiziva kuti ane AIDS.

Yaa this tym ndazogonekwa huh kana ndakamborwadziswa muhupenyu izvi zvakanyanya izvi ayihwa ayisarenda. Ndakangoona kumberi kwangu kwamira varume three vaive vakabata mazibhemba. Ndakanzwa hana yangu kurova, sure ndaive ndavarairwa zvekutadza kutarisa kwandaienda...dai pfungwa dzaive panzvimbo maybe dai ndakavaona ndiri kure ndotiza manje apa matiziro ndiwo aisavapo. Ndakatanga kudedera zvino vese vakabva vandikomberedza, one wacho akabva atanga kundibata bata achindivhura blouse rangu. Ndakatanga kuchema ndikangot nechemumoyo dai vaiziva kuti ndine sick vaindisiya havo. Ndakada kubvisa ruoko rwake rwaive rwatova pamazamu angu but ndakapihwa mbama yakaita ndione nyeredzi maskat machena. Zvinhu zvacho so zvinenge zvaitoshurawo muroad mese manga musina kana munhu apa maive nekasango. Ndakatanga kuchema.

Me : Please ndisiyei, mukudei?

Man1 : Zvaunazvo.

Me : Haa...hand...ina chii chi chinhu ini.

Man2 : Nxaa liar. ( Ndakabva ndajomborerwa handbag vachibva vaona maresults aye ekuhospital ndakaona vese vachitarisana vachiratidza kushamisika..vakatsvaga mari ndokuiwana zvese nefon vachibva vatora ndokusiya vandipa mabhutsu ndokutiza )

Ndakambogara pasi ndokuridza zimhere kana simba ndaive ndisisina apa nzara fut plus marwadzo ekurohwa kwandaive ndaitwa plus marwadzo ekuva nechirwere. Vanhu vanga vakupfuura zvino vaingobvunza kuti chii chaitika ndongovati ndabirwa mari nefon. Ndakazosimuka patove paya ndokutanga kunanaira ndichienda kumba. Distance inofambwa 1hr day iri ndakaifamba 2hrs ko ndaitoita kunge ndichatodonha muroad imomo sure mamhepo aive azondinyanyirawo ini iii.

Ndakasvika kumba ndokuona kune mashura akaboiliswa chaiwo. Ndipo pandakatanga kurangira mashoko aGorimbo ekuti ndichawirwa nematambudziko mazhinji ini nemhuri yangu. Panguva iyi unombodemba kufa aah. Ndakasvika kumba ndokuona....

\*Gire\*

Takabva kumba tichifara naMhofu dhara rangu riya. Ndaidiwa kani dumbu rangu richingopuruzirwa kasingapere... ndakangoti nechemumoyo dai aiziva kuti mwana haasi wake aisaita zvese izvi. Inin ndainzwa kufara kuti ndakunogara kudhorobha ko ndaive ndisat ndambokugara kaaa.

Me : So daddy ko ur first wife akaramba kuti tigare tese?

Him : Don't worry baby, I'm the head of the house ndini ndinotonga. So fear not my love. Iwewe ndiwe utoru nechimuti so far.

Ndakafara ndichinzwa mashoko aya ndega ndakazviona kuti ndodiwa zvisina kana question mark. Takazosvika kumba kwacho muKwekwe ndanzwa nekungotengerwa food. We arrived paden pachu wow the house was so beautiful. Mhofu vakaburuka mumota ndokuzondiburutsawo ndakaita zvekutotakurwa chaizvo. He held my hand ndokufamba tichipinda mumba hanzi mabag aizotorwa nahelper. Takasvika musittingroom ndokuona mukadzi akangonakawo zviri pakat nepakat akatogara watching TV. Akabva amhanyira kutaura.

Her : Aah daddy kasi mativigira imwe maid here. ( Nxaa ndakanzwa kusvotekana chaiko

Humba : No she's my wife. She's carrying my baby.

Her : What!! ( Crying ) Nhai Mwari mati ndidii. Mhofu tell me you're kidding.

Mhofu : No Maka I'm not. She is my second wife. Muchagara mese pano sevakadzi vangu.

Her : Never! Pano haasi kupagara. Kasi zvashayawo zvimwe zviri nani here?

Mhofu : Pano akuzopagara.

Her : Over my dead body pano haapagare nxaa. Mhofu maindihurira ndichinyarara manje pano akutopabva nhasi .( Ndakazongoona mukadzi uya arohwa mbama. Mhofu vaive vatsamwa. Akangomhanya upstairs achichema mukadzi uya )

Mhofu : Don't mind her baby. Feel free pano pamba pedu tese tiri three, four najnr wedu. ( Akadaro achipuruzira dumbu )

Takazoenda upstairs ndikaratidzwa room yangu. It was so beautiful handid kunyepa, takazouyu ndokubva tageza hedu tese infact ndakagezeswa hangu mune chimwe chidish chihombe hanzi tub. Mazuva akafamba mai Tee mukadzi mukuru aive akaita kundivenga, kungondiona ndine murume wedu aibva atoridza tsamwa oenda



kunozvivharira mubedroom make. Ivo Mhofu vanga vakutoita like vakadyiswa vanga vasingachade zvekusiyana nen ininiwo ndaibva ndatoita manyemwe. Ndaitirwa zvese kani ndichibva ndatotengerwa a brand new car nekutoendeswa kuma driving lessons apa ndipo pakawedzera godo ramai Tee vaive vaita kundivenga too bad. Rimwe zuva Mhofu vakafona vatori kubasa ndichibva ndatotanga kuyema sezvo ndaive ndanzwa mai Tee vachiuya ndaida kutovasvotesa hangu. After the call mai Tee vakaita kuridza tsamwa yamai Azuka iya.

Her : Ndanga ndichimbokunyararira uchiona kunge ndakapusa hanty. Mira uone hako, uchaudza vamwe kuti murume wemunhu haatorwe. Pano panoti inin. Hoodoo hausi kundiziva ndinonzi Madhuve ini. Uchaona!!

Ndakatoseka hangu ndikati handivhundutswe nemutsindo wesvosve nxaa. After two days ndakaona Mhofu vachinja kudiwa kwese kwaive kwakupera, vanga vakungoda mukadzi wavo kana kubedroom kwangu vanga vakusauya. Ndanga ndakugara ndichingotukwa nekurohwa. Izvezvi nezuro ndakatorerwa mota hanzi yave yamai Tee, nhasi makusen ndarohwa ndikasvika ndichirovera pawardrobe izvezvi msoro ukuita kurwadza. Zvakaoma ndakunyatsoona kuti ma1 aye atanga. Ndakabva ndatanga kurangarira mashoko amai Tee ekuti "uchaudza vamwe kuti murume wemunhu haatorwe". Ndakabata musoro ndokutanga kuchema. Mai Tee vaive vane zvavakaita chete cuz machinjiro aMhofu haako.

\*Delma\*

( JJ akabva auya padhuze nen and he cupped my face with his soft hands and

whispered something sweet in my ears, something that sent little shivers through my body haa I can't tell you kuti akatii cuz mnoda zvinhu KKK. Ndakangovhara kumeso ndichinyaririra and I smiled )

Him : Wow babe you have a beautiful smile trust me ur smile always turn me on.  
( Kuzodaro haa ndanga ndakusagona nekunyara ..he held my hand achibva agara pacouch ndokundigarisa pamakumbo ndaitonyara mmm it was my first tym kugara pamakumbo emface but ndaisanzwa kutya like zvandaiita ndina Archie, with JJ i felt safe kunzwa like hapana chaizondiwana as long ari padhuze neni...ndakazobva pamakumbo aye cuz mmm lemme keep quiet hangu) I'm so happy swthrt thank you so much for giving me a chance. Uchanzwa hako kuti my love is just something else unenge wakusatoda kana kundishaya.

Me : but I'm scared JJ. Mum vachatii if she fnd out about this ivo vachindiona semwana wavo.

Him : KKK humwana huri pa2, I know my mum. Don't worry about her, don't worry about anything..just give me all of you n i give you all of me. I promise to always be there whenever you need me. I have loved before but trust me I've never felt this way with anyone else, I have never loved anyone this much. I'm sorry ndaikudzikisira and I used to think kuti we only fell for thoz of the same class with us but I was wrong, true love don't cost a thing. \*True Love Conquers All\*. I know i may be too late to be your first but trust me um ready to be your last.

Me : Aww I don't know what to say but all I can say is that I LOVE YOU JJ , my heart beats for u. I feel safe around. I don't wanna luz u, I just wanna love you today, tumor and forever. Thank you so much for choosing me, .

Him : And thank you so much for choosing us. I LOVE YOU MORE MY QUEEN .( We chuckled )

Me : I have to go now. ( Ndakadaro ndichitosimuka, he grabbed my hand ndikanzwa ropa riya ratanga kuita marathon in my body. Ndakaramba ndakamira iye achibva auya kumberi kwangu. Aive padhuze dhuze nen zvekut i could hear his heartbeat and he could hear mine as well )

Him : Dee please don't ever leave me.

Me : I won't JJ as long usina kundirwadzisa I'll never leave you.

Him : I promise to love you alone. Can I kiss you? I just can't resist ur lips they're driving me crazy. ( Haa ndakatanga kunzwa zvimwe zvisiririzvo, apa handisat ndakambo kisser mukomana ever since. Kana kiss yacho I don't think ndoigona. Ndakavhura muromo ndichida kupindura ndichibva ndatozongoona ndakuto kisswer )

OMG his lips were so soft and sweet, I didn't know kuti ndodii so ndaingoteerera zvaaiita ndichibva ndati regai nditeedzerewo ndikaona ndakutogonawo hmm ndainzwa kunakirwa kani, he was kissing me slowly and passionately,, I was now in cloud nine,,, honestly I didn't want him to stop. Ndaive ndakunzwa like ndikufambwa netumasvosve muviri wese hmm the feeling was extraordinary . . Tiri pakati pekunakirwa kudaro takazongonzwa door ravhurwa. Ndakakasira kuzvibvisa paari uku hana ichiita kurova too bad. Ndakashamisika ndichiona ari.....

\* End of chapter 28 \*

\*Mai Gamu is now HIV positive shame zvakaoma, regai zvinzi unokohwa zvaunodyara\*

\*Ko mai Gamu vasvika kumba kunei fut?\*

\*Seems like mai vaDee vakuita revenge yavo heede it's gonna be lit hanzi revenge is sour \*

\*Shame poor Gire, ndozvinoita mubairo wekuda madhara evanhu, maybe akatoenderwa kun'anga\*

\*Wow JJ is so sweet damn ndakutonzwa kumudawo ini \*

\*Ko JJ naDelma vawanikidzwa nani?\*

\*Thank you so much for your comments, I'm loving em keep them coming  
ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze, stay tuned for more superexciting chapters\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star#Naphie \*

Hope you had a blessed Sunday..

\*@2022\*

NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 29 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamue\*

Ndakasvika kumba ndokuona mbudzi 5 dzataive nadzo dzakarara pasi dzakaunganidzwa panzvimbo one ndiri mukupererwa ndakaona munhu anenge Gamu achibuda mukitchen akabata cup, ndakaramba ndakatarisisa ndokuona ari Gamu zveshuwa aive auya mwana wangu apa aive aita kupera, kuita kuonda chaiko apa nhumbu yaive yakuoneka zvino. Akandimhanyira tichibva tambundirana ndokutanga kuchema tese, iye aiti ndikuchema iye but ndaive ndakutochemawo nhamo dzangu hangu. Takazosiyana paye ndakamutarisa ndokuona akazara mavanga muviri wese. Ndakanzwa godo kuti mbii pahuro sure Tiri ndaifanira kumuitira plan nekuti handingashungurudzirwe mwana ndiri mupenyu. Takazogara pasi naGamu akatanga kundiudza nhamo dzake dzese sure she went through a lot mwana wangu.

Her : Asi Tiri ndinomuda mhamha but iii hunhu hwake ndahutadza ndingatofira mumaoko Ake. Apa ndatoita zvekutiza I just hope haanditevere, munoziva inin ndaisaziva kuti haisi nhumbu yake ndaitoti pamwe ndeyake izvezvi handizive muridzi wayo zvakaoma.

Me : Zvakaoma sure better hako wadzoka uri mupenyu. Nhumbu unogona kungoibvisa hako hanty hauzive baba vacho apa wane chirwere Gamu, so watojaira kunwa

matablets everyday.

Her : Haa no mhamha, nhumbu handibvise mwana wangu ndomuda pamwe ndiye ega wandakapihwa naMwari. Ehe ndatove nechirwere mapiritsi ndatojaira hangu. Ndikungorwadziwa kuti handichagare naTiri.

Me : Siyana naro zibemzi riya nxaa.

Her : Ko hanzi Gire akaroorwa? Ndanzwa naba Dee.

Me : KKK no akatizira uyu zvakaoma sure kutizira kuna sekuru zvavo vakwegura.. but sekuru vacho vanoratidza kuva mbinga.

Her : KKK inin ndiri nani ndakaita zvekuroorwa ah , saka hanzi kuri sei kwaari kugara.

Me : Ndakapedzisira kutaura naye achit akatengerwa mota hanzi akagarika hake.

Her : Inga hake. Ko ba Dee hanzii ?vachinja, kuita kuti zungairwa kudaro chii?

Me : Handizive ini dzinenge dzakutorasa idzi. Ko mbudzi wasvika dzafa here?

Her : No dzatofa ndauya ndaona dzichingodonha one one. Zvatondishamisawo kuti ko ndeip ikutambika. Ko huku dziripi?

Me : mombe ndidzo dzakatanga kufa dzese nedzawakabvisirwa, huku ndokutevera now mbudzi dzafa so tichararama nei. Izvezvi ba Dee havasisina macustomer plus mari yese yebusiness vakapedzera kudoro iii ndazvitadza ini. Pano pakungoitika mashura, mari yawakabvisirwa iya ndakaishaya yakangotsakatika . Nhasi fut ndabirwa mari ye grocery. Ndazopererwa manje hanchazive kuti ndodii.

Her : Kuti havasi mai Dee vakumuka chipoko?( Kuzodaro, ndakanzwa hana kurova chaiko)

Me : Haa kana vachimukirei, plus vanomukira munhu akavauraya kwete kumukira pano kunge pane akavauraya.

Her : Mmm last night I had a bad dream. Nanhasi hope idzodzo dzichiri kundinetsa, I don't believe in dreams but idzi hope dzandishungurudza.( She said that worriedly )

Me : Oh taura tinzwe.

Ndakanzwa kutsva nehope dzandakaudzwa naGamu. Ndakamboda kuzvisimbisa kuti dzaingove hope chete but huh hana yaive isisina kugadzikana..ndaive ndonzwa kutya kukuru. Hanzi akarota...

\*Delma\*



Ndashamisika ndichiona ari umwe mface wandaisaziva, he was just handsome and tall just like JJ but pana JJ wangu aiasvika ko my guy kuseri . I think he was of the same age naJJ at least ndakanzwa kurerukirwa ndaiti pamwe ndimum vaive vadzoka kubasa early. The guy smiled so as JJ, they man hugged.

Him : Sorry man, I knocked but hapana adaira so ndati maybe wakarara.( Ndanga ndakunyara nyara zvino )

JJ : Lol it's okay wakadzoka wen?

Me : Makadii henyu.

Him : I'm okay ninez wassup?

Me : I'm fyn. Lemme leave you two. ( Ndakadaro ndakuda kutoenda )

JJ : No wait babe. Wifey this is Kay, he's my best man and Kay this is wifey. You know her, I once showed you her pic.

Him : Yeah you did and i must confess she's really beautiful. Mdara makapinda kawife material chaiko. Huh apa motobatisisa.( Ndakaona apihwa ziso rinotaura naJJ guess akutya kutorerwa sezvaakamboitwa naKay ndakabva ndatomuziva cuz zita racho ndakamborinzwa natete Leen eheka vatove auntie KKK it's kinda funny though )

JJ : Yeah she is indeed beautiful. Pana Dee handid munhu i swear ndingatosungirwa murder. I'm so serious. I can even kill for her.

Him : I'm sorry man I was just saying. I know i messed up but ndachinja. That was the worst mistake I'll never repeat. NaNita inyaya yekungot taive takambomhanya kare sa..( haana kuzopedza JJ akabva amumisa )

JJ : Cool zvapera please don't ever mention that bitch's name in front of me.

Me : I have to go guys. Bamnini it was nyc meeting you... lemme go and prepare something for you guys.

I went downstairs kwaive na aunt Edina. I told her kuti ndabvuma JJ but zvekiss handina kutaura KKK yooh ndaitonyara. Aunt vakaita kunonzi kufara and she told me kut Mrs Jones vanoda kuona mwana wavo achifara so hanzi it's obvious that she wasn't gonna go against our relationship. Takazo prepare something to eat for guys riya, ndaiti ndikangofunga kiss iya ndainzwa kumerera chaiko haha JJ was driving me crazy kuita kunditenderedza brain. After cooking ndakavadeedza vakadya and Kay was busy commenting hanzi hee the food is so delicious hahaha aitaaurisa hake but aive munhu anofara. JJ aisaratidza kunyaya kufara i don't know why, mood yake yaive yatochinja kubva paive pauya Kay, I guess he's a jealous guy.

Vapedza kudya, Kay akazoenda JJ akasara hake. Ndakabva ndati regai ndinogeza hangu ndichingovhura door muroom mangu i saw JJ akagara pabed achitamba hake magames in his fon. Paakandiona he smiled achiuya kwandiri, I smiled back kahana kachiroverera. Akagadzika fon pasi ndokubva andibata maoko angu. Inin nekunyaririra ndakatarisa pasi.

JJ : C'mon babe unosvika rinhi uchindinyara? ( He said that achisimudza face yangu )

Me : Ndichajaira hangu ( blushing )

JJ : ( with a serious face ) Dee i love you, and only you.

Me : ( smiling ) I love you more JJ wangu. Ko chii why warova serious kudaro, zvatanga paye bamkuru Kay pavanga vachindipa macompliments.

JJ : It's cuz I'm a jealous guy, I don't wanna see yaa talking to another guy. I just want you close to me until the day i die. I'm scared babe, I don't wanna lose you. ( He said that achipuruzira my cheeks )

Me : ( smiling ) Don't worry hunbae you're never going to lose me. I wanna grow old with you JJ.

JJ : Thanks my heartbeat I know you. I trust you. You're just so beautiful so ndokutyira hangu.

Me : KKK don't worry JJ i only love you. You stole my heart and it's you tt it beats for.

Him : ( smiling ) Your aunt is gonna be happy. I know she always wanted me to be close to u .

Me : KKK haa aunt vangu pane basa. So JJ une makore mangani? .

JJ : Haha saka ukunyarei babe lol. Can you guess..

Me : Lol chitongondijaira amana ndozvandiri. Well I'm not good at guessing huh I think you're 24.

JJ : Hahaha ndichazvipedza zvese izvo mira uone. Well you tried I'm 23 but turning 24 this year,,hanty wewe you turning 20 this year.

Me : Haa kana hazvipere I know. Oh saka ndagona kaa ( smiling ) Yeah wagona who told you?

JJ : KKK no one ey by the way you're such an amazing cook Delma. Wakanyanya hako, I bet mum is gonna be happy vakaziva kuti I'm now dating you. I know you're the kind of a makhoti that Mrs Jones wants.

Me: ( blushin ) I'm scared ini hana yangu ikurova.

JJ : KKK kurovera inin kaa... I know. KKK it's kinda funny that we're now dating lol, I never thought kuti one day you're gonna be mine. I don't know why ndaikuvenga like that,, I think it's cuz ndanga ndichiri kurwadziwa so ndaingove nepfungwa yekut you girls you're all the same...but you proved me wrong. You're so different, one in a zillion my love. Um the luckiest guy in tha world.

Me : Ndogona kungokuramba so cuz haa JJ wakambondivenga hako apa waigara wakarova maserious, I didn't know you have this beautiful smile . Chienda apa i wanna take a bath ndigowana kubika supper soon mum n dad vakuuya.

JJ : Togeza tese wifeybae .

Me : Yooh nhaiwe haushure?

JJ : kungogeza chete nothing much.

Me : lii maya hakuna zvakadaro. Yooh eeh.

JJ : Kas hausat wamboona a naked man?

Me : Aah JJ nyaya dzako kwadzakuenda kaa. Ehe handisat chienda.

Him : What tell me kut zvandikufunga ndizvo. Don't tell me that you're a virgin...

Me : ( blushing ) Of course I am.

JJ : Mmm nezvauri izvozvo? Kunaka kwese uku?

Me : KKK lol kwana. I'm still sealed ini kunge gaba retinned beef.

JJ : ( screaming ) Yes! Yes! Yeeeeeees! Woooooow ( Akadaro achindisimudza ndokunditenderedza . He was extremely happy . Akazondidzikisa and he kissed me on my forehead ) Wow babe thanks eyy hii ndafara Delma. Wow,, I don't know what to say. I'm just surprised kuti kuchiri nemavirgins ari over 17yrz yooh. Wow I just can't wait for the honeymoon heede ndopauchaona kuti I'm just too much.

Me : KKK you're crazy lol. ( Ndakadaro ndichitomu pusher panze aah nhaimi KKK )

JJ : Yeah I'm crazy cuz of you and I'm crazy for u. Umwaaaah ( he blew a kiss achibva abuda achinanga muroom make )

Ndakagara pasi ndokutanga kusekerera wow love is a beautiful thing wen u have someone anokuda whole heartedly. Ne1 day iroro ndanga ndakutoita kunge ndane two years ndichidiwa naJJ he was so sweet. I just couldn't stop smiling. Ndakazopinda mubath ndichingonzwa kufara chete chete.

\*Jamal #JJ\*

I never knew kuti babe wangu is such a good kisser damn, OMG Delma can kiss ndabvuma hangu her lips are so sweet i mean they're sweeter than honey. I think aka trainer chete cuz yooh.. The way she kissed me that day kaa haa akamutsa zvirere, I just thank Kay akazopinda paye otherwise handizive kuti kiss iya

yaizonditsvitsepi nekuti ndaive ndakunzwa kut hazvisisina kumira mushe.

Truth be told I felt jealous Kay achi commenter babe rangu, ndakamurovera serious kuti azvione kut ndaisazvida. I know Kay akandiudza nyaya yake yese naNita kut vakambodanana saka vaive vasina kurambana that's why vakazo continuer but still ndaive ndisingacha mutruste that much even though aive akuratidza kut he learnt his lesson. Pana Dee ndaisada munhu kana kuenda mujeri ndaienda chero zvichiita kuti tirambe tiri tese.

Kay akazotanga kundiudza about his journey and he also told me kuti he met someone on his way to SA hanzi he's in love blah blah ndikangot aah saka zvakanaka at least bae wangu aizoenda pasafe side. Ne one day iroro Delma was driving me nuts kuita kunzwa kuti panapa ndakanyura murudo zvandisat ndakamboita since. Takazodzika downstairs tikadya hmm the food was so delicious kudarika mamwe mazuva ese aya handid kunyepa day iri ndakanakirwa nerice zvekut ndakamboda kubvunza kuti itype ipi yerice iyi yandisat ndakambodya . Kay akazoenda hake inin ndokusvikoenda muroom mabae ndikavhura mudrawer ndokuona maresults ake apa aive akandikunda inin paA level I had 17points ndaiitawo combination yakangofanana neyake even masub aive akada kungofanana kungot iye aiita three masub yeah babe wangu akarongeka kwete zvanaNita vanongongwarira kuisa zvima make up nekungofunga mari asi brain dololo. Mukazvitarisa kazhinji kacho vaye vanozvit maslay queen vazhinji vacho mazitifo ekupedzisira .

Ndakazonzwa munhu aiuya upstairs ndichibva ndadzorerwa kaslip kaye ndokutanga kutamba game hangu mufon. Akabva apinda bae and she was shocked kundiona muroom make. Ndakazomuudza nyaya yakay cuz kamu commentero kaaive aita kaive kasina kundiitira. Bae promised me kut aizoda inin chete and I trusted her, chese chaibva mumukanwa make ndaibvuma hangu...Dee was super awesome, she was a perfect wife material zvekut amai Jones vaizofara chete i know. Wifey akazot akuda kugeza ndikat regai ndinzwe kut anobvuma here kut tigeze tese asi akajamuka, kamurambiro kaakaita kakandisiya ndine question mark ko ndaiti pamwe anobvuma sezvaiita Nita..but Dee akarambisisa. I was even shocked achit she never saw a naked man, ndakabva ndatoziva kut achiri virgin. I asked her akati ehe yooh guys ndaisambozvifungira henyu cuz ndakangorara nevirgin one ane 17 yrs vamwe vese

vaingove masecond hand so huh ndakafara. I just couldn't contain my excitement ndakangomusimudza ndaitoshaya kuti ndodii naye. Ndanga ndakuto imaginer tiri kuhoneymoon, but eish this is gonna be the hardest relationship ever cuz I'm not used to date musikana without having sex with her but ndakutongojaira cuz ndizvo zviripo. Hanzi patient pays so yeah ndotongoshingirira.

Mazuva akafamba rudo rvedu ruchiita kubvira chaiko. Dee ndanga ndakusada kana kumushaya, ndiri kubasa i would call her kana katwo, huh mwana aindiita boe iyeye. Apa mum vakungot vakandiona votanga kusekerera KKK i think she knows that um dating her baby Delma. Rimwe day mum vaive vasipo vese nadad vaive vaenda kumusha kuChivhu for two days so ndini ndakasara ndichimboona kuti zvinhu zvikufamba sei. Ndakafunga kuenda kumba early so I called wifey kuti auye kuzonditora tiende tese akati ari kuuya. She came tichibva tapanana mahug and I showed her around the company and she was impressed. Takutonanga ku car park kumota ndini dhuma dhuma na....ndakanzwa hana kurova ndichiona ane... and I was like wtf    †    ♂    ♂.

\*    End of chapter 29    \*

\*Poor mai Gamu hazvis zvazovanyanyirawo here?\*



\*Mai Gamu mai ava vanoroya, kutoda kuti mwana abvise nhumbu\*

\*Poor Gamu she's now HIV positive nekuda kwemabasa ake uye mabasa aamai vake,  
let's hope mwana haatapurire chirwere\*

\*Wow love yeteam JD ikupisa, let's hope it'll end in tears of joy \*

\*JJ is a jealous guy KKK apa kuzofarira babe kut richiri sealed KKK hayas \*

\*Ko JJ adhumhana nani amurovesa hana kudaro?\*

\*Guys mnondipasa manyemwe nemacomments enyu , Thanks eyy, keep them coming  
ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze,, stay tuned for more superexciting chapters  
macomments akaramba akawanda tosvika ku40 \*

\*Lots of love from Naphie hope you all had a great weekend\*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 30 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamue\*

Ndakamboda kuzvisimbisa kuti dzaingove hope chete but huh hana yaive isisina kugadzikana..ndaive ndonzwa kutya kukuru. Hanzi akarota...

Her : Mhamha ndakarota mai Dee vachiuva kwandiri vakazara misodzi yeropa ndakatanga kutiza asi vaingonditevera kusvika ndaneta ndipo pandakazomira . Ndaitovatya because vaive vakaita kurova serious. I asked her kuti vaidei kwandiri vakati she want to revenge you mhamha, hanzi asi nesuwo vana tichatambura because we played a role mukutambudzika kwaDee. The dream felt real mhamha ndakamuka ndichiita kudikitira kuita kunge munhu adirwa mvura. Nanhasi ndinoti ndikazvifunga hana inotanga kurova. Maybe ndosaka mukuona mashura ese akuitika pano. Mhamha tell me something...

Me : ( Ndaive ndakunzwa kutya nekutsva zvese yooh zvinhu zvaive zvisisina kumira fine sure ) Yooh † ♀ ♀ ♀nhai veduwee inga zvinhu zviya zvazooma. Uda kuudzwei?

Her : Mhamha did you kill mai Dee?

Me : What! How dare you Gamu ( ndaive ndakunzwa hasha zvino )

Her : I'm sorry mhamha I was just asking hangu.

Me : Ukwane ukuzvinzwa handina zera newe Gamu. Are you calling me a killer.  
Wakutondiita muroyi or mhondi hameno. Une shuwa Gamu?

Her : Yooh inga ndati sorry wani mhamha, ndanga ndichingobvunzawo chete.zvapera.

Me : Nxaaaaa.

Ndakabva ndasimuka paye ndokunanga muroom mangu umo mandakasvika ndichiona hembe yamai Dee iri pabed. Raive rimwe dress so ravaifarira, hana yakatanga kurova kuita kunge ichatsemura hembe. Yooh mashura acho zvaaive andiwandira. Kana nekwaive kwabva dress iroro ndakakushaya. Ndakati regai ndibude ndinobvunza Gamu maybe ndiye aive ariisa pabed ndichisvika padoor ndakacheuka ndokuona dress riya pasisina. Kutya kuya kwakawedzera, I pinched myself cuz ndaiti pamwe kwaive kurota but bodo zvaisava zviroto. Zvinhu izvi zvaitoitika, ndakazofunga kuti maybe ndaive ndatadza kuona hameno ndichibva ndazongosiyana nazvo but pafair ndaive ndakungonzwa kutya. Apa inin ndaive ndagarisawo ndisina kuenda kwaGorimbo sure ndaifanira kutoenda nekuti zvinhu zvacho zvazondinyanyira yooh

Ndairamba kuzvitambira kuti ndane AIDS asi nyangwe ndikaramba ndozvaivepo hanzi "it's no use to cry over split milk" kushona ndizvo zvinonzi "Yadeuka yadeuka mvura yeguchu haidyorerwe" I know kuti baba Dee vari negative cuz kubva nditange kurara

naTindo handina kuzomborara navo fut vanga vakutondibhohwa hangu manje nhasi dakutot tirare tese chete dakutovakaurisa handingaite chirwere ndiri ndega bodo izvozvo ndaramba. Manheru aye akasvika ndichibva ndatoudza ba Dee kuti ndaida vambondifadzawo ndakaona ivo vachiramba izvo zvakatondishamisawo, I tried evey trick but zvakaramba ndikat ndakuda kutoita zveforce but ndakazongotanga kunzwa dzungu ndokubva ndatanga kunzwa hope dzandakatoshaya kuti dzakabvepi ndakatozopepuka mangwana, chiitiko chaive chaitika manheru chakandisiya ndisina kana neremuromo. Mazuva akafamba ndichingot pandinenge ndakuda kurara naba Dee ndotonzwa dzungu zvese nehope ndozomuka mangwana kusvikira ndazongosiyana nazvo hangu. Taive takungoita kunge bhudhi nasis nxaa zvaindibhohwa sure maybe mabasa amai Dee ese iyaya.

Mapiritsi ndanga ndakutoita ndichijaira kumanwa everyday but chinhu chinonzi piritisi chinongorwadza hama dzangu we all know that but chekuita ndipo paive pasina , better kunwa mapiritsi than kufa ayehwa iii kana. Apa ndanga ndakutonyara kana kufamba famba vanhu vaive vakungotaura nezvemashura aitika pamba pangu vamwe ndivo vaiseka Gamu hanzi hure iro rakakaura sure kusanyara kuroorwa neshamwari yaamai munhu wezera rababa vako. Zvakaoma ndaive ndangova chiseko chenyika kana vanhu vese vaindida vainge vakuzvi distancer from me, ndaive ndakungo feeler like munhu wese knows kut I'm HIV positive. Ndanga ndisisina kana shamwari, munhu wandaitotaura naye nyaya ndiye Gamu ainge ave shamwari yangu. Rimwe zuva ndaive ndakatogara hangu pasi pemumango naGamu ndipo pandakaona mota yandaisaziva ichisvika pamba. Hana yakatanga kurova ndichifunga kuti aive ani, naGamu tese takangotarisana. Munhu uye akazoburuka ndakanzwa kupindwa nechando ndichiona ari....

\*Delma\*

Days passed rudo rwedu naJJ ruchiiita kuendeka, JJ aindida hangu zvisina kana question mark ndaiitwa kunge Queen chaivo asi munhu wandaingotya ndimum, ndaingoti dai vakasaziva chokwadi. Kana zvekuchema handichazvize ndakungogara

uri mufaro wega wega, JJ ari sweet guys ndongot pese pandamufungira ndozongozviona ndakutosekerera..apa akanaka mmm he's tall, ari light not "that" light but akatsvuka hake, ane madimples I didn't know kut anawo anoonekera kure paanenge achisekerera, he got thoz beautiful white teeth, he's just hot, his body is something else ukamuona asina t-shirt hmm unomerera kani he's a hunk dude I just hope this is going to last cuz if thez something that I am afraid of kaa its losing him, I don't wanna lose him, n i don't wanna be cheated,, I just pray zvinoramba zvakadaro because handidi kuzoimba kuti "Rudo runonakidza ruchangotanga asati afinhwa newe" no i don't want that but I trust him JJ, I know he can never break my heart.

Rimwe zuva I was busy with my hair ndichangobva kugeza that is when i received a call from JJ achit ndiuye kuzomutora kubasa what what. Since paden paitobhohwa ndakatofara, ndakaoneka aunt , JJ achibva andisendera location yeku company kwavo. Ndakasvika paye and I was shocked nezvandakaona oh my gosh the company was just beautiful kani. I asked umwe mskana and she directed me to his office. Ndakapindamo mmm it was so nyc and breath taking yooh maive clean muchiita kunhuwirira kumadziro kwaive nepic rake riri muzi portrait zihombe then rimwe pic vaive vese vari four rakanzi \*JJ Family\* wow the pic was so beautiful kani everything zvaivemo zvaideedzera mari. Takazobuda muoffice make achibva atanga kundiratidza the whole company and oh i must confess it's just beautiful kani n i enjoyed the tour. Takazobuda muya takuenda kucar park, tisati tasvika we met this light skinned girl airatidza kuti she's from a rich family. Akasvika pataive achiita kusekerera kani and she was just beautiful, airatidza kuva nenhumbu but yaive isati yakuoneka zvekutodaro. Akasvika achida kuhugger JJ but JJ akamupusher kuri kusada kuhuggwa. Mskana uya akasvotekana achibva atoti ane nhumbu yaJJ. Ndakangotarisa JJ ndikaona achibata musoro akanditarisa achida kutaura but I didn't give him a chance ndakangobva paye ndichimhanyira panze, I was so heartbroken . JJ akamboda kutevera ndikazoonakudzokera kune munhu wake. Ndakatsvaga tax ndokupinda ikanondisiya kumba, lucky enough ndakasvika aunt vari kucottage maybe vaive vakarara. Ndakangomhanyira muroom mangu, I closed the door ndokutanga kuchema.

I cried for a long tym amana so JJ played me, he fooled me, kunyepedzera

kundida achiziva hake kuti ane umwe waanoda. Ndakanzwa kunge ndabaiwa nepfumo mumoyo the pain was just too much for me. Only God knows how much I love JJ, I loved and trusted him sure ondirwadzisa zvakadai. Maybe ndini ndakaitawo dzungu rekuda munhu asiri weclass yangu because nemusikana uya they make a perfect couple. Nhay Mwari † ♀ dai makandiudza ndisina kubvira ndakamuda JJ hangu . Ndakabata fon i wanted to call him ndibve ndatomuramba asati atombosvika kumba. I called him for ten times fon isingadairwe ndipo pandakatoona kuti sure ndaitambiswa bhora risina mweya all along. Ndaizogarisana naye sei JJ musame house nekundirwadzisa kwaandiita, better hangu ndibve pano ndiyo yega solution iri nani but fut ndikabva ko kuxul ndozodii. Ndaive ndapererwa zvino. Ndakaenda kuMusic ndokutsvaga song yekuridza ndakabva ndaona \*JENNIFER\* Ikudai kutonga mazuvano. I played it ndichiimba uku misodzi ichiita kuerera. Sure I never thought this day would come.

... You say you got me

But i know say you dey lie

With that look in your eyes

Stop acting funny

Shey you no dey pick my calls

I don' call you ten times

Yeah I love you

Even when i know say you dey lie no oh oh

Yeah I miss you

Even when i know say you dey run no oh

Shey na because of Jennifer

Na she dey do the dirty dance oh Jennifer  
Say i am looking for that girl called Jennifer  
Na she dey spoil ur mind lyk a lucifer  
Eh hey eh Jennifer  
Say I'm looking for that girl called Jennifer  
Na she dey do the dirty dance o, Jennifer  
Oh I am looking for that girl called Jennifer  
Eh eh hey

Forget that Jennifer she be katanova  
She dey put sand for my garri o  
Come rain come sun I go love you better  
But Jennifer she dey lie she just wants your money eh  
Na she be Karashika Na she go give you fever  
If you look into her eyes you go notice she's a wizard  
As you be fine Ronaldo she dey cause Wahala  
Yeah another girl want you, stop lying  
Girl i go fit killy somebody  
The way you do i no i fit shout o  
Girl i go fit killy somebody  
Oh my God o , stop lying  
You know i love you my darling



The way you do I no fit shout o ..

...

Ndaiita kuchema ndichinzwa song iyi, ndakazongonzwa door ravhurwa ndokuona ari JJ.  
Akada kutaura neni but I...

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Takutonanga ku car park kumota ndini dhuma dhuma na Kimberly ndakanzwa hana kurova ndichiona ane nhumbu and I was like wtf 𐀀 𐀁 𐀂. Apa ndaive nabae ndakabva ndatoona kuti ma1 aye atanga. Kimberly akada kuuya kuzondi hugger but ndakamupushira kure sure ndakanzwa hasha kumuona ane nhumbu meaning to say aive akanditamba 10-0 kaa yooh ndakatanga kudikitira chaiko ndaive ndave pama1 chaiwo. Kimberly akabva atongot ane nhumbu yangu ndakaona bae akumhanya achienda ndakanzwa kurwadziwa honestly Dee ndomuda with all my heart. Ndakamboda kumutevera ndokuzofunga kut i wanted to deal with this bastard ndichibva ndadzokera paaive akamira achitoita kusekerera hake achipuruzira kadumbu kake.

Me : Iwe Jennifer wati une nhumbu yani?( Ndakadaro ndichimudhonza ndokupinda naye mumota cuz ndaisada kuti vanhu vazive yaitambika )

Her : Nxaa i always tell you that I hate that second name of mine. Please call me Kim. Inhumbu yako ukuti ndeyani.

Me : Kim usade kundijairira ukuzvinzwa, unoti inhumbu yangu how hee?( Ndaidaro ndaita kushatirwa zvino mwana uyu aitoda kutamba nepfungwa dzangu )

Her : KKK JJ don't be ridiculous. Pawairara neni waiti zvinosvikepi hee?

Me : (I gave her a hot slap ) Kim handis pakuseka, ndiwe wakandi druger uko you're a bitch nxaa, I gave you matablets so you can't be pregnant no it's not my baby.

Her : Haha ndakasvipa mapills ako aye shaa. I'm sorry to say this but I'm carrying your baby Jamal Jones wow finally I'm going to be Mrs Jones hahaha. ( Kuzonzwa kudaro ndaive ndachinyatsokupererwa zvino ndakabata musoro, kutaura sure i wanted to drop a tear, Jenny aive andirongera size inoshinya chaiyo paive pasina zvekuita. I was stuck... I knew it that Kimberly was up to something day raakandi druger but pandakaona ati zii ndaiti maybe hapana zvaivepo little did I know kuti ndaive ndakatorongerwa hora kare )

Me : Kimberly uri mbwa ukuzvinzwa. You're a desperate bitch, how could you. I hate you and I'll never love you even if you're carrying my baby. Handikude so kana wanga uchit kuita nhumbu ndiyo passport yako yekudzoka in my life forget and smile. I don't feel a thing for u. Mulife yangu wakabuda kare ende haufe wakadzokamo. ( Ndakaona apusa pusa zvino akueredza misodzi )

Her : Really        it's okay, I am going to terminate the baby cuz I can't keep mwana asina baba no better ndiibvise nhumbu yacho.( Kuzodaro hana yakaita kurova )

Me : No Kim don't terminate that pregnancy. Please don't. I don't love you but mwana wangu ndomuda hangu.

Her : Cool. So chooser kuti ndobvisa nhumbu here or togara tese as your wife nyangwe usingandide hako.

Me : I want my baby but kugara newe handid hangu. So ndafunga hangu kuchengeta mwana wangu, here's the deal. I'll be giving you one thousand dollars every month kusvika mwana azvarwa then kana azvarwa unondipa ndochengeta ndega.

Her : hmm sounds great but huh i will think about it. Lemme go ndozokuudza kuti ndafungei. ( Akadaro achitobuda mumota )

Ndakasara ndakazembera pasteering huh ndaive ndapererwa ini kushaya kuti ndodii. I drove home Dee akatanga kufona but I ignored her calls ndaida kuti titaure in person. I arrived home ndokunanga kuroom kwaDee i found her crying, oh shit ndakarwadziwa. I wanted to explain everything to her but she didn't give me a chance to, so ndakangobuda mumba ndokunanga k....

\* End of chapter 30 \*

\*Shame poor mai Gamu. Mabasa avo akuvadzokera\*

\*Thank God ba Dee Mwari akuvanzvengesa kuti vasabatwe nechirwere\*

\*Ndiani asvika pamba pamai G?\*

\*Shame our innocent Dee is hurt to the core \*

\*Ko Dee achazvinzwisisa here if JJ is to explain everything to her or ndiko kupera kwaro rudo hanzi "love is like a book, it takes ages to write but just a matter of seconds to lose", zvonzi fut "love comes like a dream but ends like a nightmare \*

\*Ko nhumbu ina Kim ndeya JJ zveshuwa here?\*

\*Ko Kim achabvuma deal ravo here?\*

\*Is JJ gonna fight for the love he has for Dee?\*

\*Thank you so much guys for your comments, munondipa manyukunyuku kani,, keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze kudai...stay tuned for more superexciting chapters \*

\*Ndokudai mafans angu Naphie anokudai kahobho \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSE\*

\*MAID\*

\*Written by :\*

\*DILNY STAR : 0712 488 689\*

\*~ Please Share~\*

\* Chapter 31 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamue\*

Munhu uye akazoburuka ndakanzwa kupindwa nechando ndichiona ari Tiri. Yooh hana yakaita kubika manhanga. Ndakatarisa Gamu ndikaonawo kuti ainge akutyawo sezvandaiita. Iye Tiri akatosvika achitosekerera hake nechaisekesa handina kuchiona. Akatarisa ba Dee ndokubva adzungudza musoro zviya zvekuratidza kunzwira munhu tsitsi.

Him : Haha Muchaneta you're too much. Uchasiya rinhi mabasa ako.

Me : Wavingei Tiri?

Gamu : Makadii henyu?

Him : ( akarova serious ) So wakazofunga kutiza?

Gamu : I loved you Tiri but waida ndidii huh. You abused me physically and e..(akabva amiswa panzira )

Him : Stop it Gamu. Just keep your mouth shut unondipa hashu iwewe ndaikurangira chihure chako sure ungade kundichengetesa mwana asiri wangu woti ndinosekerera mashura akadaro?

Gamu : I'm sorry , inga wani I told you kuti ndaisazviziva kuti ndine nhumbu, dai ndaizviziva ndaisambodaro.

Him : Cool but I believe you've learnt a lesson, ndaida kukudzidzisa kuti chihure hachibhadhare wakagona hako wakatiza. Ndaikuda but huh rudo rwacho rwakatopera.

Gamu : ( crying ) but I still love you ini, apa wakundiramba asi ndakakuda sezvauri. I sacrificed kuita AIDS ndichida kuroorwa newe Tiri . Unoti unomuwanep umwe munhu anenge inini Gotorane ane true love yakadaro?

Him : ( laughing sarcastically ) Hahaha, true love you say? KKK heeya don't blame me for anything. Blame your mother here...hakuna true love yakadaro. Haundide iwe Gamu.

Gamu : Ndokuda ini unoda kuti ndikuratidze sei nhai .

Him : KKK haundide Gamu, uchazoyeuka bako uchinenge wanaiwa hameno hako but just know kut haundide. And as for u Mucha, I just came to tell you that hapana zvaunondiita hako, don't try to do anything stupid. Dai uri mumwe watosiya zvako mabasa ako nguva ichipo maybe Mwari vanokunzwira tsitsi. And Mucha I need my money back 1000 dollars, mombe hadzina basa hadzo ( Akadaro achitosimuka kuenda achiseka hake )

Ndakasara ndikapererwa nemashoko aTiri. So does this mean kut Tiri knows kut Gamu ndakamushandisira mushonga kuti amubvume, n he also knows kuti ndakadyisa ba Dee yooh inga zvakaoma but akazviziva how?ko zvaari kundit I mustn't try to do anything stupid kas akuziva kuti ndine zvandiri kumurongera haa ndakanzwa musoro kutema. Musoro wakaita kunge uchazvimba nekufunga, ko mari yacho ndaizoinhongepei nhai?. Uyuwo Gamu ainge ave kungochemera Tiri kana ndimiwo zvakaoma sure kuchemera mhondi.



Nyangwe hazvo Tiri andiudza mashoko ekuvhundutsira I'm not going back, tumor ndikutomukira kwaGorimbo atombondibetserawo nekuti kuri kuenda life yangu hakusisina kumira fine. Ndakamuka makusen sen ezuva rinotevera, ndakaita basa rangu ndokugeza kana appetite ndaive ndisina so ndakangotora kahandbag ndokutonanga kumabhazi. Ndakaita lucky rekusvika ndichingowana chicombi chainondisiya mutown muGweru ndakaburuka muya ndokutowana bhazi rainanga Chipinge straight. Bhazi racho raimhanya zvandaيدا chaizvo so haa ndakasvika nguva dzichiripo. Ndakasvika day iri pasina munhu so ndakangoombera maoko ndichitokurura shangu dzangu nekutopinda. Zuva iri ndakaona Gorimbo achishatisa chiso zvaasingasiite mazuva ose. Ndakaisa mari mundiyo yemuti yaivemo.

Me : Mbuya kuona ndauya pano kudai zvareva kuti kwandabva hakuna kumira mushe. Ndaona nhamo ini, ndinofunga kuti mai Dee vakundimukira chipoko nekuti nhamo yacho yandinyanyira ini, mashura acho handichamanzwisise. Ndibetsereiwo mbuya please.

Gorimbo : ( laughing sarcastically ) Hahaha hahaha hahaha hahahaha kukubatsira? Ndisiye zvangu panyaya iyi handikwanise kukubatsira nekuti ndakagara ndakuyambira kuti usacheuka asi iwe wakaita nharo saka wotongoona yekutamba. Mushonga uya wandakati unoisa kuguva kuti shamwari yako isakumukira mhiko yacho yaive yekuti usacheuke asi iwe wakacheuka mushonga ukafumuka saka haa inin hapana zvandingaite. Kutu ndikupe umwe mushonga handichakwanise nekuti mukadzi uyu ndikuona wakagumbuka zvikuru ndikuona mushonga wacho uchishaya basa. ( Munoziva ndakaita kunge ndichapusa nemashoko aye. Ndakanzwa kutsva kutanga kuyerera ziya apa zuva iri kwaitove nekachando ko hanty tanga tatove munguva yechando )

Me : Yooh I'm finished ini      †      ♀      ♀. Saka chindipaiwo mushonga wekuti ndipengese Tiri nekuti akuda mari yake yaakaroora mwana wangu manje handina kwandinoiwana apa ndiye akandimanikidza kuti ndimupe mwana wangu plus anoda kundifumura.

Ndakaona Gorimbo akuseka hake kuita kurova chikwee chakavharira room yese. Mashoko aakazondiudza apa ndiwo akandisiya ndisina kana neremuromo. Ndakabva ndapfidza kuti handichafe futi ndakadzoka kun'anga. Ndakambofunga kuti ndaive ndatadza kunzwa asi bodo ndaive ndanzwa chaizvo hanzi....sure pakadai ndipo paunodemba kuti dai ndakaziva , but chekuita panenge pasisina.

\*Delma\*

Akada kutaura neni but I pushed him nxaa. Aida kutaura neni chii pakadai. Ndakaswera ndichingochema ndakazvivharira door ndipo pandakazoona aunt vachipinda. Vakashamisika kundiona ndichichema ndakagara pasi. Misodzi yangu yakabva yatoita kunge yanzi buda nekuti yakabva yatowedzera kubuda. Aunt vaingondibhabhadzira kumusana without asking kuti chii chaitika vaingonditi "chema Dee, chema kusvika shungu dzese dzapera" zveshuwa ndakabva ndatanga kunzwawo zviri nani. I then told her zvaive zvaitika. Havana kunyanya kushamisika nazvo havo.

Her : Inga pakaipa but inin i trust JJ, I know him a lot. Vaskana vaakadanana navo ndovaziva, he is not that kind of a guy who cheats. When he loves, he loves completely. You should have at least gave him a chance to explain.

Me : Ayehwa aunt hapana cheku explainer apa. Dai anga achindida zveshuwa ainditevera pandabuda ondidzora, nyaya yavo yotaurwa tese tiripo but andisiya ndichienda aunt hii hii hii but I just don't deserve him ini, JJ deserves better.

Her : Don't say that my love, mupe mukana akuudze zvese then wozotangira ipapo. I know he deserves better but iwewe you're the best. He deserves you and you deserve him. JJ ndewako uyu Dee. Vana imim you're meant to be.

Me : Ndapererwa kani aunt, I'm so heartbroken ini hii hii .

Ndaiti ndikanyanya kuchema ndainzwa msoro so wanga wakutorwadza aunt vakazondipa mapills nekundiudza kuti zvese zvichaita boe. She told me kut vaive vareceiver call from Mrs JJ vachit vaisadzoka nhasi hanzi vaizouya after dzimwe three days ndikatot boe at least havazozive zvikutika between JJ and I. So aunt told me to rest vakati ndivo vaizobika havo. Ndakabva ndatoenda pabed hangu ndikatanga kufunga kuti dai aunt Leen varipo maybe zvaaita nani. Ndakazobatwa nehope apa kwaive kwakuita chando asi ndakanzwa nungo dzekupinda mubblanket ndokungorara pamsoro pemasheets. Ndakazomutswa naAunt vakuti it's tym for dinner, ndakaona ndakafunga duvet i asked her kuti ndivo vaive vandifukidza here asi vakaramba vakati maybe aive JJ ndakambonzwa kamoyo kufara but pandakazofunga muskana uya ndakabva ndatochinja mood. Handina kukwanisa kuenda downstairs msoro wainge uchiri kurwadza so aunt vakandivigira food yangu but ndakangodyawo zvimwe zviya zviya cuz appetite paive pasina guys kune vakamborwadziwa nevadiwa vavo you know the pain , pana JJ ndaive ndaperera hangu. Kuita kunyura nebvudzi chair. I never thought kuti zvichazosvika pakudai.

Aunt vakambonditandadza and she told me kuti vaive vaona maziso aJJ akaita red kuratidza kuti anga achimbochema. Aunt vakandikumbira kut JJ akauya achida kutaura neni I should give him a chance to explain zvaari kuda kuexplainer zvacho but inin ndaisatomboda kana kumuona hangu. Aunt vakazoenda ndichibva ndaenda online ndichida kuona kuti JJ ari online here and for sure aive online ndakamborwadziwa ndikatot so atori busy nemuskana wake. I went kuchat rake ndokuona kune mamesaage five neon audio. I downloaded the audio ndichifana kuverenga mamesaage.

JJ : Hie beautiful. I'm SO SORRY babe about what happened today. Sorry handina kukutevera cuz I wanted to fix things between me and her.

JJ : Can you please give me a chance to talk to you so that I'll explain everything to you.

JJ : She is not my girlfriend babe please believe me. She is just my ex.

JJ : I can never cheat you Delma. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH, please believe me when I tell you that. Zvinhu zvakaitika before we started dating that's y i am saying kut allow me to explain everything to you. Don't do this to me My PERSONAL PERSON, you're hurting me a lot. Please Delma. Only a fool would cheat a girl like you.

Ndakambonzwa kamoyo kachiti mupe mukana unzwe zvaari kuda kutaura but aah ndaida kumbomukaurisa ozotaura nyaya yake plus nyangwe akataura zvaishandei iye munhu wake atove nenhumbu. Hapana paangarambe achida inin achisiya his baby mama. Ndakazo player audio iya ndokunzwa iri song yaNox- ONE MORE TIME. Ndaive ndakamboinzwa kare but handina kuda kunyatsoiteerera but day iri ndakatozvipira kuinzwa yese regai ndikuimbirei padiki..

... Dai babe wava neni one more time hmmm

Dai babe wava neni one more time uhmmm

Semunhu wenyama dzimwe nguva ndokutadzira

Hazvireve handikudee zvinowanika babe

Mukutaura nemukuitaa dzimwe nguva ndinenge ndichiti ndiri kunatsaa

Chishuwo changu mumoyo mangu kukufadza all the time

Ukandiramba babe wangu woda ndisare nani koo

Ukandiramba mudiwa woda ndisare nanikoo

Taura neni vimbawo neni ndiwanire Tariro

Taura neni ivawo neni ndiwanire Tariro

Ndinozviziva kuti unondida

Unozviziva neni ndokudawo

Kukanganisirana kunowanika murudo mudiwaaa

Chakakosha kuregererana kutaurirana nekusa ignowana

Zvatakaronga zvese mudiwa zvingafamba sei kana ukandiramba..

...

Ndakadzokorora song iyi ka3 ndichinyatsoteerera ma lyrics acho haa the song was so interesting ndakanzwa kunakidzwa nesong iyi. Ndakabva ndatoenda offline hangu ndisina kumupindura ndokubatwa nehope ndichingoridza song iya ndakatozopepuka pakat pehusiku ndokuidzima song iya nekutorara. Ndakamuka makusen ndakunzwa zviri nani, I helped aunt with the chores ndokugadzirira JJ zvekubasa. Akauya ndokugara patable mulounge and I gave him breakfast but aive so down shame, I didn't greet him ndakangogadzika food. Ndakuda kudzokera akabva andibata ruoko ndikanzwa ropa kumhanya.

JJ : Please babe give me a chance to explain everything to you. Unosvikepi uchindi avoider.

Me : Taura tinzwe.

JJ : The thing is...( He explained everything to me zvese zvekut Kimberly ndiex uye zvekut he was drugged plus zvekut he is waiting for Kimberly wacho kuti amuudze final decision yake )

Me : It's okay ndazvinzwa but thez no way paungade inin uchitadza kuda munhu ane nhumbu yako zvagara mwana iyeye achakubatanidzai.

JJ : No babe believe me I don't love Kim at all and I'll never love her.

Me : Okay.

Him : Bye I've to go to work. I love you. See you later.

Me : Cool.

JJ: Eish    †    ♂        ♂ take care of urself for us.

He left. Ndakasara ndokupedzisa basa rangu ndokuzogeza hangu. It's been three days now kubva paitika nyaya yaKim and JJ apologized but I'm just avoiding him. Kungomhoresana ndonyarara it's obvious handisisina mukana paari iye he should love munhu ane mwana wake sure zvongoda kuti mwana akure vabereki vese vari panzvimbo one. Zvikundirwadza hazvo but ndozviripo, JJ must marry Kim.

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Ndakangobuda mumba ndokunanga kwana Kay, I needed him the most panguva iyi. Maybe aigona kundibetsera, lucky enough ndakasvika ariko. I told her everything ndakaona achibatikana achibva amboti zii achiita kunge ane zvaafunga.

Kay : JJ tell me something man, Kim naAnita vanozivana?

Me : Huh no. Not at all havazivane. Why are you asking?

Kay : Hmm something is amiss here. Do you remember that message yandakakuratidza yakasendwa naNita?

Me : Yes i do.

Kay : Do you remember Nita achit akakurongera hora kare soon rikuputika. Don't you think kuti it's kinda linked to this?

Me : Hmm I'm now confused shit † ☹ I don't know ey but how. Kim naNita havazivane ava.

Kay : Eish saka ma1. I'm so sorry eyy. You have to be strong, let's hope Kim wacho anobvuma kuti ungomupa mari ozokupa mwana azvara hake. As for Dee you have to talk to her, I know she has a heart of gold. She's going to understand, she's gonna

forgive you. I know haunyengerere but this tym wotoshinga otherwise unozviruza.

Me : Huh pana Dee ndoshinga nyangwe zvidii, im never gonna give up on her . NEVER! , If i lose Dee I'll never find someone like her cuz she's unique, I don't think thez anyone who's like her.

Kay : Good...but I have a feeling yekuti pane zvikuitika chete. Nita can do anything to get what she wants ende chaanenge ataura anotochiita.

Me : Inin ndatopererwa eish. Dee wacho aramba kutaura nen. I don't know what to do .

Kay comforted me akati Dee aizonzwisisa, ndakabvako late and I went home misodzi ichida kutobuda ndakasvika nekuknocker padoor paDee but haana kudaira. Ndakapinda ndokuona akarara damn she looked so beautiful even ari kuhope. I wanted to kiss her beautiful s\*xy lips ndikazotya hangu, ndakaona face yake ichiratidza kuti aive ambochema , ndakatora duvet ndokumufukidza since kwaive nekachando. "I love you so much hunbae" , I whispered. Ndakabuda and I went to my room ndokutanga kufunga mashoko aKay ndakamboda kufunga kuti maybe Nita naKim vaizivana but haa zvakandirambira. Ndakazoenda online ndokusendera babe mamesaage and I just felt like sending her song yaNox One More Time. I knew kuti yaizomuchinja mind, I waited for her to come online achibva azouya hake she read my messages ndokuenda offline asina kupindura. Ndakarwadziwa but zvekuita ndipo paive pasina .

Makusen ndakamuka ndokugeza and wore my formal wear, ndaisatoda kuenda kubasa but I didn't have a choice sezvo ndirini ndaivepo. I went kudinining bae ndokuuya nefood apa aive akaita kurova serious but still looked hot though , akangogadzika food nekutodzokera but ndakamumisa and I explained everything to her but yooh munhu wacho aitoomesa msoro. Ndakazoenda kubasa ndakunzwa zviri nani kut at least anzwa nyanya yacho iripo. Zuva rakapera ndichingofunga bae ukuwo ndichifunga kuti Kim aindirongerei, honestly I was so stressed.



It's been three days now kubva paitika nyaya yaKim and Dee wacho is just giving me ma one word answer, she's just avoiding me. Day iri ndiro raidzoka mum nadad plus ndiro day randaizoudzwa naKim zvaive afunga. So I was seated in my office ndichitofunga parefu. Ndipo pandakaona Kay achingopinda muoffice mangu asina kana kuknocker zvaanosiita. Aitoratidza kuti abva kwaari kubva ari pahurry.

Me : Yoooh kwakanaka?

Kay : Man i have good news.( Smiling )

Me : Really? Tell me.

Kay : Try to guess..

Me : Huh Kay I'm not in the mood. Please juc tell me.

Kay : Well I can't believe that.....

\* End of chapter 31 \*

\*KKK mai Gamu vazotambura shame hapana chinorwadza sekuenda kumuporofita or kun'anga woudzwa problem yako but vokut problem yacho hai solveke yooh anenge Ari ma1\*

\*KKK hezvo mai Gamu vakuda kupengesa Gotor...ko vaudzwei naGorimbo chaita kuti vati havachade kuenda kun'anga fut?\*

\*Ko mai Gamu vachaiwanep mari yekupa Tiri?\*

\*Shame poor Gamu dai aiziva kuti hapana rudo rwaanarwo kuna Tiri kaa, dai aiziva kuti mabasa amai vake ese aya aivavenga\*

\*Ko Tiri ane zvaari kuziva here panyaya yekuti mai Gamu vane zvavakumurongera?\*

\*Dee dai angodzorawo moyo amana , kungot nyaya yacho iri complicated inonetsa kunzwisisa\*

\*Ko Kay ane good news dzekutii?\*

\*Thank you so much guys for your comments, huh ndiwo akundipa energy,,,,keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti book redu rive hot hot stay tuned for more superexciting chapters...mukaramba muchi commenter kudai huh book redu rinosvika ku40 kana kudarika\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star hanzi hukama igasva hunozadziiswa nekudya mnoitawo muchitengerawo munyori bundle C'mon guys the book is for free so kungotengawo airtym kana ye50bond I appreciate. Thank you kune vachabetsera, vamwe vakambotenga I know them, neumwe atenga nhasi @Maphosa thanks to u\*

\*#2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR : +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 32 \*

\*Gamue\*

You all know how much I love Tiri but yooh the way he treats me is just something that i can not tolerate. Well day riya akapinda nen mumba ndikarohwa kunge nyoka yapinda mumba. Ndakarohwa mercilessly after that akati ndibike fish dzake .

Ndaisambokwanisa kana kudii nekurwadziwa but ndakadzibika chete uku misodzi ichiita kuererera. Zvekubika ndaisazvigona sefish hadzo so ndakabika dzikatsva ndigotanga kurohwa fut apa smell yefish yaitondikanganisa . Mazuva akafamba ndichingot ndikaita kasilly mistake ndorohwa until rimwe day.. Tiri akandigarisa pasi and he began to ask me questions like "are you really pregnant?". Ndakamut ehe cuz I was now sure kuti yaive nhumbu zveshuwa, ndakaona achiratidza kuva nehasha dzekut mmm ndakatya nazvo.

Ndakazovhunduka munhu akundibvunza muridzi wenhumbu, ndakamboda kuchema kuti sure aitondifungira kuti ndikumuhurira asi kana ndaisambohura. Ndakamuudza kuti ndiye aive muridzi wenhumbu asi ndakazvindikitwa too bad ndichinzi nditaure muridzi apa inin ndaingochema ndichimuudza kuti ndiye aiva muridzi akaramba achingobdirova kusvikira atoono kuti ndaingoramba ndichingoti ndiye. Akabva andisiya ndokundiudza kuti aisakwanisa kuzvarisa haa ipapo ndakamboita kunge ndabatwa nechadzimira, ndakamboona rima ndokumbonzwa like pfungwa dzakuda kutorasa. Iye akabva andibata ruoko zvine simba achit ndimuudze muridzi but I told him kuti ndaisaziva cuz pese apa ndaiti ndiye muridzi. Iye akabva ati saka obvious munhu wawaidanana naye ndiye muridzi ndakatanga kufunga kuti ingave yani sezvo ndaive nevanhu vangu three asi ndakatadza kuziva ini.

Pamba pakatanga kuvava semhiripiri, kana chikafu Tiri anga akusatenga apa ndanga ndaita kuonda chaiko. Aiita kushusha, n sometimes he would force me to sleep with him apa ndinenge ndichirwadziwa nemaronda ekurohwa. Pamba ndaisabvumidzwa kubuda so rimwe day ndakatotaimira abuda ndokumhanya kunext door apa dzimba dzacho dzaive dzakanyanya kuspacer ndaingonamata kuti asandiwanikidze ndisipo. Ndakasvika panext paye ndokukumbira fon yamai vepo, ndakangovapa \$1 kuti vandipe airtym sezvo vaiitengesa. Ndakajusa ndokufonera mum ndichivaudza, vakaratidza kurwadziwa vakangondisimbisa kuti zvichanaka , She promised me kuti vaizotaura

naye Tiri. Ndakabva kuya ndichimhanya kuri kutya Tiri.

Mazuva akafamba ndichingoshungurudzwa, rimwe zuva akasvika ndaenda kumashop ndaitoda chingwa. Ndichidzoka ndakaona moto, ndakarohwa mabhutsu, zvibhakera, mambama, kutemwa nepoto huh day iri ndakapa kutenda apa nemadiro andaiita Tiri zvakaoma sure. Week rese rakapera asingabude guess ainyumwa cuz ndaive ndafunga kutiza hangu kudzokera kumba. Day raakabuda ndakarongedza zvinhu fast ndokutora kamari kandaive nako ndokukwira bhazi ndakananga kumba, ndakatoona kuti ndikaramba ndichigara apa ndaitozosvika pakuurayiwa chaipo. Ndakasvika kumba achiri makusen ndokusvikoona ba Dee vakatogara havo panze vakangopusa pusa kunge fish dzemugaba. I greeted him vakangodaira ndokutonyarara kana kubvunza kuti mavanga ese andinawo or kuonda uku chii. Vakangoseka ndokutonyarara, ndakapfuurira ndokunanga kuroom kwamum ndikatsvaga makey eku room kwangu sezvo ndaive ndaona kwakakiwa ndokumawana ndichibva ndanosiya mabag. I searched for mum but I didn't see her ndipo pandakazobvubvunza kwavaive vese naGire. I was shocked kunzwa kuti Gire aive akaroorwa, mum hanzi hameno kwavaive. I just wondered kut Gire aive akaroorwa kupi kwacho.

Ndakazotsvaga chikafu ndokuona mumba macho musina kana chinhu apa pamba paive paita kuchinja, hutsvina hwaivepo soo mmm zvanga zvakuoneka kuti Netsai aisimbopachenesa anga asisipo. Ndakazogara hangu panze ndichiteerera kamushana ndipo pandakanzwa mbudzi imwe ichichema ndokubva ndaenda kunoona ndikaona ichitofa. Imwe yakangodonha ndokutofa kusvikira dzese dzafa. Baba Dee vakangodzungudza musoro ndokutora mbudzi dziya vachidziunganidza panzvimbo one. I didn't ask anything but chiitiko ichi chakandishamisa yooh. Ndakazopinda mumba ndichida kunwa mvura ndakubuda ndipo pandakaona mum vachisvika vakatochena kuratidza kuti hameno kure kwaibviwa, misodzi yakaita manyemwe ndichibva ndatanga kuchema, mum vakahakirawo tikatanga kuchema tese takagahana. Mum ndakazovaudza nyaya yangu vakati ndagona ndadzoka hanzi hee ndibvise nhumbu ipapo ndakarambisisa hangu.

Mum vakazobvunza kuti mbudzi ndasvika dzakafa here and I told her kuti dzaive dzafa ndiripo. I was shocked vachindiudza kuti zvipfuyo zvese zvakafa, ndakanzwa hana kurova and I knew kut pane zvaitika chete because zvaisava zvega izvi. Ndakabva ndafunga hope dzandakarora mai Dee vachiti vakuda revenge kunamum, I told mum vakaratidza kuvhuduka... I asked her kana varivo vakauraya mai Dee but yooh ndaive ndazviparira but ndakatoona kuti mum vanenge vaku hider something cuz amai vangu ndaisavachenesa . Tiri akazouya rimwe day soo ndakafara ndichit aive auya kuzonditora achikumbira ruregerero but aitotaura zvaanoda hake akabva audza mum kuti aida mari yake yaakandirooresa sure 1000 dollars taizoiwanep, but pane mamwe mashoko akataurwa naTiri andisina kunzwisisa aaiudza mum, mashoko iwawo akandisiya ndine question mark, akatoita kuti ndiwedzere kufunga kuti mum killed mai Dee plus ba Dee vane zvavakavaita cuz vangopusa pusa kuita chidzemwete, vakuita kunge mwana mudiki ukangovabvunza chinhu vanongoti ehe kana ayehwa. Zvakaoma hazvo now kufamba famba ndakutya people are busy gossiping about mum and I, hanzi hee ndiri return soldier, hanzi ndaiti zvinosvikepi ndichidanana neshamwari yaamai. Ndakangoti i hope Gire haadzoke kwaari ikoko, but I kinda felt jealous mum pavakat vakapedzisira kunzwa Gire achit aku driver mota, ndakangoti inga hake akaita lucky.

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Me : Huh Kay I'm not in the mood. please juc tell me.

Kay : Well I can't believe that Kim and Nita vanozivana. I told ya man but you didn't believe me.

Me : What tell me you're kidding ....No hazviite.

Kay : I'm serious man. Believe me.

Me : Eish † σ but how?

Kay : I don't know eyy. But the best news is that Kimberly is not carrying ur baby man.

Me : ( ndakaita kunge ndatadza kunzwa ) Nyatsotaura tinzwe wati Kim is not carrying my baby?

Kay : Yes you heard me well. Well the thing is I went to that hotel kuya kunoshanda Sam pane madeals andanga ndichida kuita naye. So ndichingopinda ndabva ndaona munhu anenge Nita ndatarisisa ndokuona hezvo ndiye ndabva ndatarisa munhu waanga anaye and I was shocked kuona ari Kim. Ndabva ndatova curious kuda kunzwa kuti vakutaura nyaya dzei so ndatya kuti ndikaenda padhuze navo vanondiona so I sent umwe mushandi wemo kuti ano recorder zvavari kutaura, I gave him my fon and he recorded everything kusvika gals riya rabuda.

Me : Kay tell me you're serious. Play it tinzwe their conversation. ( Kay played the recording)

Kim : Everything went well baby girl. I'm so happy, thanks hako. JJ is such a fool, he fell into our trap. He believed me, he thinks that the baby is his. Wow I'm so happy, apa i threatened him ndichit akasagara nen I'll abort the pregnancy but guess what he offered me a sum of 1000 dollars per month. So I just pretended as if i didn't like his suggestion but deep down kamoyo kachifara. Apa nhumbu yangu ine 4 months but iye thinks kuti iri kuma3 ikok, we're gonna be rich just imagine dzimwe 5months tichingodya bag. I told

him kuti i need some time to think, I wanted to tell you ndonzwa kuti unotii about this.

Nita : ( laughing sarcastically ) hahaha wow I'm so happy eyy, you're such a drama queen Kim. Perfect! You did well. So zvakungodiwa now ndezvekut wotomudza kuti wafunga kuti akupe hako mari, tirove bag hedu, mwana achingozvarwa womusiira dakuti akaure JJ nxaa akapusa. I will never forget what he did to me. Make sure he'll never find anything,,cheers ( pakanzwika sound yetuma glass twaigumana... girls rainzwika kufara chaiko )

Ndakanzwa hasha, kupera simba nemudumbu zvese at the same tym. Handina kuda kuzoteerera zvimwe ko zvandaيدا ndaive ndazvinzwira ndega. Ndakabata musoro ndokuzembera padesk remu office mangu. Ndaishaya kuti ndoita sei navo vanhu ava, I know vaisambondinetsa havo nyangwe Nita wacho anozvit she's married to the richest man aisandinetsa, my father ndivo vari pa#4 vanotevera Humba pahupfumi but my father got power remember he was once a soldier vaive nechinzvimbo chihombe ku military so ndaive ndatofunga kupedzerana naro girls iri zvekut vaizoudza vamwe kuti mari inotsvagwa nenzira dzakanaka. Ndakazobviswa mundangariro naKay.

Kay : Man you didn't say anything wani. Why are you this angry, shame you should be happy that wakudzokera kuna bae wako Dee zvakanaka naka usina zvibororo.

Me : I am more than happy Kay but I'm just stressed. I never knew kuti Kim would stoop so low nxaa f\*ck † ♂ ♂, vaskana vese zvavari vana Jezebel except for my own Dee. I'm just thinking of a plan yekuvapedzera navo, plan yekut vakandiona vanochinja road.( Ndaidaro ndasimuka zvino, I was busy pacing)

Kay : Mmm mdara Nita siyanai naye, you know how Humba is. That man is so dangerous u know it... I know kuside kwako boe fut but panotoitika hondo, just let it go .. topedzerana naKim uyu. Let's wait for her paari kuuya tinzwe kuti achatii.



Kay was right, zvekut pazoitika hondo ndizvo zvaisaita, plus Kay ndakaona kuti aitotyawo shame ndakamunzwira tsitsi nenyaya yenhumbu yake yaive naNita. Ndakanzwa fon yangu yaku ringer, I checked the caller ndokuona ari Kim,,,hasha dzakat dzandibata ndakamboda kumutuka then ndakazoona kuti ndaizoporonga deal redu then I acted cool.

Kim : Uri kubasa hanty?

Me : Yeah.

Kim : Cool then. I'll be there in about 15mins' tym.

Me : Sure .

Akabva acutter fon. We waited for her naKay but 15mins dzacho dzakaita like 15hrs. Akasvika achinyepedzera kuita maserious. He greeted us all n we responded hedu tichiita like zvese boe.

Kim : JJ ndauya. I've made my decision.. suggestion yako iya boe.

Me : Cool but can we please go somewhere dakunoonana nalawyer wangu tosainirana pasi cuz hatid zvinozonetsa mangwana and once wandipa mwana just know kut haachazi wako zvachose, hauzofa wakamutura fut.( Pane kwandaive ndafunga kuenda naye hangu )

Kim : ( smiling ) No prob. Sounds great.

Me: Nxaa.

Kay : Nhai Kim hauna moyo wekubereka here?

Kim : Hey don't interfere munyaya dzisiri dzako. Who invited you huh? Nxaa.

Takangodzungudza musoro naKay, I was trying my best to act cool but haa ndaive nehasha dzekut ndaitonzwa kuda kukapwanya pwanyakaKim. Takapinda mumota yangu uyu Kay achitevera neyake. We arrived kune imwe imba yangu soo yaisazivikanwa nevanhu vepaden. The house was so big and beautiful. Ndakaona Kim achiratidza kushamisika pataipinda mumba muya ndichi unlocker madoors.

Me : Close ur mouth uko unopindwa nenhunzi mukanwa.

Kim : I'm just astonished. This house is something else, if i may ask,,,is it yours?

Me : That's none of ur f\*cken business.

Takapinda mune imwe storeroom so it was just empty maive netambo nezvimwe zvima bucket zvepaint. Takapinda tese tiri three and I locked the door, ndakaona Kim akuratidza kushamisika.

Kim : JJ ko chii why tapinda mumo. Where is your lawyer, why wakiya door?

Me : Shut up kim. Just keep ur mouth shut!( Ndaidaro ndakwidza voice )

Kim : hezvo JJ what's wrong?

Me : Kay tie him . ( Nita akamboda kuscreamer ndikatotanga kuseka hangu ) Haha pedza voice rako but hapana anokunzwa.

Kay akamusunga maoko ndichibva ndatora chibucket ndokugara pamberi pake ndakamutarisa. Aive akudedera zvino misodzi ichierera.

Me : Now speak!

Her : Speak what JJ. What is all this... you're hurting me please untie me. Do you wanna harm your baby

Me : My baby? I don't have a baby.

Kim : You know very well that um carrying your baby.

Me : Hahaha ( I forced a laugh ) My baby you say? Kim usade kundipa hashwa wanzwa. Tell me ndiani baba vemwana wako?.

Kim : Ndiwe kaa JJ ( I gave her a hot slap )

Me : Kim ndati ndian muridzi wenhumbu?

Kim : Ndiwe.( She said that whilst her tears were gushing out )

Me : I'm going to ask you for the last time. Ndian muridzi wenhumbu Kim, usade kundipa hasha ukuzvinzwa.

Kim : Ndiwe JJ haunzwe here Inga i told you that handina kumedza mapills.

Me : Good. ( I removed bhachi rangu resutu ndokuripa Kay uku ndichikwinya shirt yangu. Ndaive ndashatirwa manje . Zvekut ane nhumbu zvaisave basa i know ma areas ano affecter mwana so ndaiziva pekurova pasingakuvadzise an innocent soul {the baby} )

Ndakamupa mamwe two mambama ndikaona achiyuwira but akaramba kutaura. Ndakatora fon yaKay and I played the audio ndikaona aita kuvhura maziso kunge munhu adzipwa nebonzo nxaa.

Me : Now explain this or else you'll see the beast in me.

Her : I... I am s..so.. sorry JJ. It's cuz of Nita. ( She explained everything to me, how it all started. Ndakanzwa kupera simba hanzi...

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

Ndakambofunga kuti ndaive ndatadza kunzwa asi bodo ndaive ndanzwa chaizvo hanzi....

Gorimbo : Iwe sei uchida kuparadza vanhu vasina mhaka newe?

Me : Tiri uyu atova problem kwandiri mbuya, now akuda mari ndoiwanepi handina kumumanikidza kuti aroore mwana wangu ini.

Gorimbo : ( achirova chikwee ) heya.

Me : Ehe mbuya saka mati mukudii naye Gotoru?

Gorimbo : Hapana hangu. ( Nxaa ndakaita hashu )

Me : munogoti hapana sei, ini ndakupai mari kuti muite basa?

Gorimbo : Hahahahahaha Gotoru mwana wangu. Amai vake ndisisi vangu asi vakashaya havo.

Me : ( ndakanzwa kunge ndaive ndatadza kunzwa ) Mbu ...mbuya ma..mati...Go ..Goto. .. tora ndiani wenyu?

Gorimbo :Mwana wangu. Chibva pano usati wandigumbura muroyi wemunhu.  
Handichade kuona zvakare rutsoka rwako pano. Hameno hako mai Dee shamwari yako  
wawakauraya achakuparira, uchatsvaga rubatsiro kun'anga zhinji uye maporofita  
mazinji asi uchashaya uchakubatsira kunze kwemunhu mumwechete . Uchatambura  
Muchaneta ende ndiwe uchaneta sezita rako mira uone. Buda muno uko.

Sure pakadai ndipo paunodemba kuti dai ndakaziva, but chekuita panenge pasisina.  
Ndakabuda muya ndazara nekutya kukuru apa ndaive ndarohwa neconfusion isina  
kumira mushe. I just couldn't believe kut Tiri aive mwana waGatora so this means kuti  
he knows everything. Oh My God i am finished † ♀ ♀ ♀.  
Ndakazorangirira kut Tiri ndiye aive akandiudza nezva Gorimbo in the first place yoo  
ndakanzwa kupera strong. Ndakwira Combie ikanondisiya mutown ndokusvika mabhazi  
acho achitonetsa zvawo. Mabhazi aye akatozouya late apa tym dzaive dzafamba apa  
ndaitonzwa dzungu, kupera simba nekupera mweya zvese. Bus rakazosimuka haro  
ndokusvika mutown muGweru kuma6, ndakazokwira combie yainondisiya kubus stop  
kwedu but pfungwa dzaive dzaita kuvhiringika chaiko. Ndakazoburuka kwedu kuma8pm  
ko combie yacho yaive yanonoka kuzara so yakanonoka kusimuka.

Apa kunze kwaive kwakaita kusviba you know nguva yechando kunokasira kusviba.  
Ndakatanga kufamba apa ndainzwa kutya, kuti ndifambise simba ndaive ndisina.  
Ndakasvika pane chisango chiya chandakabirwa mari ndokuona mumwe munhu  
aitofamba kumberi kwangu ndakatanga kumumhanyira kana simba rakatombouya,  
ndakanzwa kufara kut at least ndawana wekufamba naye. Ndakasvika padhuze naye..

Me : lii ndafara ndakuonai. Ndanga ndichitya kufamba ndega, rima racho nhasi  
rakanyanya.( Ndakazoona kuti aive mukadzi ndasvika padhuze naye but hana yakatanga  
kurova ndakanzwa bvudzi kuti nyau nyau )

Her : Dai ndiri mupenyu ndaitotyawo.

Munoziva ndakakanda chibag chandaive nacho kure ndokurova mboza ndichitiza uku ndakaita kukwinya skirt. Panguva iyi simba ndakariwana, ndakatanga kumhanya kani asi ndainzwa like ndikuteverwa. Ndakacheuka ndokuona yohwe kumashure kwangu zvakune....

\* End of chapter 32 \*

\*Ko muridzi wenhumbu yaGamu haasi uya here wekumuudza kuti uchadzoka hako, ko Gamu wacho akadzokera kwaari achamutambira here?\*

\*Oh wow, finally nhumbu haisi yaJJ\*

\*Ko Nita naKim vakazivana sei?\*

\*Ko JJ achaita sei kuna Kim?\*

\*KKK mai Gamu vawacha yooh Tiri mwana waGorimbo\*

\*KKK ko mai Gamu ndiani wavaona uyo muroad. Is she a ghost for real or ?\*

\*Your comments are greatly appreciated mafans, Keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti zvifaye ....stay tuned for more superexciting chapters ... I have more for you... macomments akaramba akadai togona kusvika kuma40 something ikoko, mukandibata boe ndokuitira zvidhafu dhafu \*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star Enjoy ur weekend \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR : +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 33 \*



\*Gire\*

Zvakaoma sure inonzi nhamo ndiyo yandiri kuona pamba pano, munoziva it's better kuva nepeace of mind muchitambura henyu muchidya muboora than kudya zvinonaka usina peace of mind uchigara uchishungurudzwa everyday. Mhofu havachatombondione semunhu pamba pano, uyuwo mukadzi wacho anoswera achingondishungurudza kana Mhofu vakadzoka kubasa ndikavaudza vanongot hee mukadzi wavo haataure nemunhu ndini ndine problem.

Ndikutoshaya kuti ndodii nekut nhamo yandiri kuona pamba pano ihombe, apa vakada kuita romance musittingroom ndirimo ndivo, vanotoita kundisvotesa chaiko. Hanzi asvotwa ngaarutse, wekuchemera ndiye wandisina. Ndogarofona fon yamum asi inotot "not reachable" kuti ndidzokere kumba ndikunyara nhaimi vanhu vanozot chii. Ndonyara kuita return soldier apa kuti ndishingirire fut iii hazvis easy. Mukadzi mukuru anenge achingoitirwa zvaanoda inin ndikangokumbira anything ndinoudzwa mashoko ekuti Ndinoenda kunopinda mumablankets zuva rakachekeka nyika. Nezuro ndakarohwa naMhofu pavakabva kubasa ndokuona mai Tee mukadzi wavo mukuru akarara achit akunzwa musoro hanzi nekuda kwekuti ndaive ndamurova apa dzaive nhema kana kumurova ndaive ndisina asi Mhofu didn't believe me ndakazvindikitwa kusvika ndanzwa kuti ndave boe. hameno ndiyo marriage yacho here inodai kuvava segavakava, mukadzi uyu mushonga waakabata muhombe nekuti iii ndamutya hangu. Ndakabva ndatotiwo better kuenda kun'anga ndiwane kudyisa Mhofela vaite vangu, kwaingove kuda kuenda cuz I didn't have a choice but honestly zven'anga ndaisatozvida plus ndaisato zvitruster.

The following day ndakamuka makuseni ndokugeza ndichibva ndatora kahandbag kangu nemari \$100 nemamwe mabond mashoma andaive nawo ndokubuda. Kwandaienda ndaisakuziva but I know ndaisazopererwa, ndiri mukufamba ndakabva ndaona chimwe chiposter cheimwe n'anga yaizvit inogona zvese kunyanya zvemudzimba izvi uye zvekuuchika vanhukadzi. Ndakasekerera ndokubva ndatatora fon number dzaivepo nekunyora address yepamba pachu. N"anga yacho yaigara kulocation

so ndakabva ndatokwira combie yainondisiya kwacho kwaigara n'anga iya. Handina kurasika hangu nekuda kwekuti ndaingobvunza vanhu, ndakafara ndakasvika pangori nevanhu two vaive panze meaning to say maybe mukati maive nemunhu one. Vanhu vese vakazopedzerwa inin ndokubvisa bhutsu ndichipinda mukati muya. Mumba macho mainhuwa smell yacho kuita like yebute or mbanje hameno apa muroom macho maitotyisa zvamo mune zvinhu zvakasiyana siyana, zvimwe zvihari kuzoti iyo n'anga yacho yaive yakazvi penda kumeso zvaitotyisa. Ndainzwa hana kurova nezvaivemo.

N'anga : Chisikana ipa sekuru vhurameso yegumi ramadhura kuti vatange basa. ( Ndakavhura handbag yangu ndokuda kuvatambidza mari asi vakaramba vakati ndiise muhari ndichibva ndaisa ) Taura tinzwe chichemo chako. ( Nxaa ndakatobhohekana ini ndaiti sezvo iri n'anga he should know kaa kuti problem yangu ndeyei. I told him zvese zvandaيدا kuitirwa achibva ati zvaive zvidiki. Ndakasekerera kuri kufara kuti zvangu zvaita. Hanzi ndibvise \$90 kuti problem yangu ipere )

Ndakatora \$90 yandaive nayo ndokubva ndaisa kamoyo kachiita kufara but ndakamborwadziwa kuti ndiyo mari yese yandaive nayo asi ndakazofarazvee kuti ndaizowana yakawanda as long zvese zvaita. N'anga iya yakazondipa zvipowder zveblack zvinenge marasha akakuyiwa nezvimwe zvevwhite. Hanzi zvevwhite ndaizoisa mumvura yaMhofu yekugeza for two days then zveblack ndaizoisa mufood mavo for three days. Hanzi panopera three days mukadzi mukuru anenge ato packer mabag ayenda. Ndichinzwa izvi ndakaita kupururudza kani, ndakabva ndatosiira sekuru vaye imwe \$10 yandaive ndasarwa navo vakaita kusekerera apa vaive vechidiki maybe kuma27 years ikoko.

Ndakabuda muya ndiri overexcited. I arrived home ndokuviga mushonga wangu pausingaonekwe,ndakafara ndichinzwa kuti mukadzi mukuru aive asipo hanzi aive aenda kumba kwevabereki vacho aizodzoka after three days ndikat yaa achakaura paachasvika achinzi dzokera kwawanga uri. Mhofu vakadzoka kubasa vakada kumbondiitira mamoods asina basa ndikangot no prob nchakubatai zvikuopera soon izvi chimboitai. Mhofu vakaramba kushare room nen ndikangot ese machena so makusen ndakamuka early ndokuvagadzirira mvura yavo iri warm mutub ndokuisa mushonga wangu, food maid akabika inin ndokuisa zvinhu zvangu. Mhofu vakageza vakadya ndichiona ndakafara kani. Three days dziya dzakakwana but paive pasina change, mai Tee vakatodzoka naMhofu vachibva kubasa vachiita kufarirana. Ndakatanga kusvora

n'anga iya ndikat regai ndimboona after five days. Five days dziya dzakakwana pasina change, zuva rechi5 ndipo pandakatanga kunzwa hasha, ndaive ndakatogara hangu musittingroom hameno chakaita kuti ndiise kunews dzemaskat dziya dza1. Ndakaisa ndokuona mashura akaboiliswa, ndakanzwa kupera simba chaiko. Sure chin'anga chiya chaive chasungwa nekuda kwekudyira vanhu mari, hanzi yaisave n'anga yechokwadi hanzi yaive mbavha yakabva kuGokwe so kuuya kuno kuKweKwe kwaive kutotiza kusungwa. Ndakaenda mubedroom mangu ndokuzvivharira door ndichiridza mhere sure ndaive ndawacha apa kamari kese kaive kaenda sure ndaizotangira papi. Ndakazvipira kuti handife fut ndakatsika pamusiwo wen'anga nyangwe ndikanzwa kuti inogona sei.

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Her : I.. I am s..so.. sorry JJ. Its cuz of Nita. ( She explained everything to me, how it all started . Ndakanzwa kupera simba hanzi...) I'm sorry hako please forgive me, ndiNita wese uyu.

Kimberly explaining :The thing is ndaive nemukomana wangu wandaidanana naye kuSA so ndakabva ndaita nhumbu yake akandit ndiuye kuZim ndiudze vana Tete kuti akuda kuroora, so ndakadzoka kuno kuZim ndichibva ndasvikira pahotel ndaizoenda kunoona tete after two days kuKadoma sezvo vainzi ndipo pavaizodzoka. So rimwe day ndiri ma Edgars I received a call from my bf Peter achit haachandide hanzi he's getting married in two weeks tym. I just couldn't handle the news ndakabva ndangoona rima nekutodonha. Ndakazomuka ndiri pabed mune imwe private hospital and paside pangu paive neumwe mskana airatidza kuva rich, she smiled pandakamuka and I smiled back.

Her : Hie Kim. Thank God you're now conscious.

Me : What you know my name? ( I was shocked kunzwa achit anoziva zita rangu )

Her : Yes I do. I am Nita.

Me : But how? Nyc knowing you. Thanks nekundiunza kuno.

Her : KKK hanty you're JJ's ex so that's why ndichikuziva hangu.

Me : Hmm are you his girlfriend?

Her : Nope. Actually I am his ex as well.

Me : Oh ok I see.

Her : So what happened to you. Chii chawaudzwa chakurwadza kudaro?

I then remembered kuti ndaive ndarambwa naPeter, ndakatanga kuchema Nita uya she was busy chewing a gum aitoratidza kusambove worried but I just wondered kuti aive andiunzirei kuno kana asina basa neni. Ndakazonyarara ndokumuudza kuti muface wangu aive andiramba apa ndine nhumbu yake. Ndakaona Nita uya achiita kusekerera chaiko. Akabva andiudza kuti i mustn't be worried cuz ane plan. She told me her plan kuti i must drug you ndorara newe ndoti nhumbu ndeyako, inin ndakamboda kuramba because I was scared kuti ko ndikabatwa but Nita akandisimbisa achit ndaisabatwa cuz nhumbu yangu yaine two weeks. Ndakafarawo cuz ndakaona kuti ndaitozo benefiter

mukugara newe cuz ndanga ndichiri nema feelings newe. I asked Nita the reason yaaida kukukaurisa akati hanzi hee wakamurwadzisa wat wat. So this is what happened if I hadn't met Nita dai pasina zvese izvi.

(End of explanation )

Kim : Please forgive me JJ. It's cuz of Nita ndiye ane mhosva.

Ndakagara pasi ndokubata musoro, ndaive ndapererwa zvino, haa Nita ndamushaira pake yoo mwana uyu kaa haa nda surrender hangu. Kim aive akuchema zvino, ndaive ndakumunzwira tsitsi shame but ndakazofunga kuti aida kunditamba yakapenga ndichibva ndasimuka. Ndakatora tambo yemagetsi ndokutanga kumurova pasi petsoka aiita kuchema achiyuwira it's not like I'm cruel guys but ndaida kumudzidzisa kut next tym asabvume kutumwa magame akapusa kudaro. Ndakamurova pasi petsoka kusvika akungogomera zvino, tsoka dzaita red. Kay ndiye akazondibata akati zvakwana, inin ndaitove nehasha dzekut ndaitonzwa kuda kupedzerana naNita wacho fut. I then called Sean my friend who's a doc, I told him to come.

He came ndichibva ndamuti arape Kim kusurgery kwake kusvika apora. Akaenda naye inin ndokubva paye naKay takuenda kuden, Kay akati aida kuenda neni hanzi tino convincer ninez kuti vatitore back zvaKay soo. We arrived home ndokusvika mum namdara varipo zvavo vari busy kufara nemwanasikana wavo Dee, Dee was just trying her best kusekerera but inin ndainyatsozviona kuti mwana akurwadziwa uyu. We got seated naKay, we greeted vanamuchembere nekubvunzana zvimwe, then mdara vakazotanga kubvunza kuti mabusiness avo aive sei and I told him kuti everything was in place. Dee akazosimuka ndokuenda panze ko she was avoiding me kaa, aisatoda zvekundiona mmm ndaive ndakatsamwirwa hangu. We followed her panze ipapo naKay after Kay audza vanamuchembere kuti akuenda asi vakaramba vakat he should wait for supper akazobvuma hake akati regai timbofurwa nemhepo panze. Takaenda panze ndokuona Dee achichema akagara kuseri kumagarden chairs. Takasvika padhuze asina kana kutinzwa. I tapped her shoulder ndipo paakazovhunduka achipukuta misodzi. Aitoda kutosimuka kuti aende but ndakamubata ruoko ndokumugarisa pachair ndichibva ndapfugama pamberi pake. The way she reacted so ndakaona kuti yeah pano ndaidiwa KKK the feelings she has for me are just too much. Ndakaona achitarisa pasi uku misodzi ichingoerera.

Me : C'mon baby. Why are you crying like this. It's not healthy.

Kay : Sure ninez. Munopedzisira makunzwa musoro.

Her : Ukudei JJ? ( She asked that akaita kurova serious )

Me : C'mon cwthat, I'm sorry eyy.

Her : Okay.

Me : Amana is that what you have to say only?

Her : Uda nditii? Huh, tell me JJ,, you don't know the pain that I am going through right now. I think it's better ndibve pano hangu. You have to marry Kim, it's good for the three of you nemwana.

Me : Hey babe calm down. The baby is not mine. ( Ndakaona munhu akucheuka achitarisa kwandaive pese apa aive akatarisa kaside. She didn't say anything )

Kay : Sure ninez the baby is not his. Yaitove plan yaNita naKim, Nita aida kukaurisa JJ uyuwo kim achida kuchengeterwa mwana.

Her : Liar. I know you guys mabva mazvironga izvi.

Me : Please babe believe me, we're saying the truth. I never lied to you ini. Kay gimme your fon ( Kay akandipa fon yake and I played the audio akazvinzwira ega. Ndakaona mwanasikana achiita kunyemwerera kani. Akaita kufara. Akabva andisimudza pandaive ndakapfugama . Akabva amira pamberi pangu takatarisana achiita kushaya zvekuita nemufaro, ndakanzwawo kufara hapana chandaida sekufadza mudiwa wangu wepamoyo)

Her : Oh I'm so happy      wow. ( When I was about to reply her ndakabva ndaita kupihwa kiss , only God knows how much I had missed thoz sweet juicy lips of hers, ndakaona Kay achitarisa kuside KKK. Yoh Dee anondipedza strong yoooh malips ake anoita kunge akagadzirwa nehuchi kudaro kkk guys mwana akanyanya uyu. She broke the kiss achinyaririra KKK. Ndakatoshamisikawo nezvavaive aita cuz nekunyara kwake uku i never thought she could ever kiss me first )

\*Delma\*

Mum n dad vakauya kubva kumusha vakasenga nyimo nzungu nenyemba nemufushwa. I was shocked kuti vanotodyawo izvi kkk yoooh kungot vanhu vacho vaisada kuzviita vanhu vepamsoro even though vari vepamsoro. Vese vakafara kani vachindiona, mum vaingondiudza ma "I miss you" kasingapere KKK haa ndaidiwa kani. Mrs Jones vaive vakundipa rudo rwaamai zvekut ndanga ndakusanyanya kuona hunherera hwangu but vaisazovhara gap raamai vangu ko munhu anonzi amai is irreplaceable munhu iyeye. Takazogara pasi ndikatanga kubvunza kuti vaive vasiya vamwe vari sei ivo vachibvunzawo kuti takasara sei.

Tiri mukutandara ndipo pakasvika JJ nabamkuru Kay. They greeted vanamum inin i decided kuenda panze, ndaisatombonzwa kuda kugara ndichiona face yaJJ misodzi yangu yaitotanga kubuda hayo. Ndakaenda kuseri kumagarden chairs ndokugara ikoko, ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko Kim akaramba kupihwa mari akat anoda kuroorwa naJJ ndaizodii. Ndaive ndatozvira kubva pamba apa kwekuenda ndaizokuwana Mwari vaizonditungamirira..ndaifunga izvi misodzi ichierera zvayo. Ndakazongonzwa ndabatwa pashoulder ndipo pandakavhunduka ndokuona ari JJ nabamkuru Kay. Ndaisatomboda zvekutaura naye ndaitonzwa moyo wangu kurwadza ndakada kusimuka JJ akandibata ipapo ndakanzwa ropa rangu kumhanya, JJ knelt down pamberi pangu achikumbira ruregerero but ndakamuonesa kuti he should go kuna Kim. Apa i just couldn't look at him ndaive ndakatarisa hangu kaside, ndakazoshamisika JJ akuti mwana ana Kim haasi wake ndikabva ndamutarisa I wanted to see kut aive serious here and for sure he looked serious, ndisati ndapindura bamkuru kay vakabva vatotsinhirawo. Ndakazviramba ndaive ndakutofunga kuti its a plan yekuda kungot ndibvume JJ back. JJ akazondinzwisa audio yooh ndakapa kutenda kune vaskana vanoda mari mmm zvakaoma iko kuzoshaya moyo wekubereka sure ungade kuti uchingozvara mwana womusiira munhu apa munhu asina hukama nemwana wako yooh vaskana vaviri ava vakandikatyamadza but ndakaita kufara ndichibva ndasimudza husbae paaive akapfugama tichibva tamira takatarisana uku hana ichiita kurova. Ndaive ndakunzwa mamwe mafeelings andisina kunzwisisa ndakabva ndatongonama hubby nekiss kkk zvakaoma ndakazozvifunga patove paye kuti bamkuru Kay varipo kkk haa rudo soo kaa iii.

Ndakazobva paye ndakunyara ndokumhanya mumba nekutotanga kubika naAunt Edina but ndainzwa kunyara KKK ndaitoona like munhu wese akuziva zvandaita. Vanhu vakazodya manheru ndokubva bamkuru Kay vazoenda. Inin ndichingopedza kusuka I rushed to my room ndokusiya JJ musittingroom KKK ndainyara kumutarisa. Ndakangopinda nekutokiya door. Ndakazonzwa tym tym munhu achi knocker ndikat ndian pandakangonzwa ari JJ ndakabva ndatoita kunge ndarara hope dzichibva dzatobata ndikamuka the following day yooh KKK zviriko here izvi. Makusen ndakaita basa rangu ndokugadzirira vekubasa JJ aingorova masmily asingapere KKK apa smile yake yaindyungudutsa hangu,. Kuita kundinzwisa ma butterflies. Akazoenda hake kubasa ndikasara ndichifara, I told aunt everything vakashamisika nehunhu hwaNita nakim. Takambogara hedu tichiona tv naAunt since basa taive tapedza . Ndakazoenda kuroom kwangu kunogeza. Ndiri mukumonera towel ndapedza kugeza ndakanzwa door



kuvhurwa kuratidza kuti pane munhu aive apinda muroom mangu, I asked kut ndian but haana kupindura ndakangofungira kuti maybe ndi JJ adzoka kubasa early. Ndakavhura door re mubathingroom ndakashaya pekubata ndichiona vari...

\* end of chapter 33 \*

\*Shame poor Gire dai angoenda hake kumba pane kusuffer uchida kungonzi uri mumarriage iii sometimes you have to let go to regain ur peace iii\*

\*KKK nyaya yekuda n'anga iyi hezvo Gire akatambwa 10-0 \*

\*Hahaha Nita akanyanya hake mmm, shame sorry hako Kim but wakaura nxaa, all thanks to Kay akabata chokwadi\*

\*KKK JJ kutopfugamira babe haha rudo rwunokuitisa yese yese \*

\*Finally Dee wedu naJJ vave in good books, Dee kuzotanga kukisser mface shame kakaita kunyura nebvudzi \*

\*Ndiani auya muroom maDee?\*

\*Your comments are greatly appreciated mafans,,, keep them coming ndiwo anondipa simba ... stay tuned for more superexciting chapters \*

\*Have a blessed Sunday  
\*

see yaa on Monday...lots of love from Dilny Star

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 34 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

Ndakacheuka ndokuona yohwee kumashure kwangu zvakune moto uri kufamba uchinditevera. Panguva iyi ndakaita ushamwari nemhepo, hama dzangu ndakamhanya apo hana yaiita kurovera mugotsi chaimo. Ndakazooka moto uya wakumberi kwangu ipapo ndipo pandakapusa manje, ndakabva ndamira kuri kushaya kuti ndodii asi ndakazooka moto uye wakufamba uchienda kwandaienda inin ndichibva ndaingo-zvishingisa kumhanya ndichienda but it wasn't easy hana yaiita kunge ichatsemuka nekurova musatambe nekuona moto uchifamba imi, haisi nyore kuziva kuti ukuteverwa nechipoko even though chisingaoneke but we all know kuti moto wakadai chinenge chiri chipoko.

Ndakaona moto uya uchingoenda nekwandaienda nako kusvika ndasvika pamba asi iwo wakapfuurira ndokuenda nekuseri kwechuru kwaive neguva ramai Dee. Ndichingoona zvakadai ndakangomhanya nekupinda mukitchen umo mandakangoona mune moto kuratidza kuti mune munhu arimo. Ndichipindamo I was shocked kuona pamoto pane pan yemazai akanyatsotsvukira but maive musina munhu. Ndakambot dai vari ba Dee vamasiya vaisaenda kure cuz mazai anotsva kaa haadi moto wakawanda. Hana yakawedzera kurova pandakafunga kuti vanenge mai Dee vaizvikonzeresa ndakabuda mukitchen ndiri speed ndichimhanya kuno knockera baDee. Vakavhura door ndokumhanyira mumba ndichitovati valocke door.

Him : Ko ukubvepi nhaiwe mai Gamu this tym. Ko kuferemeka kudaro asi wanga uchimhanyiswa? ( I was shocked ba Dee kutotaurawo soo ko thez days vaisataura anything unless wavabvunza )

Me : Kwandiri kubva hakunei nemi, hanty makandigadzira kuti ndisarare nemi manje ndototsvaga vanondipedza nyota nxaa. Ko imi munogosiya mazai pamoto kuti zvidii? Mamawanepi mazai acho?( I wasn't sure kuti aive mabasa amai Gamu so ndaida kutonzwa kuti vanotii )

Him : Mazai? Handina kusiya mazai pamoto ini.

Me : Saka maybe ndiGamu.

Him : No Gamu ndiye atanga kurara inin ndikatopedzisira, cuz i was waiting for you. Ndatosiya ndakiya door saka zvaukutura ukuzviwana kupi. Maybe dzakutorasa. ( Mmm seems like ba Dee vakuita vachibengenuka cuz vaisatura nen like this manje i was not going to rest handingateedzere nhema dzaGorimbo dzekuti hapana imwe n'anga ingagone kundibetsera. Ba Dee ndaida kuti vadzokere pakupusa kwavo otherwise zvingadhakwe )

Me : Mukwane mukuzvinzwa nxaa. Kupedza nyaya handei kaa munoona mukitchen macho.

Takatungamidzana naba Dee ivo vari kumberi inin kumashure ko ndaitokwata hangu. Takapinda mukitchen mua ndokuona mashura akagochewa, ndakaputirwa nekutya kukuru, sure ndakabvuma kuti zvinhu zvaive zvisisina kundimirira zvakanaka. Ndakaona....

\*Tirivanhu #Gatora\*

Handifarire zvekungobudikira budikira ndichitaura but I believe you now know a lot about me, the kind of a person i am. Ehe zvese zvamnoziva izvozvo ndizvo .  
Pandakaroora Gamu I was told by my mum ( Gorimbo ) kuti Gamu haandide asi kuti mai vake ndivo vakamushandisira mushonga kuti abvume ndikangot boe no problem taizotangira ipapo paizofumuka mushonga wacho plus mai vangu zvemishonga vaizvigona vaigona kungomusota kuti angoramba achindida till death. Ndakamuroora nemoyo wese and iye airatidza kuva akaperera pandiri haa mushonga wakanyanya hawo mmm.

Takatanga kugara tese tichiemerana ndakambofunga kuti acharamba kurara nen cuz I'm positive but kana akatobvuma hake tikatanga kurara tese everyday until rimwe zuva ndakaona achinja akungosarudza sarudza chikafu. Ndakatanga kuva nedoubt ndipo pandakafonera my mum Gorimbo and she told me kuti Gamu aive nenhumbu ipapo ndakanzwa hasha dzimwe dzekut ndaitonzwa kuda kumurova. Ndakabva ndati regai nditenge fish ndione kuti achadii. I went home nefish dziya ndikat abike mwana akamhanya panze kunorutsa. I followed her ndikamubvunza kuti chii akat she thinks that she's pregnant, apa aitofara hake ndakabva ndatoona kut iye anenge aisaziva kut she's pregnant but handina kuda kuzvisekerera cuz I know handizvarise. Ndakapinda naye mumba ndikamurova too bad ndikat abike hove akupisa fut nxaa. Apa kubika kwacho hapana chaigonekwa kana basa chairi, akawacha hembe waiti dzawachwa nemwana weECD.

Kubva pandakaziva kuti ane nhumbu ndakatanga kumushungurudza heavy, haa ndaimubhura kana pamba ndaisamubvumidza kubuda. Rimwe day ndakazosvika pamba ndokuona ari machira chete ndikaziva kuti munhu aive atiza. Ndaisada kuti aende hangu, ndaida kungot ave munhu kwaye asazohure fut then tozogara hedu tese , mwana ndaingochengeta hangu but iye akasarudza kutiza hake. Ndakazoenda kumba kwavo ndokunzwa tsitsi ndichiona ba Dee vakaita kupusa pusa kuita chidzoyi chaicho ndakangodzungudza musoro wangu sure Mucha aive satan, aisasiya mabasa ake. Hongu ndini ndaive ndakamuudza nezva Gorimbo in the first place but I never thought kut acharamba achingoita zvemushonga. Inin zvemushonga ndaisaita even though

mainin vangu Gorimbo vaive n'anga, vaitondiudza kuti basa ravo rekuva n'anga iri harivabvumidze kupinda denga asi vaiti ndipo pane chipo chavo saka vaisazosiya uye ndizvo zvaivararamisa. Ndakaona Gamu akundichemera achit hee anondida ndakamuudza kuti rwaisave rudo urwo asi iye haana hake chaakanzwisisa . Ndakambonzwa tsitsi ndikada kuti handei tese asi ndakazot regai ndisiyane naye hangu ndizviraramire life yangu ndega. Ndakazoudza Mucha kuti asiye mabasa ake akaratidza kuvhunduka nemashoko angu ndikaziva kuti akutondigaira hora but I told her kuti hapana zvaaimbokwanisa kundiita cuz I knew kut aitozoenda kuna Gorimbo and gorimbo wacho hapana paaizomupa mushonga wekundikuvadza. Chimwe chakaita kuti ndisateedzere zvemushonga inyanya yekuti Gorimbo anobetsera ngomwa dzichiita vana asi inin akanditadza so ndakabva ndatoona kuti zvinhu izvi hazvibhadhare. So Gorimbo aindiudza zvese zvaitwa naMucha hapana kana chandisingazive, even nhasi paabva kumba kwaGorimbo ndatozviudzwa kuti hanzi anga achida kuti ndipenge nxaa akundipa hashu manje. Dakutomuendera tumor andipe \$1000 yangu sure kuda kundipengesa manje inin hahaha she doesn't know me well, ndaimuona seumwe wangu but hudevil huri maaari hukuru, I know I'm cruel as well but aah Mucha kuseri kuita hanzvadzi yasatan kudaro. Ndanga ndatombofunga kumurova too bad but Gorimbo ati i should leave her hanzi mai Dee vane size yavo inokwana yavakamurongera hanzi achakaura kusvika afa hanzi achaona chisione kwi humhandara hwaamai KKK i can't wait hangu tichaonerera gore rino.

\*Anita\*

Day randakasangana naKim maEdgars ndaitove nabodyguard wangu ko hanty ndakuita zvekufamba nemaguard ko Humba havagone neni. Ndoitwa kubatwa sechinhu chiri fragile, ndokuti varume kaa uku, mota ndoita dzekuchinjanisa. Apa takazochata muchato wakatyisa vazhinji, Humba vakaramba kuti ubude kuZBC for some reasons but the wedding was a grand one ndaisimboona maweddings akadai mumamovies but ndakazozvinzwira pamhino sefodya. My dad vakaita kufara kani guess kwanga kwave kufarirawo mari cuz vakapihwa company one naHumba now my dad business ravo rikufamba but mum ndivo vasiri kufara nazvo hanzi hee ndakavanyadzisa kuvaita chiseko cheniyika nekuroorwa nemumhu muhombe kuna dad ndakangovat mum thez

days zvinonzi "Age is just a number iyo" zvemakore hazvina kana basa. Humba thinks kuti I'm carrying his baby haa mwana anodiwa iyeye apa kupi the baby is Kay's. I will make sure kuti Humba vasambofa vakabata chokwadi chekut haasi mwana wavo cuz mmm ndingauraiwe hangu cuz that man doesn't tolerate shit pamberi pake.

So Kim ndakamuona ndiri busy kuita shopping hangu then I saw her achidaira fon till adonha pasi. Ndiri munhu asina basa nevanhu, handina moyo uya wekunzwa tsitsi but zuva iri I don't know kuti chii chakangondita ndimuendese kunomurapisa. Guard wangu akamutakura ndokuenda naye ku a nearby surgery. Doc vakamutarisa tarisa zvese and he said ari boe just that she's pregnant hanzi anogona audzwa mashoko aita kuti BP ikwire cuz yaive high. I waited for her till she gained conscious. I greeted her nezita ndikatoona kachishamisika ko ndaimuziva cuz JJ aive akambondiudza a few about her.

Kim uya akazondiudza nyaya yake ndakaita kufara kani kuita kunge ndichabata denga. Ndakabva ndatofunga plan yekukaurisa JJ, I told her everything akamboda kuramba ndokuzobvuma hake. So paye pandakaramba Kay ndaive ndatosangana naKim kare ndikamuudza kuti first step he should drug JJ orara naye kuti agozowana kumupomera nhumbu.

Kim paakati zii paye ndini ndaive ndamuti ambonyarara ozoenda later kuna JJ achit ane nhumbu. Ndakaona mapics aJJ paFB achiratidza kufara chaiko achibva atoisa status yekut "Engaged" ipapo ndakambonzwa hasha negodo kuti aive aita move on quickly nemadiro aaindiita. Pandakaona ati engaged ndipo pandakazoudza Kim kuti achienda kuna JJ kuti amuudze kuti ane nhumbu, I wanted to ruin his relationship.

Kim wacho akangwarira ngwarira zvandakada, akanyatsogona kuacter kani. Ndakafara day ratakasangana kuhotel achindiudza zvese kuti JJ aive amu offer a sum of one thousand dollars per month haha ndakasekerera kuti JJ uya takuzomudya mari kusvika ati eke nxaa haandizive mushe. Hongu mari ndaidya every month yakawanda kudarika ka1k kake but ndaingoda kumukaurisa chete. So takawirirana naKim kuti abve atoenda kunaJJ but now I'm trying her fon it's off kubva nezuro patakapesana.



Nhasi fut ndaizama haisi kana kuita, mmm kuti maybe Kim akanditamba 10-0, kuti maybe afunga kudya mari yake ega. Regai tione kusvika week rakwana kuti anenge akubatika here. Week rikapera asingabatike I swear I'll deal with her ndonzi Nita ini, haasi kundiziva hake. Ndomuendera kunaJJ ndikaudza JJ chokwadi chese nxaa ndiye anongopinda pama1 inin JJ hapana zvaachandiita ko Humba vanotyisa zvee.

\*Delma\*

Ndakavhura door remubathroom ndakashaya pekubata ndichiona vari aunt Leen yooh, I was overexcited kani. I just couldn't contain my happiness ndakaita kuvamhanyira ivo vakaita kufara shame. I had missed her a lot, mazuva aimhanya kutokanganwa kuti zvikoro zvaive zvatovharwa hmm ndakashamisika kuti vaive vauya nani. Aunt was just smiling non stop...we sat pabed ndokumhoresana paye.

A. Leen : Wow gal you're glowing..you look super beautiful wow                      Sure regai bro  
vangu vadyire pakadai. Ndivo vadii kkkk uri kaheavy machine iwe.

Me : ( was shocked ) You know                      ?

A. Leen : Yes baby girl. I do know and I'm so excited wow. Remember ndauya nabro JJ so he told me everything. ( vakadaro vachito player music paka bluetooth speaker kavo. Inin ndichibva ndatozora mafuta faster faster and I wore kadress kangu kadiki so kanonyatsoita kutambisa )

Aunt vakatanga kutamba OMG she was such a good dancer apa she was still wearing her beautiful uniform. I joined her takaita kuisa volume kusvika pekupedzisira chaipo. We were dancing to Rhiana' \*Work\* ...guys takaita kutwerker kan, I'm not a good dancer hangu but ndozama hangu handizonyadzisire kkk. Takazotanga kuridza Sia and Sean Paul's \*cheap thrills\* haa imi mumba makanakidza kani yooh takati tabata padressing table zvino tichiita kutamba apa tichiita sing along tichiteedzera zvaiimbwa zvekut kana kuri kuti pane aiknocker padoor taisamunzwa. Song iya yakapera pachibva pauya Jowo-Davido apa ndakaita kunge ndasvikiirwa KKK song yaindiita boe iyoyo. Taiita kuita noise mumba, song ichipera ndakuda kui repeater ndichicheuka kudai hana yangu yakarohwa nehana ndichiona JJ akazembera padoor hake busy clapping his hands. Ndakanyara kunge muenzi awanikidzwa achiwedzera mvura yesadza mupoto mmm ndaive ndazofarisa amana KKK kuri kunzi ndi Mrs JJ vatiwanikidza tichiita noise kudai zvaipera mushe here. Aunt Leen vakabva vasmiler vachitura mafemo vachirara pabed nemsana.

A. Leen : Oh bro you're here .( Smiling )

JJ : Wow guys you can dance OMG wow that was so amazing. Dee unotamba kudai hmm inga hangu, chiuya umbo whinira daddy tone ( KKK kuzondidaro ndakavhara kumeso nemaoko two kuri kunyaririra )

Me : Ndisiye iii handigone kutamba ini.

A. Leen : Hahaha gulez mnotamba henyu jealous down.

JJ : ( he took off his fon which was in his pocket ) come and see kuti munhu uyu haagone kutamba here ( ndakaenda aunt ndokutevera yooh ndakaona riri video redu tichiita kutwerker yooh nhaimi JJ aive amira kare padoor ipapa KKK ndakanyara ini. Aunt Leen ndivo vaingot "wow, wow" kasingapere. Takazoenda panze hedu after aunt nen tachinja ndokunogara kuma garden chairs tiri three tichifara hedu tichitamba maplaying cards. Wow I really had a great tym with thoz two i don't wanna lie )

Ndakazonobika hangu naAunt zvemanheru, Mr and Mrs JJ vakazouya takutobika and they were so happy to have their daughter back at home.

Sunday yakasvika and we woke up early tese kuti tiwane kugadzirira zvekuenda kuchapel. By 8 tese tanga tapedza takudya hedu breakfast. Takaenda kuchurch nemota two inin naAunt Leen taive mumota yaJJ then mum n dad vaive mumota one. Inin I was seated kuback naaunt uyo JJ aidriver hake apa aingondipa ziso ari kumberi ikoko KKK ko ndaive ndakaita kuchenera svoto hangu. JJ aive atombondit ndibvise dress randaive ndakapfeka hanzi rokonzeresa KKK aunt Leen vakat haa bro jealous mnoriwanza siyai bae azvichenere.

We arrived kuchurch yakuda kutotanga, takapinda ndokugara hedu pasi, JJ aive kupraise and worship team ndaisatombozviziva kaini cuz pese apa ndaisamuona achiimba guess it's cuz he was traumatised nenyaya yaNita. So inin naAunt takagara next to each other uyo JJ aive kumberi. Team rakazotanga kuimba oh my gosh JJ anoimba hake ndabvuma, akaimba zvekuti ndakanzwa kuti pano ndave mumweya mmm ndainzwa kumerera munhu achiimba, kana vanhu hobho vaiti anoimba but hanzi nhas energy yacho yakanyanya haasat amboimba zvakadai. Church yakandinakidza zvakanyanya day iri. Haa zuva iri kwakanamatiwa inin ndainyanya kunamatira baba vangu kuti varutse zvavakadyiswa namai Gamu. Church ichipera takabva tabuda naAunt but zvivakomana zvizhinji zvemuchurch umo zvaigara zvichingonditarisa nxaa zvaindibhohwa. Takaenda panze ndokuzembera pamota yaJJ takamira since aive asara neteam rake reku P&W. Tichitotaura nyaya takazoona pasvika umwe mface, he greeted us ndikaziva kuti ainzi Brian mushure mekunge aunt Leen vataura zita rake.

Brian : So you are? ( Referring to me )

Me : Delma.

Brian : Oh wow what a nice name for a beautiful Angel. So do you mind giving me your#?

Me : Sorry but I do. I can't give you my#.

Brian : Come on Delma. I juc wanna be ur pal.

Me : I'm not interested Mr Brian.

Brian : Hey usadaro shaa. Please. I can kneel down hangu.

A. Leen : Iwe Bry kwana mhan, siya munhu kana ati haadi haadi yooh.

Brian uya anga akuramba achitaurisa tikat better kupinda mumota. Ndakuda kupinda ndakazonzwa ndabatwa ruoko naBrian uya ndakanzwa hashu ndakuda kuti ndimurove mbama ndakabva ndatangirwa naJJ hameno aive asvika nguvai.

Brian : Mdara she's ur sis...ndiye waungandirovere asi munorara me..( haana kuzopedza atobatwa collar naJJ )

JJ : Brian stay away from my girl usade kundijairira..( Ndanga ndakutya zvino ndakazorohwa nehana ndichiona va.....vachisvika ndikangoti pangu pandiperera

† ♀ ♀ ♀ ♀ )

\* End of chapter 34 \*

\*Taka ane hutsinyewo sure nxaa he's the one who introduced mai Gamu to Gorimbo but now akuti mai Gamu vakaipa iye ariye akazvitanga\*

\*KKK mai Gamu vave panguva yakaoma shame                      achiri mahighlights aya kkk  
havasat vati...\*

\*Ko mari yekupa Tiri vanoivanepi? Seems like ba Dee vakuita vachiita nani\*

\*Aunt vedu is back haha zvichanakidza ko kuzofarira makhoti kudaro kusvika pakuzo  
twerker kkkk\*

\*JJ is a jealous guy wow haadi nemunhu wake... only God knows how much I also love  
a jealous guy                      \*

\*Ko ndivanani vasvika panana Delma?\*

\*Humba pavachaziva kuti nhumbu yaNita haisi yavo Nita ndipo paachaona kuti haana  
kungwara\*

\*Thanks a lot for ur comments guys, ey're greatly appreciated                      ..keep them coming  
ndiwo anoita kuti book redu ritapire                      , stay tuned for more superexciting chapters\*

\*Lots of love to you mafans                      thanks a lot kune vakutenga airtym, Mwari  
vakuitirei zvidhafu dhafu\*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 35 \*

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

Takapinda mukitchen muya ndokuona mashura akagochewa, ndakaputirwa nekutya kukuru, sure ndakabvuma kuti zvinhu zvaive zvisisina kundimirira zvakanaka. Ndakaona musina kana moto, wakatodzima zvawo kana pan yandaive ndaona maive musina. Ndakambotsokota maziso ndichit pamwe ndaitadza kuona asi bodo, zvandaiona ndizvo zvaivepo. Ndakanzwa mabvi angu aya kupera simba ndikaona kuti sure mai Dee vaive vakuchimuka manje izvi zvaive pachena sadriver wetirakita. Ndakangobatirira kumadziro kuri kutsvaga balance. Ba Dee vakangonditarisa zviya zvekuti taura nyaya yako tinzwe.

Him : Ndakamirira kunzwa.

Me : Ba Dee I'm confused ini. Kutaure sure ndatoona pan pamoto ine mazai akatotsvukira moto uchitobvira chaizvo but what surprised me is that mazai acho anga asingatsve.

Him : ( laughing ) haha mai Gamu kaa maybe you were hallucinating things cuz zvatsiya muno makaita ndizvo zvamuri. Handei tinorara uko. But wait ko door razovhurika sei cuz ndasiya ndakiya. ( He said that vachiratidza kufunga ) Oh i remember kuti handina kuzokiya    †   σ ( nxaa ndakanzwa kusvotekana ko ndaive ndafara kuti at least ba Dee vakuzondi believer )

Ba Dee vakatora makey mupoto mavaive vamaisa ndokubva tabuda vaka locker door, inin hana yaiita kubika manhanga. Chiitiko chaive chaitika manheru anhasi chaive chandisiya ndisina kana neremuromo. Nyaya yamai Dee inenge yakuda kukora muto, I have to act fast zvinhu zvisati zvaminyama or else ingafe kwangu. Takadzokera mumba ba Dee ndokutobatwa nehope inin hope dzakaramba kubata ndichingopinduruka kasingapere, ndaifunga nyaya yamai Dee iyi, kwakasvika pakuchena ndisina kurara,

regai vakuru vati kurara hope rugare...sure ukaona uchidzipfodora hope husiku hwese ziva kuti wakagarika, kana wanyatsoomerwa chaizvo hope haudziwane, unotomboshuwa kuti hope dzikubate asi dzinoramba kubata.

Kwakaedza ndichibva ndaita basa rangu naGamu kubva paakadzoka kwaTiri aive akutomboitawo basa. Ndapedza basa takabva tangogadza chipan chechimodho ko nhamo yakange yakutanga kurova manje, nyama iya yandaiita yekutambisa ndaive ndakuchiisuwa zvino. Hameno kuti taizoidyirepi zvipfuyo zvese zvakauraiwa nechisingazivikanwe. Chimodho chichiibva takadya nekunwa tea ndichibva ndatogeza kuti ndiende kune imwe n'anga yaigara mudunhu masabhuku mangwende ndakangokura ndichinzwa mbiri yayo kuti inogona. Ndichingopedza kuchinja ndakanzwa mota ichisvika paruvanze. Ndakadongorera ndokuona ari Tiri, ndakavhunduka zvekuti ndakamboda kurara ndonyepedzera kurwara ndikazozvipira kubuda taizopedzerana plus ndaida kumuendera kun'anga ndomusota nxaa. Ndakabuda panze paye ndokuona akagara hake ari busy pafon yake. Ndakagarawo ndokumumhoresa ndichinyepedzera kufara apa ndainzwa kunyara cuz ndaiziva kuti aitoziva maplans angu ese ekwaGorimbo. Iye aive akaita kurova serious apa mashatiro acho aibva awedzera kuita kunge kaharwa kane 100yrz karikudya lemon kakatarisa kuzuva.

Him : Mucha handina tym ndiri pahurry. Ndavinga mari yangu iya.

Me :     †   ♀       ♀ Nhaiwe Tiri ndoiwanepi. Hona zvipfuyo zvese zvakafa. Inzwawo tsitsi.

Him : KKK don't make me laugh eyy. Ndonzwa tsitsi kumunhu ane tsitsi, what goes around comes around, Mucha usade kundituma kuti ndifukure hapwa wanzwa. Kwaunowana mari yangu handinei nako asi ndangot ndikuudze kuti I'm giving you 3 days dzekut unge wawana mari yangu. Ukasadaro tosvitsana kumapena Mucha. ( Akabva atanga kuseka hake achitambisa makey achitoenda kumota yake...better Gamu aive kuroom kwake I guess anga akusada zvekuonanawo naTiri )



Tiri achingoenda ndakabva ndatatora kamari kaive kasara pane yandakasiirwa nemurume waGire ko ndaive ndakakachengeta kaa. Ndakabuda ndokunanga kun'anga iya yainzi "Ndinombonzani" apa kwaive nedistance yekut unofamba 2hrs asi semunhu aive nechinangwa ndakatoshinga ko hanty zvinonzi "Kure kwegava ndokusina mutsubvu". Ndaisanyatsoziva pamba pachosi handina kurasika hangu because ndaifamba ndichibvunza vanhu. Ndakasvika pakaita kuzara ndichibva ndaita kuzhinya kunge benzi raona panorasirwa masadza, ko ukaona panhu pakazara kudai zvoreva kuti munhu wacho anenge achigona basa rake. Vanhu vese vakazopera kubatsirwa nguva yangu ichibva yakwana. Kaimba kacho kaive kadiki kemahuswa kaye, kadoor kacho fut kaive kadiki apa waipinda nenhendeshure wakakotama zvakaoma. Ndakabvisa shangu ndokupinda muya, ndakatambirwa nemunhuwi wefodya yebute, ndakatarisa n'anga yacho ndokuona kari kasekuru kakwegura maybe kaive kuma late 90s kaive namakumbi wako aikabetsera basa. Ndakaombera ndokukwazisa sekuru vaye, vakaita kudzvova kunge shumba zvavharira imba yese, mmm ndakanzwa kutya apa mukaimba kacho maitotyisa nekuda kwezvinhu zvaivemo. Ndakazonzi namakumbi ndiise \$50 muzihari raivemo raive rakasungwa nezvimachira zvered. Ndakaisa mari iya apa kamoyo kakamborwadza kuti ndiyo yese yandaive nayo asi ndakazongoti chikuru ndechekut zvese zvandiri kuda zviite.

Ndinombonzani : ( incarnating ) Taura tinzwe chichemo chako muzukuru.

Me : Ndinoda kutsipika shamwari yangu uyo ari kundidzokera uye ndinoda kuti Tiri apenge zvekutosvika pakunhongerera mumabin, uye ndinoda kuti murume wangu asasimudze musoro ateere zvese zvandotaura uye ndoda kuti ndikwanise kurara naye sezvandaiita kare.( Ndakaona n'anga iya ichitarisa mune imwe hari yayiita kunge ine ropa, n'anga iya yakatanga kuita kunge yaiona zvisionekwi nekuda kwe facial expression yayaiita, finally n'anga iya yakazotarisa kwandiri ndokundiudza mashoko akandipinza chando uku ziya richiita kuchururuka haro. Hanzi.... )

Ndinombonzani : Ndine hurombo kuti....

\*Delma\*

JJ : Brian stay away from my girl usade kundijairira..( Ndanga ndakutya zvino ndakazorohwa nehana ndichiona vanamum vachisvika ndakangoti pangu pandiperera      † ♀      ♀      ♀      ♀      )

Ndakangoti dai pasi paivhurika ndaingovhura ndopinda hangu nekuti hana yaive yakubika manhanga. Aunt Leen vakazviona and she whispered "calm down makhoti, all is well". Vaitotaura vega havo inin ndanga ndakutoda kugadzirira kutiza in case ndaizoda kurohwa kkk kuseka nhamo serugare. Vese Mr and Mrs Jones vachatii ivo vakandit I should be a good girl. JJ paakaona mum n dad vasvika akabva asiya Brian uya achiita zvekumupusha zvekuti akapotsa adonha. Huh ndakabvuma hangu kuti JJ aizotsamwa hake, waiti ukamuona akatsamwa hawaimbofunga kuti munhu ari sweet anofara hake. Waitoti maybe he's a monster. Brian uya akazobatwa nadad kuti asadonhe haana kuzomira akabva atoziva hake, aunt Leen vagoti vafa nekuseka sure vaitoseka inin ndaive panguva yakaoma kudaro. Vakazonyarara vanditarisa vakaona kuti ndiri kukwata. Better kuti kuside kwataive kwaisava nevamwe vanhu besides us otherwise hameno kuti chii chaizoitika.

Mr JJ : JJ chii?

Him : Nothing father.

Mr JJ : How can you say nothing JJ. Wanga uchida kumuroverei Brian. I know Brian anepamuromo but haataurise kana asina kutangwa.

JJ : ( I just made a silent prayer kuti JJ asataure chokwadi even though kunyepa kwakaipa amana sometimes u gotta lie to save urself u know ) Aah dad Brian was busy harassing my gal. Just imagine atoita kumubata neruoko mnoti ndosekerera zvakadaro here. Pamunhu wangu handidi munhu father I swear ndingasungirwe murder ( mmm ndakangotarisa pasi ndaive ndakuchinyatsotya manje zvese nekunyara )

Mrs JJ : (Smiling ) Munhu wako upi?

Mr JJ : Sure tell us.

JJ : Dee.

Mr JJ : Aita sei Dee?

JJ : Ndiye munhu wangu father. ( Ndakazonyatsotya both Mr and Mrs Jones vanditarisa vachiratidza kushamisika nazvo. Ndakangoti "Lord let ur will be done" )

Mr JJ : Pindai mumota yenyu. Tonotaura tave kumba.

Takapinda mumota ivo ndokupinda mavo but ndaive ndakunzwa mudumbu nekut ndaisaziva kuti chii chaizoitika kwandiri, my biggest fear was pakudzingwa pamba apa. Ndaingonamatira kuti ndisadzingwe. Ndakazongoona misodzi yakutoerera ndiri mumota muya.

Me : JJ what have you done? ko ndikadzingwa ndodii nhai..

A. Leen : C'mon babes hapana munhu anokudzinga apa. They love you both usatye. ( JJ was just quiet aive akangorovawo maserious...aunt Leen ndivo vaingondisimbisa ). Bro say something, why are you quiet?

JJ : (looking apoplectic) Leen pamabuda muchurch manga muchimirerei panze huh? Zvemiedzo handid hangu, matadza kupinda mumota here and u Dee ndambokuudza kuti uchinje dress ukaramba chiona zvawakukonzeresa. Apa ndanga ndichiona everything ndiri muchurch, boys zhinji ranga richikutarisa muchurch muya and they think that you're my cc. Dai wapfekawo zidress rimwe riya pasina zvese izvi.

A. Leen : Hezvo bro saka mnoti nyaya yedress ndoyakonzeresa here. Dee agara akazvinakira hazvina basa kuti akapfekei agara anongotariswa nevanhu KKK kas mnofunga kuti paye pamaimusvora mamuona ane zidress vanhu vese vaitomusvora here, nuh kuri kunzi vese vemuchurch vaimuona akadaro vaingomurwarira still, paye it's only cuz manga muchiri traumatised, muchiri nestrong heartbeat otherwise maitombomedzerera mate. Kasi mukutya moms namdara here ( haa ndabvuma hangu kuti aunt ndakapihwa yooh Leen anotaurisa hake ndabvuma )

JJ : No vanamomz handis kuvakwata but nyaya yangu iri pana Dee, handid naye hangu handitombode kuona munhu anosvika padhuze pake. Handid vanhu vanoda kuti ndiite zvisiri rizvo, nekut kana ndatsamwa ndoita zvisingaite . ( Ndichinzwawo izvi ndakaita kufara kani hmm JJ aindida kani ndabvuma hangu )

A. Leen : Hahaha bro jealous mnozoriwanza Imi KKK,inin hangu i trust Dee a lot. She's different, unique,,, she's just one in a zillion,, I know haafe akakubatisai pasi. She's a principled girl.

JJ : Lol mmm haus wave mu lesbian here lol kkk ( we all laughed )

A. Leen : At least you made her laugh.

Me : I am scared aunt. I don't know kuti ndichaitwa sei kumba uku.

A. Leen : Bro tell wifey kuti achafarirwa KKK.

JJ : Ndisiye lol maybe achadzingwa sembwa lol ( kuzodaro ndanga ndakuda kutochema ini )

A. Leen : Huh bro honai mwana akuchema KKK maitei imi.

JJ : Hii sorry mai Jones. Don't worry I am on ur side. We're together in this musatye hanty. Don't cry mamie. ( Ndakabva ndanzwa kurerukirwa hangu )

JJ was driving faster than Mr JJ so ndisu takatanga kusvika. Ndakangoburuka nekutomhanya kunochinja nekupfeka imwe skirt yangu yeblue soo yakanaka yaingosvikawo mumaknees netop yacho yewhite kumakumbo I wore maCinderella angu. Ndaida kutanga ndageza but tym ndaisave nayo cuz paive nenyaya. I went downstairs ndokuona vanhu vese vakagara musittingroom except for aunt Edina. Ndakatarisa maface evanhu vese ndikaona vakarova maserious vese zvavo, ipapo ndakatanga kutya chaiko cuz ndaitoona kuti ma1 ange atanga. I took a seat ndokunogara sezvo mumba macho maive makanyararwa. Finally, Mr Jones broke the silence..

Mr JJ : Taurai tinzwe nyaya yenyu. JJ you said you're dating Dee. Is that true Dee?( Vakadaro vakarova serious yakandityisa, ndakatarisa aunt Leen ndikaona vachitarisa kuside. Ndakanzwa kupera simba, ndakambofunga kunyepa ndikaona fut zvisingaite. Ndakazongorovera moyo padombo )

Me : ( ndakatsikitsira pasi ) Yes.

Ndakasimudza musoro ndokuona vese namum vachiratidza kushamisika. Mum vakangobata muromo neruoko zviya zvinoitwa nemunhu ashamiswa. Mdara vaJJ vakangosimuka ndoku.....

**\*Gire\***

Hupenyu hauna kuzomboita nani kana ka1 . Waiita kuvava semhiripiri ndakambofunga kunamata. Ndakapfugama ndokushaya mazwi acho ekutaura ndakaramba ndakapfugama thinking kuti ndichawana mashoko asi kana haana kubuda ko zvekunamata ndaisazvizivawo hangu. Ndakazongoti "sorry Mwari pakaipa" ndichibva ndasimuka. Ndakagara pasi ndokutanga kuchema uku dumbu rangu raive rakunyatsooneka kuti mudunhu mune chirimo. Avawo Mhofu vaisatya kundirova maybe it's cuz vaive doc vaive ne surgery so vairova vachiziva pekurova. Ndakati ndichitoda kudzika downstairs kuti ndinotsvaga something to eat ndipo pandakangonzwa door rangu richivhurwa zvehasha ndokuona vari Mhofu vakateedzana memukadzi wavo, hana yakatanga kurova cuz ndaiziva kuti pane manyepo avaudzwa chete.

Humba : ( vachindidzipa huro ) Where is it? ( Vaidaro vakaita kushatirwa chaiko )

Me : Please ndikurwadziwa kani, I can't breath well please. Where is what nhai?

Mai Tee : Heede iwe Gire usade kunyepedzera kunge usiri kuziva zvatavinga muno nxaa.

Mhofu : Iwe handisi pakutamba ukunzwa. Iripi mari yangu yawaba. Ndikangoona uriwe unayo. I am going to teach u a big lesson nxaa ( akadaro Mhofu achindikandira pabed )

Me : ( ndakatoshamisikawo kuti imari ipi yavaitaura nezvayo. Vakatanga kutsvaga pese pese memukadzi wacho, ndakangovasiya vachitsvaga ko ndaigotyei kunge ndaive ndaiba )

Vakatora nguva vachibvendenura zvinhu zvangu kusvika vazowana paive nebirth nechitupa changu neAlbum yangu. Zvaive muplastic ndakaona mkadzi wacho achirova kaevil smile achivhura muya. Ndakaona achiwedzera kusekerera ndokukwenya murume wacho.

Mai Tee : Iyi daddy mari ndaiwana umu ( akadaro achisimudza chibunch chema \$100 nema \$10 chaive chakasungwa nerhekeni.

Mnoziva ndakaita kunge ndikurota panguva iyi. Kana simba rekutaura ndakarishaya )

Mhofu : You!! Ndaisaziva kuti uri mbavha kudai yooh. Ndatomborambira mukadzi wangu paandiudza kuti maybe ndiwe wakaba.

Me : handis kani Mhofu. Handisirini ndaba.

Mai Tee : Heede usade kutiita benzi iwe. Saka ukuzama kuti mari iyi yauya yega muroom muno. Sure une shavi rehumbavha kusanyara kuba \$10 00( ndakavhunduka ndichinzwa that big sum of money. Ndakaburuka pabed paye ndokupfugama busy kukumbira ruregerero kuna Mhofu asi ndakatoona vachibvisa belt ravo. Ndakada kuridza mhere ndikapihwa mbama yakaririsa nzeve zvekut ndakamboti maybe handichanzwe. Hama dzangu ndakarohwa nebelt kusvika ndatsvukira ndakusagona kana kuburitsa voice. Ndanga ndakutonzwa like mweya wakupera ndipo Mhofu pavakazonzi memukadzi wacho zvakwana.. Mhofu vachibva vatobuda. Mai Tee vakabva vandibata pashoulder rangu paive nezironda rairwadza vakanyatsokundidzimbira ndikanzwa pareremoyo )

Me : Aww            Ouchhhh            .

Mai Tee : ( she made a sarcastic laugh ) Hahaha KKK i guess wapfidza wakuziva kuti murume wemunhu haangotorwe seukutora chikafu muplate yako. Wangu murume haaende zvekudaro. Wakaura Gire nxaa kusanyara kutizira munhu wezera rasekuru vako, sure zvivindi zvako ndezvei. Guess what, I know kuti nhumbu yaunayo haisi yaMhofu usashamisike kuti ndakazvivizirepi but just know kuti i know. Mari ndini ndaiviga muno ende wanzwa butter nxaa shuwa kuda kundiputsira imba yangu yausingazive kuti ndakaiwana sei nxaa nonsense. If you know what's best for you kana usingade kuti ndiudze mhofu chokwadi about the pregnancy, pack ur bags and go ende hapana kwauno reporter kumapurisa Ndiwe unotosungwa kunzi uri mbavha. Nxaa husband snatcher ( she said that vachirova chikwee vavhibuda kuenda vachibva vandikandira \$100 hanzi yetransport. Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nemashoko amai Tee aiita kubaya kunge pfumo kudaro yooh shuwa mai ava vaisave nemoyo )

Without wasting tym ndakabva ndatanga kuto packer mabags angu maviri ndokurongedza zvinhu zvangu zvese hazvo. Zvandakaona zviripo ndakangozvisiya, ndakatura mafemo ndichigeza hangu maronda andaive nawo aiit kurwadza too bad. Ndakapfeka trouser nelong sleeved top kuri kuvhara ma1. I also wore a jacket rine chihood kungot kwaitonhora so ndakabva ndatatora advantage. Ndakatarisa room iyi kekupedzisira ndikanzwa misodzi ichierera, ndakadzika downstairs ndichitofamba zvishoma shoma ko the pain was something else kani, ndaiita kurwadziwa chaiko.



Ndichisvika kusittingroom ndakaona mai Tee vachiita kurova chikwee nefriend yavo vachibva waitana cheers

tumaglass twavo twewine. Ndakangosvima misodzi ndichivadarikira ndichitonanga kudoor. Mai Tee vakabva vadeedzera kuti...

Mai Tee : Dating a married man is like driving a government car, it'll never be urz .  
( Vakabva vaseka vese ndokurovana maoko )

Ndakatarisa mota yandaive ndakambotengerwa ndikanzwa kurwadziwa. Ndakabuda ndokukwira combi yainondisiya mutown. Mutown muya ndakabva ndakwira yaienda Gweru, ndaingopukuta misodzi muroad yese. Ndakasvika muGweru muya kuma past 2pm ndichibva ndangotenga kagrocery ke\$30 imwe ndichibva ndahire tax yainondisiya pamba chaipo ko kwaiburukirwa kana ndasvika kumusha kwaive kure ndaisazokwanisa kufamba nemarwadzo aya. Ndakaiwana mota yacho ndokupinda muya, ndaingochema zvekut driver akasvika pakubvunza kuti ndafirwa here but I told him to mind his own business. Ndakatanga kuona kuoma kwezvinhu sure kumba kunongonyadzisa kudzokera wamboenda kumurume but I had no choice ndizvo zvaivepo pane kuti ndinosvika pakufa in the name of marriage. Ndakatanga kurangarirana kare paye patakaisira Dee mari pahembe dzake tichida kuti anzi ndiye aba achibva arohwa namum ndikaona zvirizvo zvandaive ndaitirwa namai Tee sure regai zvinzi "What goes around comes around".

\* End of chapter 35 \*

\*Ko mai Gamu vanobudirira here pakupengesa Tiri nepakutsipika mai Dee, nepakuvhara baDee?\*

\*Ko Mr and Mrs JJ vatambira sei news dzekuziva kuti Dee is dating their son or their son is dating Dee?\*

\*Kuti Dee haadzingwe here cuz masrs akarova vanhu ma1 \*

\*Shame i feel pity for Gire veduwe iii zvakaoma sure. Agona hake adzokera kumba. She should thank God kuti haana hake chirwere sasis Gamu. Sure munhu unodyara chaunokohwa ukadyara nyimo you can expect kukohwa beans unotokohwa nyimo Idzodzo that's how life is\*

\*Your comments are greatly appreciated mafans keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze kudai stay tuned for some superexciting chapters asara.. maybe togumira pachapter 40\*

\*Lots of love to you all ndimi mnondisimbisa thanks kune vakupawo munyori airtym yebundle Mwari vakuitirei zvidhafu dhafu \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 36 \*

\*Muchaneta #mai Gamu\*

Ndinombonzani : Ndine hurombo kuti shamwari iyi yakatsamwa zvikuru zvekuti ndikuona kunge masimba angu aita mashoma but ndichazama asi zvinogona kungoshanda kwe two kana 3 yrz chete after two yrs zvinenge zvatopera basa asi pazvinopera basa ndiri kuona zvauya nesimba zvekuti uchatambura kusvika wadamba rufu. Uyu Tiri uyu ndaita mudiki n'anga yakamugadzira kuti mushonga usashande paari ihombe zvikuru ine masimba anotyisa nekudaro handina zvandinokwanisa kuita. Chechitatu murume wako mushonga ndichakupa asi mmm ndikuona kuti pane munhu ari kumira mira kuti mishonga yese ishaye basa, panyaya yekuti urare nemurume wako ndaita mudiki hangu ndashaya zvandinokwanisa kuita.( Mmm ndakanzwa pahuro kuoma chaiko , ndakadamba chandaive ndavinga but at least zviri nani hazvo pakuti two yrz dzese hapana chinondiwana kana two yrs dzacho dzapera taizotangira ipapo plus zvimwe zven'anga hazvis zvekuteedzera aah )

Me : ( ndichiombera) maita basa henyu sekuru. Matendwa .

Sekuru vaye vakazondipa mudzi wekutsenga uye kundipa zvimushonga zvandaizozora kana ndave kumba. Ndakabvapo kamwe kamoyo kachifara but nyaya yaTiri ndiyo yaindirwadza kunzwa kuti hapana zvandaikwanisa kuita kwaari. Ndakatanga kufambisa apa nzara yaive yakundibvunza mutupo zvino apa zuva raiita kurova nhongonya. Ndakasvika kumba zuva rakutonopinda muna amai varo. Ndakangonanga kukitchen ndokusvika musina kana chikafu chaivemo. Ndakangonwa mahewu netwusugar tushoma shoma twaivamo.

Ndashandisa mushonga uya exactly zvandaive ndaudzwa, haa three yrz dzakawanda aah nditonombokanganwa hangu. Two days ndabva kwaNdinombonzani ndakaona mota yaTiri ichisvika ndikanzwa kutsva ko Tiri aive akundipinza fear. This tym around akauya asingasekerere kana ka1 hake.

Tiri : Mucha ndikuda mari yangu nhasi handis kuda zvema funnies wakundibhohwa manje, nxaa muroyi wemunhu inga wani I told you kut hapana zvaunondiita wani nxaa dai uri mumwe watosiya mabasa ako ese nguva ichipo kwete kuzochema uchit "dai ndakaziva".

Me : Mari handisati ndaiwana Tiri please. I promise kuti mangwana ndinoita plan. It's a promise, hona zvinhu zvakatiomera pamba pano, tarisa uone kana gumbo rangu ranzwa nekuzorwa lemon mafuta chaiwo kana sipo yekugezesa hapana.

Tiri : Tumor ndikauya usina mari yangu kaa Mucha ipapo ndipo pauchaona kushata kwangu kwese, zvekuti hee ndakashata kuface zvishoma izvi pane zvakaita moyo wangu. Ukandigumbura moyo wangu unotoshata ten tyms zvakaita face yangu. Zvako zvaukundiudza zvana tsuru nagudo hazvinei neni izvo Haha.( Akadaro achisimuka ndokutopinda mumota achienda. Sure kuwirirana kwandakaita naTiri kwaive kwandiparira sure in life you should know the type of friends to choose kwete kungokumbanawo nemhepo dzakaita saTiri )

Sure kubva ndizivane naye, maproblems haachapere mulife yangu. I never forced him to marry Gamu ini plus ndiye aigara achitomushungurudza so mari anoidii. Ndakatanga kukwenya musoro kasingapere kuri kutopererwa chaiko. Ndaitoziva kuti ndikasamupa mari yake chete Tiri ndaizochiona chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenema ichigona. Ndakazoona Gamu auya kuzogara neni achieredza misodzi.

Gamu : It's all my fault mhamha       dai ndisina kuroorwa naTiri dai soo pasina zvese izvi. Sure mari yacho toiwanepi hi hii hii       .

Me : Zvakaoma mwanangu, it's not ur fault but mine. Ndini ndakatanga nazvo. Put all the blame on me.

Gamu : Asi you never forced me to marry him, ndakada ndega mhamha. Sorry zvenyu, izvezvi tave panguva yakaoma kana pekutangira hatina. Ba Dee vakapedza kutengesa zvinhu zvekuvezesa imwe machine makati yakabiwa so haa zvakatoomera mubhodhoro zvinotonetsa kukukota chaiko. Mmm but mum i think it's best mutengese bed yangu, kitchen unit ne wardrobe yenyu iya plus mamwe maplates amunawo nemapoto hobho maset ma new one ari mumba. Tikatoenda kugrowth point nemidziyo iyi zvinoswera zvapera.

Me : ( ndakambotora nguva ndichifunga mashoko aGamu ndikatoona zviri nani pane kuurayiwa hangu naTiri bodo )

Sezvo nguva dzanga dzichiripo takatatora maplates mapoto nemacup edhaga ndokupinda muroad takananga kugrowth point kuya. Sure zuva iri takakomborerwa zvese zvakatorwa mudenga mudenga ko mai Dee waitenga mapoto emhando yepamusoro chaiwo so takawana \$200. Takambogara takamirira kuti masolar two ataive nawo atengwe akatotengwa ese mari ichibva yaita \$320. Sure day iri ndakafara kani kuti at least tane pekutangira, takatotanga kubvunza kuti hapanawo aida kitchen unit ne wardrobe nebed here tichibva tatowana munhu aizvida haa takapururudza kani. Takaenda naye kumba akazvifarira zvinhu zvacho akati aizouya nemari zuva raitevera.

Zuva riya rakasvika achibva atouya ndokuzvitora zvese. Mari yakabva yatopinda mu1200 haa takapururudza kani naGamu. Hembe dzamai Dee ndakatoti ndaizongonodzitengesa Kure nekwataigara kwandisingazivikanwe nevanhu ko vaive nehembe dze quality but ndakazvipira kuti hembe dzavo ndaisazopfeka. Wekutenga zvinhu achienda, Tiri akabva atosvikawo haana kuda kugara zuva iri akangot akuda mari yake. Ndakamupa achibva aenda and he promised never to step his feet here ever again ndikangot boe ngazviende nxaa. Ndaive ndakutonzwira mwana wangu Gamu tsitsi, sure kurara pasi nenhumbu yake iyoyo, manje chekuita ndipo paive pasina. Ba Dee vakangotarisa zvinhu zvichienda, he never said a thing ndakaona kuti zveshuwa mishonga yaNdinombonzani inenge yainge yakushanda. Zuva rinotevera ndamukira naGamu tichibva taenda kune imwe village tikatongesa hembe ende dzakapera dzese zvese nebhutsu zvimwe taichinjanisa nechibage cuz chibage chacho taive tisisina. Takatotsvaga mota yekuhire kuitira chibage ndokubva tatengawo ka grocery kashoma

nema nappies two aGamu nekashort nekahembe kemwana, masocks nekahat towel raiveko kumba randakamboona aingoshandisa iroro. At least zvaive nani taimbowanawo kudya kagrocery nekanyama kabeeef kataive tatenga taingodyawo two days. Zvekuti hee hembe dzemufi dzine ngozi hameno ndezvekupenga. Ngozi yacho yaingoenda kumunhu atenga ko ini hanty handina kudzipfeka here.

Ba Dee ndakambozama kuti tirare tese ndichida kuona kuti zvandainzwa zvichiri kuitika here ndakaona pasina chachinja. Pese pandaitoda kuti ndirare navo ndaingobatwa nedzungu nehope zvese ndomuka kwaedza. Ndakatozongozvijaira kuti ndizvo zvavepo hatichambofa takarara tese nxaa zvaitondirwadza nekuti chandaingoda kuvazadzawo chirwere. Sure kurarama hupenyu hwekunwa mapiritsi everyday hakusi easy hama dzangu, sure Tindo aive akandigona uyu haa pavanhu vese Tindo ndiye akandiwachisa big tym. Hameno akandionawo ndichitora mapiritsi kuhospital akaudza vanhu, izvezvi munhu wese akuziva kuti ndiri muchirongwa. Ndangova chiseko chenyika kana kwekufambira handisisina asi hameno ngavataure zvavanoda ko ndinobvei hangu Inga uya murume anonzani ko hanzi Tiller K hameno akaimba kuti "mashoko anopfura" wani saka ngavataure vachaneta havo.

Ndakati ndichida kutosimuka pandaive ndakagara pasi pemuti ndakaona pamba pachisvika mota yandaisaziva, hana yakatorova ko ndaive ndakungogara neka fear soo. Ndakaramba ndakagara hangu maziso ari kumota kuya, mota iya yakazomira ndipo pandakaona muchibuda munhu wandakatadza kuziva, munhu uya akatambidza driver mari ndokuburutsa mabag ake driver achienda. Ndakaramba ndakangotarisa ndokunzwa ba Dee vachiseka havo ndakavatarisa vachibva vanyarara ndakatarisa zvee munhu uya ndokuona hezvo ko zvaari Gire mwana wangu. Ko Mwari vaive vandisekereki kudai, gire aive aita kashamhu chaiko nekuonda chiona kumeso zvakwaive kwakaita. Ndakangosimuka pandaive ndichimumhanyira mwana wangu. Ndichingosvika padhuze naye akabva a....

\*Delma\*

Mdara vaJJ vakangosimuka ndokunanga kuTV area ndakatoshaya kuti vaidei ikoko ndakambot maybe vaida kutora chamboko ipapo ndakanzwa hana kurova kuri kutya kuti pangu paive patondiperera. Ndakaona vachidzvanya pavakadzvanya mumba muchibva matotanga noise munoziva inonzi noise , zivolume racho remusic raive rakanyanya pachiridzwa Munyaradzi yaJah, inin ndaive ndangorohwa neshock ndaisatoziva yaitambika ndakaona vamwe vese vasimuka ndokutanga kutamba. Mr JJ vakabva vauya pandiri ipapo music yakambodzimwa ndokunditarisa and he gave me a handshake.

Mr JJ : Welcome to the family Dee. I'm so happy zvako, my son JJ made the best choice ever . I give you my blessings. Ndinoshuwira zvakanaka kwamuri mese, may God be with you two,( dad vakabva vatora ruoko rwangu nerwa JJ ndokutibatanidza and he gave us his blessings. )

Mum vakauya and he hugged me so tight vaisatombogona nemufaro, wega wainyatsoona kuti mukadzi mukuru akushaya pekubata nemufaro.

Mrs JJ : ( vachifara ) Wow I'm so happy for you my babies..n u JJ you juc made me proud nyangwe hako usat waroora nyangwe ndikafa nhasi i know kuti as long una Dee zvese zvinenge zvakaringana. Thank God my dream came true, God has answered my prayer. Ndaigara ndichinamatira kuti JJ utsvage musikana ane hunhu hunenge hwaDee hunhu hunozadza mukombe kudaro. Dee is such an amazing soul, the kind of a girl whom every mother would want as a daughter-in-law. I give you my blessings, murudo munosangana nezvakawanda but munofanira kugadzirisana zvakanaka. JJ kana wakambondifadza kaa haa nhasi wandifadza mwanangu.( Inin ndaive ndakusagona zvino nenyadzi yoh. Ndainzwa kunyara mmm guyz zvinongonyadzisa kuziikanwa nevabereki vemface kuti ndiwe ukudanana nemwana wavo )



Ndakaona aunt Edina vakuuya necake raive rakanzi "To Dee and JJ ", wow the cake was so big and beautiful truth be told, I dropped a tear . Ndakanzwa kufara kani nerudo rwaive nevanhu ava, rudo rwavo was just too much mmm. JJ was just smiling non stop achingonditsonya neziso avawo aunt Leen was busy dancing, inin ndainyara so ndaingotambawo imwe iya iya asi vamwe vese waitotamba, Mr JJ kana kumbogaya kuti pane muroora kkk waitotamba vakabatana maoko namum vachiita kufara kani asi ndakazvida, vaviri ava vaidanana hazvo zvaionekwa chero nebofu . Aunt Leen vakazobatana naaunt Edina ndokutangawo kutamba vakadaro kkk inin ndaive ndisina wekutamba naye ndakaona JJ akuuya kumashure kwangu n whispered in my ear "can we dance mamie?" Hmm ndakanzwa mabutterflies handid kunyepa ndakadzungudza musoro ndakazonyara mum n dad vakundiseka KKK vakabva vandit ndisanyare hangu takabva tangotangawo kutamba soft music yairira iyoyo KKK JJ zvaive zvisina kumufita though cuz he's a nigga but musamuudze kut ndadaro KKK cuz anozviramba, he's not that kind of a nigga vaye vemuma street manigga shungu vanopfeka zvimashort zvema colour hobho voti zvima socks zvirefu nezvima push , JJ is a real nigga that kind of a nigga ane swag and he is into hip hop so i didn't know kuti anotogonawo kutamba music yakadai. After dancing takazogara hedu pasi but honestly ndainyara hangu mmm. Takazo cheka cake naJJ tichitorwa mapics hedu, the cake was so delicious, we enjoyed handid kunyepa. Kana kubika takanzi tisabike hanzi taizoita family dinner tese tiri six kune imwe hotel so I don't really know the name, yeah ndakabvuma kuti ndinodiwa zvisina kana doubt. Ndakazoenda kuroom kwangu kunogeza cuz taizoendako na7. I took a long bath haa ndaingosekerera kani kuti sure ndiniwo Dee uya akudiwa kudai yeah ndakabvuma kuti i serve a living God. Ndichipedza kugeza I wore this long dress rinovika pasi chaipo riri rered rinopenya cuz rine tuma glitters rine vent kuright side inobva pasi kusvika kuthigh, dress iroro riri . Make up ndakangoisawo ishoma kuti zvityise, ndaive ndarudunura soo bvudzi rangu ndakariisa zvima pin zvakanaka naka haa i was looking good amana zvinotoda muchizvionera mega. Ndakaisa my matching earrings anosvika muma shoulders and I wore necklace yacho neka bracelet kacho zvino matcher. I took ka wallet kangu keblack kano matcher nemaheels acho haha ndaive ndakaita iya inonzi dressed to kill iya kuita kuchenera svoto chaiko. Zviya zvekuti dress riya randaendesa kuchurch rakanyanya ndezvekunyepa mukaona randaive ndakapfeka iri munopa mathanks. Ndaive ndakunyara manje kudzika downstairs kkk I guess vamwe venyu makambozviita zvekuti unochena zvekut unotonyara kuenda pane vanhu yeah ndolevel remachenero andaive ndakaita iwawo. Ndakuda kuenda downstairs ndakabva ndaona aunt vachipinda oh my gosh she was looking hot apa vakati vakanaka sei aunt vangu, vaive vasiri mutete uye

vaive vasina kusimba vaingove nobody yavo yaive attractive soo. Vakangot vachindiona ndokubata muromo nekutomhanya downstairs, mnoziva ndakapererwa henyu ndakadzokera pamirror ndokuzvitarisa ndichit maybe pane pandaive ndaresva asi kana hapana. Everything was on point wani, , ndakatoshamisika kuti ko aunt vaive vatizezi kunge munhu aona ghost kudaro. Ndakanzwa mitsindo yevanhu vaimhanya vachiuya upstairs ndakatanga kutya even though ndaive ndisina mhosva. Ndakaramba ndakamira ndatopererwawo, ndakanzwa door richivhurwa JJ achipinda, aunt Leen vari kumashure. JJ achingondiona akaramba akavhura muromo uku akangonditarisa achiita like he was scanning my body nemaziso ake hmm honestly speaking was now feeling uncomfortable ndanga ndatova confused fut ndisingachatozive kuti chii chaitora nzvimbo. JJ akazofamba achiuya pandaive ndokunditenderera ka2 and he smiled smile yekut ndakanzwa ropa kumhanya mhanya.

JJ : ( Ndakaona aunt vakufa nekuseka inin ndaive ndambovhiringika Brain guess vaiseka confusion yangu ) Wow! Damn

JJ : Hmm mai Jones is  
this you

Me : ( blushing ) Yes its me daddy JJ .

JJ : Wow mamie, I love it when you call me daddy. Ndonyatsonzwa my whole body ichidairira. Mamie you're looking so beautiful hmm you looking gorgeous, pretty , you're looking so damn hot eish babe your body is just something else hmm uchaiita kuti ndipare mhosva Dee. ( . ndakavhara kumeso nemaoko two ) and I love it when you're blushing...unenge uri more prettier.

A. Leen : KKK bro chiendai uko zvandanga nchida kuti muone mazviona. Endai mnochinja, it's almost 18:30..

JJ : Hanchatode kusiyana nabae wangu mmm anogona kungoenda. Dee please handitombode kunzwa kuti waenda mutown wega iii handid kuzoswera ndamuhospital BP yakwira hayo. ( Inin naaunt takaseka )

A. Leen : Huh bro mnozozviwanza KKK iii zviriko here izvi yooh haa ayisarenda hangu kkk ko gulez zvavari kuda kubaya kuMSU where he will meet marich n hot dude muchaenda mese here KKK. ( Ndakaona JJ achinja face zvino guess aive arwadziwa )

JJ: Huh Leen usade kundibhohwa manje nxaa

Me : Hezvo, don't worry JJ I'm all urz. Yours alone cwthat. I will always love you till the end of time.

JJ akabva abuda but mood yanga yati chinjei, aunt vakasara vachiseka havo haha JJ aive nejealous hake but haa ndaizvida, mface ari jealous angori Sweet soo. . Aunt vakazotanga kucommenter kasingapere hanzi haa gulez kuita kunge kamunhu kemu margazine kamodel chaiko KKK zva aunt so haya. Takazodzika downstairs ndokuona mum nadad vakaita kuchena vakapfeka macolours akafanana, JJ akazouyawo OMG he was on fire KKK my guy was looking too handsome to be mine KKK mmm JJ zvinhu kana tazogara, he's that kind of guy wekut ukasangana naye wega unongozvit huh panyika pano pane mahot dude.

Takazopinda mumota one tese tiri 4 na aunt then mum n dad vari mune yavo. Takasvika kuhotel kuya mutown mmm guys ndikakuudzai zvakaita hotel yacho you myt think kut it's a lie, zvoda muchizvionera. Everything zvaingove classy, takaenda patable yatakanzi tiende ..takagara paye two ma waiter akauya, we ordered zvinhu zvedu apa zvinhu zvacho zvaivepo yooh zvacho zvimwe handitozvize ini. Takapihwa food yedu and the setting was just too much. Takadya paye kubackgroud kune kasoft music mmm,haa i really had a sumptuous meal . Taka enjoyer our dinner over a light conversation..

Takazoenda kumba hedu munhu nemunhu achibva angonanga kuroom kwake.  
Ndakapinda muroom mangu ndokubvisa hembe n I wore my pjs ndakuda kuti  
ndinamate I heard someone knocking on my door, ndakavhura and I was astonished  
ndichiona...

\* End of chapter 36 \*

\*Mai Gamu havafunge sure dai vari munhu kwaye vatendeuka nguva ichipo\*

\*Nhamo ichavarova havo kusvika vatengesa property yese, iko kuzoita maguts  
ekutengesa hembe dzemufi yooh ndavatya\*

\*Wow Dee afarirwa hake, good for her, kutozotengerwa cake\*

\*Ndian aknockera Dee?\*

\*Thanks a lot guys for ur comments, they're greatly appreciated...keep them  
coming...lots of love from Dilny Star \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 37 \*

\*Mai Gamu\*

Ndichingosvika padhuze naye akabva andimbundira ndokutanga kuchema shame, akachema zviya zvemunhu ane shungu,,,ndakamusiya achichema ndichingomubhabhadzira takazobva paye ndokuenda musittingroom. She took off chihood chake chaaive akapfeka, ndakanzwa moyo wangu kurwadza ndichiona kumeso kwakazara maronda aitoratidza kut aive arohwa day raauya.

Gire : Zvishoma izvi mum ( akadar achibvisa jacket rake ndokundivhurira kumusana mmmm ndakanzwa misodzi ichitodonha sure ndaive ndachekwa nerakagomara, ko zvandanga ndichifara ndichit Gire akagarika izvo kupi )

Me : Nhawe Gire ko kurohwa kudaro chii ndiani akurova asina moyo iyeye.

Gire : Zvakaoma mum, ndiMhofu apa ndatoita zvekutiza vabuda because iii that man is a monster .

Me : Yohwee mai vangu Nzou      †   ♀      ♀ko wadii kunomhan'anga nhawe Gire?

Gire : Zvakaoma mum, mukadzi wacho akaisa mari muroom mangu \$10 000 so ndiyo yandaroverwa hanzi ndakaba asi handis henyu mum so kuno reporter ndin ndinotosungwa because they have evidence against me.

Me : Nhawe veduwee      †   ♀ko murume wako atadzawo kumira newe, inga waiti anokuda akakutengera mota ko kuonda kudaro.

Gire : it's a long story mhamha. ( She explained everything to me ndakanzwa moyo wangu kuenda kure sure vanonzi mai Tee ava vakaoma. Zvandava chiseko chenyika sure, vana vese kuita ma return soldiers. Ipapo ndakabva ndarangerira mashoko aGorimbo ekuti ndichawirwa nematambudziko mazhinji ini nemhuri yangu plus hope dzaGamu dziya dzekuti mai Dee vaidira revenge. Ndakanzwa kutsva asi ndakazorangerirazve kuti Ndinombonzani aive ati ndisatye nekuti ainge atsipika mai Dee kuti vasamuke )

Me : Sorry zvako mwanangu inga wapakindana nedzakawanda, wagona hako wadzoka kumba. Kana uchida tinoenda kune imwe n'anga iri kumhiri uko inonzi Ndinombonzani inogona manje tobva tasota mai Tee ivavo varambwewo.

Gire : Haa kana mum handid hangu, I've learnt a lesson. Ko ndorwirei pamurume asiri wangu plus zven'anga hazvibhadhare hazvo.

Me : Saka preparation yemwana uchaiwanepi. Pano zvinhu zvakaoma Gire. Tiri kukanga waya.

Gire : Hameno mhamha, we'll see how to cross the bridge when we get there. Ko Gamu makambonzwa kuti ari sei here?

Me : ZvaGamu zvichabvunzwa here, aripo pano uyu. Akauya kare hanty aingorohwawo sezvawaitwa akatosvika pakutiza akadzoka, Tiri akati akuda mari yake ndikatomupa.

Gire : Yooh inga zvakaoma veduwee. Ko iye aida mari yei, dai musina kumupa aah.

Me : Iii mwanangu Tiri haumuzive. Haadi zvisina basa uye heede.

Takakurukura dzimwe nyaya, uyu Gamu aive akarara, akazouya musittingroom mataive and she was shocked to see zvaive zvakaita Gire. They hugged ndaitot pamwe vachatukana nekusvorana but no, ndakafara wena sure regai zvinzi "blood is thicker than water". Ndakafara neka grocery kataive tavigirwa naGire at least taimbodyawo kwe three weeks...Mazuva akafamba pasina kana mashiripiti aitika, vanhu vemuno muvillage vaingotaura zvavanoda pamusoro pangu nevana vangu but ndaingoita kunge ndisinganzwe hangu. Kagrocery kaye kakapera nhamo ikati yatanga kurova, zvinhu zvakapera mumba mukasvika pakusara musisina kana salt zvayo inovava, kusvika pakushaya 20bond chaiyo. Apa ndipo pandakaona kuti hupenyu hwaive hwachinja zvino, ba Dee vaingoswera kuhove asi vaidzoka vasina chinhu, dzimwe nguva vaidzoka vachit vatengesa hove vakatenga doro, zvakaoma apa mumba munenge musina chinhu munhu oita zvekutenga doro.

Ndakatozosvika pakutengesa masofa netv neka room divider zvinhu zvaoma apa ndakatengesa nekamari kashoma vanhu vacho vaive vakaomera. Kamari kacho ndakabva ndatenga grocery remonth at least raizotochovha tichitsvaga imwe plan, change ndakapa Gire yaingovewo shoma ndikati awane kutsvagira mwana kana tuhembe tuviri nema nappy maviri ko nhumbu dzavo vese dzainge dzatokura zvekudaro. Mwedzi pawakapera taive takuchitambura fut kufunga kuti mari yechikafu tichaiwanepi, Gire akatanga kuita maricho kudzimba dzevanhu zvekut haagone basa kwaive kuzviitisa, akakwanisa kutowana kamari ke preparation uyu Gamu aiti haaite zveamaricho ndikangotiwo hameno anozvitemba hake. Inin ndakatoonawo kuti ndikagara hapana chinobuda so ndaimukira everyday ndichienda kuma nearby villages kunotsvaga maricho ndichingopihwa chero mafuta chero salt kana sipo. Taive takurarama nemaricho apa sometimes waishandira mahara wotadza kupihwa mari yako nxaa vamwe vanhu vanoroya sure... kunge last tym kune kwandakaenda naGamu ikoko akabvuma nekuti kwaida kutokonyorwa nzungu, takatokonyora tikazadza saga one zuva rese apa kana kutipa chikafu kutiswedza nenzara vakutiudza kuti vaizotipa mari yedu week raitevera nxaa ndakanzwa hashu kuzoti Gamu worse, haa pavana vangu ndakaona kuti Gamu ndiye aive akanyanya kutodza zviito zvangu.



Takanzwa nekufambira mari iya vanhu vaye vachingotaura mastatement kusvika Gamu ati tiende kun'anga, takaenda kune imwe n'anga soo yaitumira vanhu zvishiri, so n'anga yacho waiipa \$2 iyo yototumira zvishiri kwaunoda, takaiudza kuti itumire kuvanhu vaye ndokubva yatoita sekudaro. Takazodzokera kumba kuya kwemari yedu two days after tabva kun'anga ndokuona pane mariro mwana wepo achinzi afa takangosekerera naGamu kuti yaa makaura. Takazongobata maoko asi mai vepo vekutinyima mari yedu vakangotaura mashoko mashoma kwatiri hanzi "Chisi hachieri musi wacharimwa uye ateya mariva murutsva haaty kusviba maga\*o" ndikangot ndezvenyu izvo ndimi matokaura. But kubva ipapo maricho haana kuzowanika zvekudaro nhamo yainge yava kudy kwedu vanhu vemudunhu muno vainge vakutipa ma nickname akawanda wanda.

\*Soko #ba Dee\*

Zvese zvaitwa na mai Dee zvechihure ndaizviona but ndaishaya kana simba rekupopota , pandaيدا kuti nditaure ndainzwa like pane chaidimisa kutaura. Ndine dzimwe nguva dzekuti ndinoita like zvese zvikutika kwandiri zvioto zvekuti ndotonzwa kunge ndapepuka kubva kuhope zvinhu zvacho handitozvinzwisise, kunge paye pakauya mai Gamu manheru vachit vaona moto mukitchen ndaitonzwa kuvavenga kunzwa like pane chinhu Chabviswa pandiri. Chimwe chinondishamisa ndechekut pese pandinoda kurara namai Gamu vanobva vatanga kunzwa hope votorara kusvika mangwana mmm this is weird maybe mai Gamu vane mushonga chete kana kuti pane akavaroya.

Ndakazotanga kunzwa kunge pane chinhu chaingondipedza simba zvekuti chero kutaura kwaindinetsa chandaigona kwaingove kuseka chete, ndikada kutaura ndainzwa kunge voice rangu rikubatwa kunzi risabude. Izvezvi zvivana zvese zvamai Gamu zvakadzoka nenhumbu dzavo zvakaoma hameno hanty zvainyanya chihure apa nhamo iri kurova sei pamba pano. Inin ndikaenda kudam kunobata hove ndinoita kubata mazi fish mahombe everyday ndotengesa ndotenga zvekudya ndodya zvese mari yasara ndonwa doro. Nyangwe ndikada kusiya imwe mari yekuendesha kumba ndonzwa moyo uchingoti pedza mari yese inin ndotoipedza hangu . Apa ndakarota mwana wangu Dee

achiita kufara achit "dad ndakudzokera kuxul" ndikatoshaya kuti hope dzacho dzairevei ndakangot I hope ari boe Dee wangu kwaari ikoko. Ndaive ndisingachanzwe kumuda zvekudaro ini hanty aive akatiza pamba ega pamwe akutoitawo chihure ikoko.

\*Dee\*

I heard someone knocking on my door, ndakavhura and I was astonished ndichiona ari JJ. He smiled and I smiled back hana ichirova apa he was only wearing a short not kashort KKK I know vamwe venyu hamutane kufunga zvimwe.

Me : ( smiling )Hie..

JJ : Hie ani?

Me : Daddy JJ .

JJ : Ako kanenge kachingonyara KKK lol. Good kwete kungot hie kunge ukumhoresa stranger anyway I'm okay mamie hwu my heartbeat ruva remoyo wangu. My smile keeper my drug, my weakness as well as my strength .

Me : ( blushing ) hmm daddy kani.

JJ : Wow hmm say that again                      kavoice kawaburitsa apa kari s\*xy.

Me : Huh imi kwanai                      .

JJ : Babe sadaro was thinking kuti uchatu ndipinde apa uchiri wakangomira padoor.

Me : Aah kupindepi ndikuda kurara ini.

JJ : C'mon mamie. Please ( he said that achinzwisa tsitsi KKK haa JJ so )

Me : ( making way for him ) Fine then kkkk. Pindai.

JJ : Anx mamie,,ko mapjs ayo kasi makazvarwa nawo here kuzofitwa kudaro KKK.

Me : KKK lol you're crazy. ( Ndakadaro ndichimurova kambama pachest. Ndakabva ndatodhonzwa achibva andiisa padhuze naye ndichisvika ndichirovera pachest yake . Ndokunditarisa mumaziso kunge aitsvaga something )

JJ : (achifemera pamsoro ) Yeah I am crazy. I'm am crazy for you Delma. Ndokuda mwana iwewe, I am so madly in love with you. Rudo rwako runoita kundidhaka chaiko. I juc wanna be by ur side till the very end mamie.

Me : ( Inin ropa riya raive rakumhanya zvino ndichinzwa kunge tumasvosve tuya twakundifamba muviri wese ) I love you m...( Handina kupedza kutaura JJ akabva asimudza face yangu tichibva tanyatsotarisana zvino )

Ndainyara kumutarisa ini cuz maziso ake aiita kuti ndipindwe nekachando. Ndakazvishingisa kumutarisa ndichida kuona kuti chii chaizoitika ndakazonzwa feeling yandainzwa yakuwedzera like magnet ndakazongoona takutonamana nekiss. JJ was such a good kisser, no he was the best kisser nyangwe hangu ari iye wekutanga kukisser ndaitoona like hakuna umwe anogona saye. He was just kissing me hungrily like it was his last kiss, apa his lips we so soft and sweet, ndaitonzwa kunge ndikudya something chinotapira his hands were on my waist whilst mine were on his neck apa ndaive ndakaita kakudedemera kaye cuz he's taller than me. Ndakatanga kunzwa like ndakuita ndichipera simba bit by bit. JJ then placed his hands on my boobs ipapo a sound escaped from my mouth guess I moaned with pleasure hmm the feeling was just extraordinary. He began to caress my boobs zviri so sweet and gentle zvekut i was now enjoying ndanga ndatova kudenga rechinomwe riya, inin I didn't know what to do so i was just caressing his neck iye he was now groaning with pleasure, anga akuchinyatsofemera mudenga manje, ndega ndakaona kuti zvinhu zviya zvinenge zvakuda kushata. I wanted to stop him from touching me but ndaishaya simba racho plus it was just too sweet... He then moved his hands down achibva atanga kubata my bootilicious aiita like he's massaging them hmm zvainakidza hazvo, akazoda kuisa maoko mutrouser rangu then I stopped him. Akabva andisiya achibva auya kuzomira kumashure kwangu and he began to kiss my neck slowly achindipa tuma peck and he then he began to lick my ear haa Ipapo ndanga ndakuburitsa tuma moaning sounds turi crazy guys i believe you know how it feels even munhu akataurira munzeve mako chaimo unonzwa kamwe kakutekenyedzwa so. Ndakazonzwa kuti vamwe baba hazvisisina kuvamirira mushe cuz short raive ratoita zvimwe apa inin I was now uyu kkk I can't tell you but haa zvinhu zvacho zvanga zvaipa. Ndakatozot better kubva paari zvisat zvaenda kumwe...his eyes were now red red chaiyo. Inin ndanga ndakunyatsonzwa kunyara chaiko.

JJ : Hmm babe kaa, you're just too sweet yooh                    haha ur body is just something else I can't resist ,it always turns me on amana Dee uchaita kuti ndipare mhosva ndambokuudza earlier paye cuz haa unondipedza strong. Body yako magetsi damn you're just something else                    wagona hako wabva cuz mmm I don't know kuti ndaizokuitei. I know kuti we should wait till taroorana nekuchata zvese but zvikaramba zvakadai mmm ndogona kuzotadza kukunda nekuti uri muedzo unoda mutendi akasimba pakunamata kuti akunde.

Me : KKK haa JJ chienda uko lol aah haus wakuzviwanza here.

JJ : Hmm hanchade kuenda, I feel like we should do it for the last tym.

Me : Hiwee kwana chienda aah. ( He gave me a peck on my lips achibva azoenda hake after telling me how much he loves me )

Ndakasara ndichiita kusekerera haa JJ aiindiita boe hake mmm, aindisvitsa kure kusina anoziva. Ndakabva ndatopinda mushower ndokurova a quick bath, I read my bible a bit then I prayed ndokurara haa it was a long day ndaive ndatoneta hangu. Makuseni ndakamuka early as usual ndokuita basa rangu na aunt Edina, aunt Leen vakazouya ndokutibetserawo, vekubasa vakadya havo vakaenda. Tichipedza basa takazodya aunt Leen ndokundiudza kuti taifanira kuenda kutown cuz day raitevera it was JJ's BD yooh apa ndanga ndisiri kuziva, iye JJ wacho kana kutaurawo kuti iBD rake tumor maybe akanganwa here. I took a bath, aunt vachigezawo ndichipedza I wore a navy blue skin jean and a matching t-shirt then I wore matennis angu ewhite, everything was on point, I was looking beautiful as always. Ndakatora \$500 pamari yandaive nayo ndokuisa muwallet ndaizoonza chekutengera bae as a BD present. I went downstairs ndokuona aunt vatopedzawo, ndaitot tikuenda necombie but patakabuda ndakaona driver atoripo hake wow kahupenyu kemari kanenge kudada. Takapinda mua ndokuenda hedu mutown tichinzwa hedu song yaNox-Stay with Me                    haha song yaindiita boe iyoyo. Ndakat kuna aunt tinange neku salon vakati boe, takaenda n I chose the most beautiful and expensive weave, yaive long yebblack haa yanga yakanaka kani. Ndichipedza kuiiswa pandatakarisa pamirror ndakambot maybe ndachinjaniswa face                    guys ndaiita kunge ngirozi ichagodonha kubva kudenga. Ndakaona aunt vachi smiler hanzi haa my

bro is the luckiest KKK. Takazobva kuya ndokutenga madrinks akawanda wanda nema wine and ma whiskey hanzi for JJ's friends hameno. Tapedza kutenga zve party, we then went mu Jet and I chose a beautiful dress raiita \$80 haa ranga rakanyanya haro, raive reblue ndakabva ndatenga neka wedge kacho keblue kaaita \$35, kwaive kwasara present ndakashaya kuti ndotengei apa ndaive ndasarwa ne\$200. Ndakazofunga kutenga mamwe maheadphones so aive akanaka hawo then a beautiful watch, two maskin jean akafanana rangu nerake then matshirts acho eblack akafanana. Ndakama printisa kumberi kweyangu kwaive kwakanzi "his Queen " then kweyake kwakanzi "her King " kumashure kwakanzi team JD it was just beautiful kani kana aunt vakafara hanzi "bro vangu vakapinda mawhites nekuwana a girl like you".

Takazoenda hedu kumba after tapfura tichimbotenga zvekufamba tichidya hedu. Takasvika kumba ndokuburutsa zvinhu and I was shocked kuona mota yaJJ iripo ndikatoshamisika kut ko why aive adzoka early. Ndakapinda mumba ndakaviga zvinhu Zvangu kut asazvione ko hanty it was a surprise. Guess aive muroom make cuz handina kumuona, ndakangoviga zvinhu zviya muwardrobe ndakubuda we met pamastairs achienda downstairs, akabva amira akarova serious yandakatoshayawo kuti yaive serious yei.

JJ : Ukubvepi Dee?

Me : Hie.

JJ : Cool. Ukubvepi?

Me : Tanga taenda mutown naaunt.

Zvakazotaurwa naJJ zvakandipedza power sure huh this guy so kaa iii bodo .  
Hanzi.....

\* End of chapter 37 \*

\*Mai Gamue nen'anga yooh she can never change. Apa nhamo yakuvarova too bad  
hahaha havasati vati zvavo\*

\*Seems like Gire akuchinjawo hunhu hwake dai hake atsvaga Mwari nguva ichiripo\*

\*Shame ba Dee vakungoitiswawo havo kuita kunge TV ino controllwa neremote\*

\*Hmm JJ is so sweet amana apa jealous racho soo riri sweet kkk \*

\*Ko JJ arova masrs hanzii fut KKK kutya kutorerwa baby hahaha zviriko hanzi  
naDee she's inviting you all to daddy JJ's BD party tumor\*

\*Thank you so much guys for your comments.. they're lit keep them coming  
ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze...stay tuned for a few superexciting chapters asara  
chisingaperewo chinoshura so very soon book redu rikupera\*

\*Lots of love to you mafans aDilny..\*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR +263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 38 \*



\*Mrs Jones #Mai JJ\*

Kuuya kwakaita Dee kwakaita like ndiye aive auya nemaziblessings mufamily mangu... mabusiness edu they're flourishing well zvekuti haa kusatenda huroyi hama dzangu, izvezvi we're planning on building an orphanage. Tongozviisa mumaoko aMwari I know he'll help us do it. Murume wangu is just the best, ndinotenda Mwari nekundipa murume akadaro, vanhu vakawanda they always say kuti murume akaita mari anohura but baJJ hapana kana day one zvaro randakambonzwa kuti vaita zvema GFs, fon yavo vanondibvumidza kubata ende hamuna kana chirimo. Sure kunamata kwakanaka cuz kubva ndizive Mwari hupenyu hwangu huri kungoendeka hawo, ndikafunga kwandakabva soo nezvandaive ndinoona kubata nesimba raMwari, sure ukadzidza kushandisa mabvi ako nemagokora uchinamata believe me Mwari havakusiye uchitambura, problem imwe iri pakuti vanhu vazhinji tinoda zvemahara sehonye manje mazuvano hakuna chemahara, mari yekuromba chaiyo unoiwana nemuseredzero saka munhu you should learn kuzvishandira cuz hakuna mari inonaka kudya seyako yawaburitsira ziya.

Patakaenda kumusha nabaJJ ndaive ndaona kuti JJ naDee vanenge vakudanana because kamuwiriraniro kavanga vakuira ndakange ndave kusakanzwisisa. Patakaenda kumusha ndakatofara ndikat kana kuchinzi havasati vakudanana JJ wangu aizowana mukana wekusvitsa shoko. KKK vamwe venyu mukuti mai ava vane basa, hama dzangu varoora vane hunhu vanonetsa kuwana vana vamazuvano vapanduka so ndaitot moyo wangu ungafare zvawo kana JJ naDee vakadanana because Dee mwana ane hunhu hake so ndaingot vaviri ava vakadanana vanenge vandifadza zvisina mukare akamboona. Day ratakabva kumusha ndipo pandakazonyatsoona kuti there was something going on between vanhu vaviri ava because Dee paakabuda panze ndakaona JJ naKay vachiteverawo ende zvaitoratidza kut vakutevera Dee. Ndakangopururudza ndikat Mwari ngaakudzwe sure . Ndaingo player low low ndichiona hangu zvaitwa nevaviri ava asi ivo vaisaziva kuti ndikuziva zvese hangu.

Nezuro patakaenda kuchurch ndipo pandakaona JJ abata Brian collar, achiratidza kugumbuka chaiko. Tichisvika akabva aregedza Brian akapotsa adonha ndokugamwa naba JJ achibva atiza Brian uya. JJ akazobvunzwa nababa vacho kuti chii akati Brian aive abata mskana wake Dee ipapo ndakaita kusekerera kuti at least JJ ataura ega kuti Dee aive muskana wake. Ndakaona baba vacho vachiratidza kushamisika nazvo vakabva vati vapiinde mumota taizonotaura tave kumba. Takapinda mumota yedu ndikaona ba Dee vachingosekerera kasingapere, I asked him kuti vaisekererei on our way home vakat vaifarira kuti JJ akagona kusarudza musikana. Wanga wangove mufaro wega pakuenda kumba ndakabva ndatofonera munhu wandoziva anogona kubaker macakes ndichida cake akat aive neraaive aka baker ndikatot boe chibva warinyora zvandaيدا. Takazosvika kumba vana JJ vasvika Dee hameno kwaaive asi JJ naLeen vaive mu sitting Room hameno zvavaitaura . Takabva tatovaudza kuti tinyepedzere kurova serious kuri kuda kuvhundutsira Dee zve kut paakauya downstairs ndakaona akapusa pusa aitoratidza kuti ari kutya. Tese takangoramba takarova masrs hedu kusvika baJJ vazobvunza Dee kuti aidanana naJJ here iye akabvuma achitonyara nekutya zvese, ndakaona achivhunduka pakasimuka baJJ guess aiti akuda kurohwa KKK. Takazofara hedu nekutamba , cake raive ratosvikawo rikatorwa na aunt Edina. Day iri kwakafarwa kani tichibva tazoenda hedu ku Midlands hotel kudinner.

\*Delma\*

Me : Tanga taenda mutown naAunt.

Zvakazotaurwa naJJ zvakandipedza power sure huh this guy so iii bodo .  
Hanzi.....

JJ : Mutown kunodii Dee without telling me huh?. Plus I told you kuti handid kuti uende mutown wega.

Me : I'm sorry ndaenda naaunt wani. Vangoita zvekundijuma.

JJ : Ndiani akupa mari yekurukwa musoro cuz ndasender mari muAcc yako just now. Apa zvawarukwa zvinenge zvinodhura izvi. Dee uda kunditorerwa hanty.

Me : Ndazvirukisa ndega ini, inga ndine mari yangu ndingarukiswe nani hangu. Maisa Mari muacc mangu?

JJ : Yes a few minutes ago, wozo checker ur fon you'll see anyway next tym you should tell me kuti ukubuda Dee toenda tese.

Me : KKK hayas zvakaoma hazvo, JJ hapana kwandoenda ini babe I'm stuck with you. I'm all urz till the very end. Oh i will check my fon then. Thank you so much but I didn't ask you for some money so why did you?

JJ : Handis pakuita mafunniz Dee handid newe hako, I don't know how i can make you understand but trust me kubva ndidanane newe ndakuita rimwe jealous rekut ndotoshayawo kuti chii, I never had a girl like you so I'm just scared. I am so scared of losing you, I know you didn't ask me for money but ndiro basa rangu iroro, ndikasadakupa unopihwa nani plus what kind of a girl are you? a girl who doesn't ask for anything kumface wake not even a dollar. Pese apa ndaingonyarara ndichida kuona kuti uchakumbira here ndikasadakupa. I even left \$100 mune rimwe trouser rangu raida kuwachwa but I was shocked pawakawacha wakatoibvisa ukaidzoreramo, it was a test and u passed hmm I'm impressed. I'm one lucky guy.

Me : KKK haa you're crazy, so waiti ndichatora mari here,, I'm not that kind of a girl anokumbira mface mari. Handizvigone hangu plus mari yacho ndoidii hangu zvese zvandoda I have them.

JJ : Mmm ndakutyai mai Jones. You're just one in a zillion I just wish kuti dai takaonana kare hedu pane kutambisa nguva yangu kwandakaita ndichidanana nemapenzi.

Me: KKK zvitori boe izvozvo. Mwari vakazviitira for a reason so that paunowana the one , you'll appreciate uchiziva kuti wawana ari different.

JJ : I guess you're right babe. I appreciate yr presence mulife mangu..u brought nothing into my life but excessive happiness.

Takazodzika downstairs ndokugara hedu musitting room maive naaunt.

A. Leen : (smiling ) bro so wassup for tumor?

JJ : Nothing. Wanga watii lol?

A. Leen : HmMMM bro.

JJ : Chii? Kunei?

A. Leen : ( we both laughed naaunt aisatozivawo kut kune BD rake ) Amana bro do you know what is today's date? ( A. Leen vakadaro vachiratidza JJ date iye akangotarisa but aitoratidza kuva lost )

JJ : it's 23 August. Kunei tumor. I'm lost it. (Aunt bursts into a loud laughter )

A. Leen : Haa gulez sando dzenyu oyi torai ( vakauya aunt vangu ndokundibhiga KKK she's crazy you know.) Gulez madhomora broe vangu brain zvekutadza kuziva BD ravo.

JJ : ( looking so astonished ) What OMG    †    ♂        ♂ tumor is my BD ko tatove muna August already. Jeez!! I've to go mutown like now n i gotta invite some of my friends for the party tumor...guys kana kundifungisawo. ( He said that achitosimuka kuratidza kuti anga atove pahurry )

A. Leen : KKK ndosaka ndatokudzai kkkk.

JJ : it's all cuz of Dee, hmm kana uri murudo runotapira kudai mazuva anoita kumhanya it's true kuti tym flies wen you're with the right partner.

A. Leen : KKK chigarai pasi uko.

JJ : No i have a lot to do now.

A. Leen : Tatenga everything for the party you can go ku pantry neku fridge and check zvisipo mowedzerawo izvozvo.

JJ : ( achipa A. Leen kapeck on the forehead ) Wow you're such a darling my cc. I love you, wakangwarira zviripo . Lemme go check.

Takasara tichiseka naaunt vangu. After like five minutes JJ akadzoka smairi iri kugotsi hanzi zvese zvaive boe plus nyama yagara yaivemo kufridge beef, chicken , sausage, goat meat, bush meat nefish plus vaiti kana vachitenga beef vaitenga mombe yese, kuita kwemari zvakunoita. JJ akazongosendera mafriends ake mamesaage inviting them kuparty and he told them to bring their GFs along with them hanzi handid zvemunhu anozotarisa babe wangu KKK haa JJ ndamutadza. Ndakazotarisa mufon yangu yaive kuroom kwangu and I was shocked kuona JJ asender mari yakawanda kudaro mmmm.

\*Jamal #JJ\*

Three days after Kim aendeswa kusurgery kuya kwa Andrew, my friend akazondifonera achit Kim was fit to go. Ndakaenda ndikanomuona fon yake ndini ndaive nayo hangu ndakazomupa ndichibva ndamut handichade kumuona fut or else ndingamuite zvekut akandiona anotiza. She apologized kekupedzisira ndakambonzwa tsitsi hangu kuti aive arambwa nemuridzi wenhumbu, ndakangomut akabvisa nhumbu ndaizomusungisa, she promised kuti aisazoibvisa akabva atoti akudzokera kuSA kune maparents ake ndikati boe. Aunt Leen vachivhara ndakabva ndatonomutora mutown tichienda kumba ndaive ndabuda ndichit ndikuenda kubasa zvekut i guess Dee aisaziva kuti aunt vake vatovhara. Leen akaenda kuroom kwaDee inin ndokunanga muroom mangu ndokuenda palaptop pangu pane zvekubasa zvandaiita hangu.

After some tym ndakazonzwa noise yemusic yaibuda muroom ma Dee ndakamboda kuignore but haa ndakazoenda ndanzwa noise yavo vachiimba kuratidza kuti maifarwa chaizvo. Ndakato knocker ka1 but hapana akadaira ndichibva ndangopinda hangu ndokumira padoor nekutotanga kutora vid ivo havana kana kuona kuti ndaive ndapinda. Ndakamedzerera mate ndichiona bae wangu achiita kutambisa chiuno kudaro yooh zvainyatsonakidza kani, ndaingosekerera ndichingoti dai varamba vachidai. Pandakaona

munhu akucheuka ndakakasira kuisa fon muhomwe hangu. Ndakatanga kuombera bae akanyara kani achindiona KKK. Dee ainyaririra zvandaida hangu zvaingove cute soo.

Sunday takazoenda kuchurch, day iri ndainyatsonzwa kuda kuimba kupraise and worship ende zveshuwa ndakaimba zvekuti ndakanzwa kunge mweya mutsvene waburuka pandiri. Ndiri kumberi ikoko ndaingoona rimwe boys richingotarisa Dee vamwe ndivo vaingokwenyana vachitaura nezvake nedress rake riya haa raive rakonzera. Honestly zvakandibhohwa cuz team racho raifunga kuti Dee is my cc. Church ichipera vanhu vakabuda inin ndokumbosara ndichiudza team riya kut Dee aive babe rangu ende ndaisatomboda kuona anosvika padhuze naye. Ndaive ndatosvotwa, I went kwaive nemota ndokuona Delma naLee vakamira neumwe mukomana vakuda kupinda mumota ndakaona mukomana uya akubata Dee, ndakaita kumhanya hashu dzaive dzandiputira, dzakatowedzera ndaona kuti aive Brian ko Brian ndaimuzivawo nekuda zvinhu, hapana chandaive ndakavenga sekubatirwa babe rangu huh izvozvo taipedzera ndipo pawona the worst side of me. Delma achida kuti arove Brian mbama ndaive ndatomurova. Zvekuti pandakamubata collar ndaive ndafunga kumupa zvinoenderana naye, ndakazomuregedza vana momz vasvika.

Ndakafara tichisvika kumba mum n dad vachifarira bae wangu. Hapana chinhu chinofadza sekuita musikana anodiwa nemunhu wese wemufamily yako. Dee akafarirwa zvakandipasa manyemwe, Ndakanzonzwa Leen akumhanya achiuya kwandiri pataive takuda kuenda kudinner akangot bro huyai muone zviri kuroom kwaDee, ndakatoshayawo kuti kwaive nei, takangotungamidzana tichimhanya ikoko amana kaa vakafa hapana chavakaona my lady was looking so hot dress raanga akapfeka was just something else hmm raiita kunge it was only tailored for her cuz raiita kumugara. Ndakasticker hamawee ndakambot zvaive zviroto cuz Dee was looking more than stunning, zvekut ndanga ndakutonzwa kuda kumupedzera ndakazodzingwa naLeen otherwise ndaigona kuita mwana zvimwe zvinhu KKK Dee hamus kumuziva guys mwana anonditenderedza brain iyeye.

We enjoyed our dinner kuhotel kuya. Tichisvika kumba i went straight to my room, I was kinda tired yoh I had had a long day. I wanted sleep but my mind drifted back to Dee, ndikabva ndachinja into a short ko kwaipisa kaa. I went to her room ndoku knocker paye, paakauya kudoor she was just looking beautiful in her nyties, takatanga kutaura hedu

akamira padoor till ndazoti andivhuri ndipinde, ndakapinda muya ndikamudhonzera padhuze neni mwana akashaya zvekuita nekunyara apa ndaingoti kugumhana nobody yake ndaibva ndatoita turned on, haa mwana uyu was just something else damn she was too good , the way she kissed me soo ndakabvuma kuti Dee akanyanya.

Ndakanakirwa kani zvandisat ndakamboita zvekuti ndanga ndakunzwa zvisiririzvo dakuda kuisa ruoko rwake mutrouser huh akajamuka KKK ndakamborwadziwa ndikazoziva kuti mavirgins ndozvaari ko tanga tajaira anaNita vekuti unoita naye yese yese ko aigotyei aisave ne anything to lose. I enjoyed every second with Dee ndaive mucloud nine nekunakirwa haha takazosiyana paye and inin zvanga zvatondiipira ndakazonorara but I couldn't stop thinking about her. The following day was Monday ndakamukira ndokuenda kubasa but kwaisave busy so ndakadzoka kumba early but ndakabhohwekana ndichisvika Dee naLeen vasipo, Dee ndaisatomboda zvekut afambe fambe ndisipo aizoenda munhu wangu ndakatamba. Ndakagara ndokumboona zvimwe zvekubasa ndiri palaptop ndichibva ndato transfer \$1000 mu account mabae, mwana aindishamisa iyeye kuti kubva tidanane haana kana day one zvaro raakambondikumbira mari or anything. I remember day randakasiya \$100 muhomwe yetrouser ndichida kuona kuti paachawacha achatora here but guess wat akatobvisa akadzorera apedza kuayina. Izvi ndizvo zvimwe zvakaita kuti ndiwedzere kumuda she was so different,ndaive ndisat ndamboita mskana akadai ko vana Nita vaive vekungokumbira mari everyday aitondiona like ndaive bank rake. After like an hour ndasvika ndipo pandakazonzwa door raDee kuvhurwa ndikaziva kuti aive adzoka.

Ndakuda kudzika downstairs hana yakarova ndichiona Dee akaita kuchena neweave yake hmm i felt jealous ndikamubvunza kuti aivepi akat kutown ndakatanga kufunga kuti aive asangana nevanhu vangani ikoko vakamuchiva haa ndakatomboita BP nekuwedzera kunaka kwaave aita uku ndaitoty. Ndakazomuudza zvekumuisira mari akatot hee aive asina kukumbira ndikat hazvina basa ndaisada bae wangu atambure ivo daddy vari mbinga. Takazoenda downstairs and I was shocked Leen achit Tuesday raive BD rangu yooh hameno ndaive ndavarairwa sei zvekusvika pakukanganwa my special day yooh mazuva aive amhanyawo tatove muna August already hmm it's cuz of Dee akuita kuti ndikanganwe zvese nerudo rwake rwemufirimu. I was happy Leen achit aive atenga zvese, I checked ndikaona everything zviri in place. I invited my friends vaive vashoma havo and mamwewo ma business partners. Tym dzichingot 00:00 ndakanzwa fon ichi ringer I checked ndokuona ari bae, she sang a happy birthday song for me oh wow she is so sweet ndakafara kani. Kuchiedza ndakamboenda kubasa two mins since



party yaizotanga kuma3pm.

Party yakazotanga takaitira panze hedu kupool since pamba pedu paive neziyard rekut munotokwanisa kuchatirapo. Ndakafara team rangu richiuya nevanhu varo ko ndaisada zvemunhu anotarisa munhu wangu. Bae was dressed to kill in her beautiful orange dress. The party was lit kani, we enjoyed zvekuti ndaingot dai tasvika mangwana tichifara. Bae akazondideedza akat tiende mumba, she gave me a skin jean ne t-shirt yacho akati ndipfeke, she also gave me a box hanzi ndoizovhura oh wow babe wangu ndomuda kani mmm. Ndakazonopfeka iye ndokupfekawo zvake damn we were looking hot tanga takaita kufitwa kani my bae is full of surprises yooh. Takazoenda kwaive nevamwe and all eyes were on us. Mapics takatorwa I guess anodarika 100 , day iri ndakangonwa a small glass of wine zvagara alcohol ndaisanwa hangu zvekudaro unless ndiri depressed. Munhu wese akazotanga kutamba nemunhu wake haha zvainakidza bae wangu kunyara kwaive kushoma day iri guess aifarira BD radaddy KKK. Vanhu vakazot tikisssane vachiona haha ndakafara but I was scared kut bae aizoramba akandinyadzisa pavanhu but guess what she kissed me first vanhu vese vakatanga kuita noise huh zvakanakidza guys, I got some presents, dad bought me a new car, mum bought me an expensive fon and a new laptop.

**\*Three yrs later\***

**\*Delma\***

Guys I must say life is so beautiful handid kunyepa, ukaziva Mwari zvinhu zvese zvinoita mutserendende. Mukandiona you'll be shocked yooh ndaita kuchinja, apa ndanyatsonaka than zvandaive paye. I am enjoying life to the fullest i don't wanna lie, JJ wangu anondida zvisina kana doubt not forgetting The Jones family. Last week ndakatopedza attachment yangu and next year ndoto graduater and guess what guys daddy JJ bought me a beautiful Discovery guys mota yakanaka iyoyo ndini ndotozvi driver ndega kuenda kuxul and sometimes ndoperekedzwa naJJ wangu ko munomuziva jealous rake riya apa akunetsera kuroora hanzi hee akura 27 yrz is not a joke KKK and it's true. So guess what hama dzangu I have the best news, it's gonna be the best news kune vasina jealous but kune vaya vegodo muchatonyunguduka cuz news dzacho dzinonyugudutsa godo renyu iroro. Okay lemme tell you, well i....

**\* End of chapter 38 \***

**\*Hmm you're so lucky kana uri muroora uchidiwa nehama dzese dzemurume, nekut thez days zvakunetsa vana amwene vakuroya kkk vamwe ndivo vanotokuudza kuti muroora ndakakuvenga ndaisada kuti mwana wangu akuroore\***

\*Hmm i guess a lot happened pa3 yrz idzi, kwandiri kungoda kunzwa kuside kwamai  
Gamu kuti vakutamba ipi\*

\*Dee is now driving a Discovery wow      ndozvinoita nyasha mufunge\*

\*Ko Dee ane best news dzekutii?\*

\*Thank you so much vadiwa vepamoyo vanova mafans angu, thanks a lot for ur  
comments ndiwo anoita kuti zvinakidze.. stay tuned for the semi-final and the final  
chapter which are gonna be the best chapters      , vanhu hobho you're  
complaining kuti book rakupererei KKK zviriko wani ko hanty chisingapere chinoshura  
KKK sorry you're gonna miss JJ n Dee\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star      \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR ~+263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 39 \* ( Semi-final )

\*Muchaneta #Mai Gamu\*

It's been three years now ndichiona inonzi nhamo, ndikakuudzai what I went through thez past years kaa iii zvakaoma hazvo. Apa ndikungopera muviri zvandisiri kunzwisisa, baba Dee mishonga yese iya inenge isingachashande pavari nekut vanogara vachindirova nekunditukirira hanzi ndakavadyisa. Tikutopona nemaricho kutaura kuno asi zvinhu hazvina kumira zvakanaka. Gire ave kunamata akuenda kuchurch anogara achindiudza kuti dai ndaendawo kuchurch naGamu asi handid kana kunzwa nyaya iyoyo, dai Mwari wacho ariko hanty kudai Gire wacho asiri kutambura zvaari kuita izvezvi. Vana vavo vese vakura asi vanotonzwisa tsitsi nekuti manap chaiwo havana kana hembe dzacho munhu ndipo paanoda kundiudza kuti ndinamate pakadaro. I think Handipotse akandinyepera paye paakati mushonga wekutsipika mai Dee uno expire cuz now hapana mashiripiti andati ndaona.

As for Tiri, kubva paye paakabva pano achida mari yake haana kuzodzoka fut hameno kuti ari kuita nezvei. Uyuwo Dee anenge akatofa hake, kana kuti atove street kid zvaro nxaa ngaakaure, dai akapihwawo nhumbu akamitiswa nxaa hanty dai achirarama zviri nani dai akauya kuzoona baba vake here nxaa inzenza mwana uya. Now mumba mese hamusisina kana chirimo mangove muground, property yese ndakatengesa nhamo yaro apa ndizvo zvimwe zvandinogara ndichiroverwa naba Dee. Everyday vanouya vakadhakwa kubva kunoraura vanoti kana vakadhakwa vanenge vachiita kudya marasha, vanoita kutukirira inin nana Gamu tichiudzwa kunzi tiri mahure. Zvakaoma hazvo dai ndakaziva ndisina hangu kuvadyisa ba Dee nekuti vandionesa nhamo.

Takati tichitokanga hedu maputi munguva dzemanheru ndipo pakasvika ba Dee vakabata masuper ne black label. Sure munhu aitwana mari yekutenga black label isu tichirarira maputi kudai, vana vanaGire vaingobikirwa tu porridge tushoma tune tushuga tushoma vonwa mvura vorara zvavo, vaive vatojaira kuti ndozviripo. Kana ari makuseni tainwa maheu asina sugar nemapudzi kana manhanga. Ba Dee vakati vatanga kupopota zvino apa vaiti vakatanga kupopota hapana kana aigona kuvamisa, huh zvinhu zviya zvaive zvaminama zvino.

Ba Dee : ( vachidzedzereka ) Iwe muroyi iwe ndiudze kuti mwana wangu wepamoyo Delma Netsai Phiri ari kupi heee nda..ndati tauuura kwaaari Naphie wangu. ( Vakadaro vachiuya pandaive ndokundidzipa huro )

Me : Ba Dee kani handizive kwaaari ini. Inga akatiza ega wani Pano.

Ba Dee : Unonyepa! zihure! Zimuroyi! ndosaka une chirwere nxaa ( ndakashamisika ndichinzwa izvi ) Manje mwana wangu ndikumuda pano. I am giving you idzi ( ) two weeks ( Vakadaro vachisimudza zvigunwe two ) Dee ndikasamuona pano in two weeks' tym i swear Muchaneta you'll see hell. ( Vakadaro vachindisiya huro yangu ndokundipa two mambama ari hot. Nenyasha ( Gire's son ) & Ndakaitei ( Gamu's son ) vaive vakuchema zvino vana nedrama raiitika iri ko hanty now vatove kuma two yrs something so vakuita vachiziva. Gire naGamu vaisapindirira kana ndichirohwa nekuti vaiziva kuti vaikuvarira nyaya isiri yavo. Ba Dee vakazobuda mukitchen muya ndokusiya vandibhutsura mudumbu, ndakasara ndichibata mudumbu ndichiyuwira ko mainge makuita kurwadza , ndakagara pasi ndichidonhedza misodzi )

Gire : Mhamha mushonga uno expire, maiti zvinosvikepi. Dai muri umwe matendeuka maziva Mwari nguva ichipo.

Me : Undikwanire iwe mwana iwe, mushonga upi waunoziva waunotaura nezvawo nxaa ndosaka une zimwana risina baba nxaa. ( Ndaive ndatsamwa nemashoko aGire, mwana uyu aive oda kundiparira, kubva zvaakadzoka kuzidhara rake riya three yrs ago, aive aita kuchinja hunhu hwake,,aive asisina hutsinye sewaaive nawo kare )

Gamu : KKK heede vana Gire musade kungoshamisira zvisina basa apa. NdiMwari upi waunotaura nezvake waunoziva iwe. Ko dai Mwari wacho aripo aikusiya uchitambura uchipfeka mamvemve kudaro here. KKK usade kundinakidza hako, Mwari wako waunonamata haako shaa. Plus inin hangu handingamboudzwe nezva Mwari nemunhu akaita sewe haa Never.

Gire : I know I was a sinner and I am still one but hazvireve kuti handizive shoko raMwari, uchasvora mbodza nerino zvimbira. Ehe ndikutambura I know but wen we pray Mwari vanopindura panguva yavo ivo yavanoda, vanganonoke havo asi vanopindura

Gamu : kkkkkk heyya ndanyarara. Vana Gire kuda kunzi ma sister holy zvakaoma sure.

Takazodya hedu maputi ndokunwa mvura tichibva taonekana. Ndakasvika ba Dee vakaita kurara vakachinjika makumbo pabed zviya zvekuti vaisandida pabed. Ndakapera simba apa magumbezi taive tasarwa ne3 only mamwe ndaive ndakatengesa. One racho ndiro ratairaira pabed then rimwe ndiro rataifuga. So paingove ne1 apa ndaida two kuti ndiwane kuwaridza nekufuga pasi. Ndakaramba ndakamira kuri kupererwa memazano, ndakangotora one riya ndokuriwadza nekufuga zvese, ndakawaridza imwe corner ndokufuga imwe corner. Ndakazoonza ndiri musango ndichiita kumhanya chaiko because pane mukadzi ainditevera, ndakazodonha pasi ndakuda kusimuka ndakanzwa makumbo achipera simba zvishoma nezvishoma, ndakuda kusimuka ndakaona mukadzi uya asvika padhuze, I was surprised kuona vari mai Dee, vaiburitsa misodzi yeropa apa vaive vakabata banga raiita kupenya vakarisimudza vachida kundibaya. Ndakatanga kuchema ndichikumbira kuti vasandibaye but ivo havana kuda kunditeerera, vakasimudza banga riya vakuda kutondibaya pamoyo ndipo pandakanzwa ndakumutswa naba Dee vachida ngowani yavo yemurara. Yooh saka dzanga dziri hope nhai.

Ndakamukq ndichiita kufemereka, the dream felt real, apa ndiko kaive kekutanga kurota mai Dee kubva vafe. Ndainzwa hana yangu ichiita kubika manhanga, apa she wasn't wearing dress ratakavaviga naro instead she was wearing dress ravaive vakapfeka that day randakavaisira mushonga muchikafu vauya kumba kwangu. Ndakazopa ba Dee hat yavo vachibva vabuda. Day iri ndakaswera ndichingonzwa kupera simba soo, kunzwa kunge ndakarohwa muviri wese. Manheru fut ndakarota mai Dee vachindimhanyisa this day vaive vakabata zishamhu rihombe vakandibata ndokutanga kundirova, ndakayuwira Kani kuhope ikoko ndakapepuka ndichiona maronda mumuviri wese. Apa maronda acho aiita kurwadza sei mmm, ndakatarisa pabed ndokuona ba Dee varipo

ndikatoshaya kuti ko why day iri vaive vasina kumukira kubuda ndakangoti nechemumoyo nhasi ndaizoonamhamo kuswera zuva rese naba Dee anenge ari ma1. Ndakatanga kufunga hope dzandaive ndabva kurota ndikaona kuti zveshuwa mai Dee vaive vakuchiuya kuzoita revenge zvino,ndakabva ndarangerira hope dzakarotwa naGamu paye three yrs ago. Ndakasvimha misodzi, uku ndichipukuta ropa raibuda pazvionda zvangu.

Ndakazobuda mubedroom ndokuenda ku sitting room ndichipinda mu sitting room ndakarohwa nehana ndichiona munhu aive akapfunya chisero akagara pasi apa aiita kunge mai Dee munhu wacho. Ndakango screamer uku ndichidzokera kumashure zvakaite kuti Gire naGamu vabude mureo mavo vachimhanya .

Gire : Ko chii nhai mhamha?

Me : ( Ndakatarisa pandaive ndaona mai Dee ndikaona vasisipo ) Haa.. haapppaaaana. ( Ndakadaro ndine kutya kukuru )

Gire : Munogoti hapana sei imi mascreamer kudaro kunge munhu aona chipoko. ( Kuzodaro hana yakawedzera kurova )

Me : Haa ndaona nyoooka ( I lied ) asi ndatoiona ichibuda nepasi pedoor.

Gamu : Ndakambozvitaure kuti muchirara matsindira pasi pedoor asi hamunzwe.

Takazoita basa hedu asi pfungwa dzaisave panzvimbo. Ba Dee vakazomuka ndokugeza vachibva vatora chingwa chavo hameno chaive pai, ndokuzvibikira tea vachibva vanwa nechingwa vakangopa vazukuru vavo isu kana kupihwawo apa nzara yataive nayo ma1, I believe you all know nzara yemunhu akararira maputi. Ndakatozot kunana Gamu handei tinotsvaga mapudzi nekuti tikasadaro nzara yaitiuraya, takasiya ba Dee nevazukuru vavo haa vaivada havo zvisingaite asi vana amai vacho ndivo vavaisada .



Takatemha mapudzi aya kamunda kedu kaingovewo kadiki diki apa maitonzwisa tsitsi, chibage chedu ndicho chega chaive chakaoma nezuva asi vamwe vese vaive nacho. Takabuda mumunda muya asi ndainzwa ziso rangu richipfuura nepasi ndikatoshayawo kuti chii chaizoitika. Takafamba hedu kudzokera kumba, kwaisave kure asi hana yangu yakatanga kurova chaiko kuita kunge ichawedzera kudambura chihembe chandaive ndakapfeka . Takasvika kumba ndokuona pachitosvikawo mota 4, aah ndikati mota ndinenge ndadzidzikisira regai nditi mazimota four, mazimota acho ainyatsoratidza kuti ndeembinga dzisiri dzekunyepedzera. Tese takangotarisa nevana vangu kuri kushamisika kuti dzaive mota dzani, ndakambot kuti nditete vaDee vaye vanonzi Netsai ndikazofunga kuti kana vaisava nemari paya pavakabva kuno last yr vachida kuona Dee vaitoratidza kuti vakungoraramawo imwe iya iya, ndakambot maybe ndimainin vake but vaye vakaenda kuSouth kaa plus vakabva kuno two weeks ago vakasiya vati vanoda kudzoka Dee aripo so ava ndivanan, ndakadaro ndichizvitongesa.

Me : Gire mwanangu asi pane akuda kukuroora here? ( Ndaingo bvunzawo hangu sezvo ndaive ndapererwa )

Gire : Haa kana mum. Handei toona kuti ndivanan. Vamisa mota regai tinoona. Maybe ndiDee hii inga hake ndozvinoita nyasha mufunge.

Me : KKK usandinakidze Dee wekupi iyeye. Maybe vanhu ava varasika chete.

Mota dziya dzakamira ndakaona ba Dee vachisimuka vachiratidzawo kushamisika nazvo. Mumota muya makatanga kuburuka umwe muskana aive akaita kuumbwa kani, aive nechimiro chekuti ukamutarisa waizvit yeah apa paita zvemusikana, aive akaita kuchena kani akapfeka a long Africa attire nemaheels,,,akasunga doek zviya zvinoita ma Nigerians uku akapfeka maboni boni zvekut face yaisanyatsooneka, nekure kwandaive ndainyatsoona kutsvedzerera kweskin yake, ndega ndakabvuma kuti pasi pano pane vana vakasikwa zvavo. Ndakaona vamwewo vanhu vaiburuka vachiratidza kuti vanobva kufamily yemari.

Muskana uya ndakaona achi huggwa neumwe mukomana akaburuka mumota muya hameno aive murume or mukomana but aive akanaka zvekut ndakamedzerera mate. Ndakasvika padhuze na ba Dee ndichida kutoudza vanhu vaye kuti vainge varasika. Ndakaona muskana uya achifamba ndokusvikomira pamberi pa ba Dee, she smiled ndikatoshaya kuti ndeipi ikutambika , ba Dee vaingoratidza kushamisika. Ndakaona muskana uya achibvisa maglass aaive akapfeka ndikaona ba Dee vachivhura ziso kunge munhu adzipwa nebonzo kudaro. Ndakaona vakueredza misodzi, ndakatarisawo muskana uya ndikaona achieredzawo misodzi nekunaka kwake ikoko ndakatoshamisikawo kuti anogona kuchema eeh. Ndakaramba ndakatarisisa muskana uya ndikanzwa hana kurova, ndaizama kumufananidza naDee asi kuti nditi ndiye zvaindirambira. Ndakazvitsunya ndichifunga kuti kurota asi kana zvaitoitika zvinhu izvi.

Ba Dee : Dee! Dee mwanangu ndiwe here , uri mupenyu Dee mwanangu Naphie vangu ndimi hr ( Vakadaro ba Dee vachipfugama pamberi pa Dee uku misodzi ichierera. Vakatanga kuibongomora mhere vakabata skirt yemunhu wavaiti Dee uyu asi aisave Dee. Ndakaona musikana uya achisimudza ba Dee. They hugged asi ba Dee vakaramba vachichema)

Her : Ndini daddy ( crying ) Ndiri mupenyu ini.

Kuzonzwa kudaro hana yakangorova ka1 ndichibva ndatodonha nekuona rima. Ndakazomuka vanhu vatogara mutent guess ndivo vaive vauya naro. Ndakatanga kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndichienda mutent maive nevamwe. Ndakagara paside naba Dee avo vaingondipa ziso rinotaura. I just couldn't believe kuti ndi Dee aive achinja kudaro yoooh kuita kunaka mmm zvakaoma sure ndakanzwa zigodo kuti mbii pahuro pangu haa izvi zvakandibaya panodzimba hama dzangu. Dee uya kana kutaura nen haana hake aingove busy kusekerera nekamwe kamskana kakanaka kaaive nako. Ma intro akazoitwa ndikaziva kuti Dee aive auya kuzoorwa , ndakambopembera kuri kufarira mari zvee ko paive paita zvembinga kaa. Vakwasha vakabva vatoti nyangwe pasina list ba Dee ngavataure zvese zvavakuda, ba Dee vakangotaura zvinhu zvishoma hanzi hee he's a bad father vakasiya mwana achienda vakatadza kumira naye nxaa

ndakasvotekana nemari yavakataura. Vakwasha vakati hazvina basa ngavangotaura mari yavari kuda, ivo ba Dee vakangoti \$2 000 chete nemombe 3 asi ndakaona vakwasha vachibvisa \$20 000 nemari yekutenga mombe 15. Pakanzi mombe yehumai ndakasimuka ndichiita kufara asi ndakanyara Dee vachit hapana chandaizowana , ndakasvava pakazara vanhu kunge muboora waswera pazuva. Dee akatanga kuchema achitaura zvese zvandakamuita inin ndichibva ndangobuda mutent muya ndokunga kubedroom kwangu sure Dee kundinyadzisa pakazara vanhu haha haasi kundiziva hake. After like an hour ndakazoona ba Dee vauya kubedroom vachindit vakunogara naDee munoziva ndakanzwa kutsva ndakarwadziwa kani mmm. Ndakabuda panze ndokuona Gire achitoseka hake naDee achibva azopinda mumota ndokumutambidza mari, Gamu ndiye aingoshatisa kuface kunge munhu aiona zvinosemesa. Ba Dee ndakazama kuvamisa asi vakaramba. Ndakavati vandisiirewo mari asi vakaramba, vakangondipa grocery rese raive rauya naDee apa raive rakawanda sei at least taimbodyawo. Ndakarwadziwa ndichiona ba Dee vachipinda mumota nemwana wavo vachienda havo. Ndakangoti ngazviende ndaive neplan yandaive ndafungira Dee. Ndakadeedza Gire kuti aitura nyaya dzei naDee akandit she apologized for everything zvaakamuitira so Dee amuregerera akatosiirwa fon nemari. Ndakakumbira Gire \$5 pa\$80 yaaive apihwa ndaive ndafunga kumugadzira Dee nxaa kuda kutondishainira mwana iyeye ndiri Masibanda ini. Gire akandipa mari iya and she told me kuti ndaifanira kukumbira Dee ruregerero ndikat handiite izvozvo handikumbire mwana mudiki ruregerero ini. Hameno iye Gire aida kuzviita munhu akanaka nxaa kuda kutonyengerera mari soo imari yekuromba iyoyo. Manje makuseni seni ndikumukira kwasekuru ndikuda kunomugadzira Dee aite rombe arambwe nemurume aite hure apinde mumabhawa nxaa.

Manheru ndakarota mai Dee vachiti "your time is up Muchaneta!" Apa vaitaura zvaiita maungira uku voice racho richiita kutyisa. Mai Dee vakatanga kuseka zviya zvine kakusvotesa mukati ndokubva vandifuridzira zvimwe zvimushonga kumeso soo. Ndakatanga kuvaviwa ndichibva ndapepuka, ndakasvinura maziso asi ndaive ndongoona rima uku maziso achivava. Ndakatsvanzvadzira ndichida kumuka ndichibva ndadonha haa ndakayuwira. Ndakatanga kuridza mhere because zvaive pachena kuti ndakange ndave bofu, ndakadeedza Gire naGamu vakauya vachimhanya, they were shocked vachiona kuti handichaone. Ndakatanga kuridza mhere kani zvakaoma Paid aive azondigona this tym. Vana vangu vakatanga kuchema vachiona chiitiko ichi ipapo ndakanzwa Gamu achirutsa, ndakaona Gire achishamisika achit Gamu arutsa gonye reblue.

Gamu akatanga kubvunza kuti kuti ko aive aonda nei kunge anorwara neAids, ipapo hana yangu yakarova, Gire akatoseka achibva audza Gamu kuti inga anayo AIDS, Gamu akazviramba Gire ndipo paakanotora mapills nezvi macard ndokuratidza Gamu ndakanzwa Gamu achizhamba achizviwisira pasi zviya zvekurwadziwa.

Gamu : Maihwee kani ndiani akandipa chirwere. Ko why ndaisazviziva kuti ndinacho.

Gire : Haa iwe hanty wanga wakaroowa naGora hr.

Gamu : Watii Gire? Gora inin.

Gire : Sure ndiye akakuzadza chirwere.

Gamu : Yohweee kani. I am finished. Baba vangu Gumbo iwee.

Gamu akachema, yooh zvinhu zvaive zvaipa zvino. Gamu akachema kuti aisazviziva kuti aive akaroowa naTiri. Akandibvunza ndikamuti ehe, Gire told her kuti I'm responsible, Gamu akandidzipa zvino achit nditaure chokwadi and I told her. Akandirova mabhutsu mambama ndokubuda achichema. Gire akangoti mhamha makaoma ndokundisiya ndega apa ndainzwa wet apa ndaisagona kufamba ndega. Hamawee kuita bofu kwakaoma especially wakambozvarwa uchiona hako. Ndakatanga kutsvanzvadzira ndichifamba nemadziro ipapo ndakanzwa voice ramai Dee richiseka ndakanzwa ndakarohwa mambama, ndakazama kubata munhu asi ndaisamunzwa kureva kuti ndimai Dee. Ndakadonha ndikatanga kuridza mhere Gire ndiye akazouya akandisimudza.

Mazuva akafamba ndichiona ndondo, haa ndaive ndakungorohwa everyday nechipoko chamai Dee, I told Gire kuti ndini ndakauraya mai Dee akat ndaifanira kuudza Dee haa izvozvo bodo ndakaramba. Ndakati ndakagara mushade ndakazongonzwa kunge ndadirwa mvura inopisa paruoko. Ndakazhamba Gire akauya achimhanya, I asked her kuti Gamu aivepi cuz ndaiti ndiye andidira mvura but she told me kuti Gamu aive angobuda makuseni nemwana wake. Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti ndiPaida aive andidira hakuna mumwe. Ndakabata ronda riya ndikanzwa rakaita kukura apa ndainzwa kuti ganda rese rabva mmm the pain was just unbearable kani ndaiita kurwadziwa ini. Gire akazondiisa zvimushonga hameno akazviwanep asi zvaitowedzera kurwadza. Ronda riya raiwedzera kurwadza everyday, kugeza ndanga ndakusageza ndaisadawo kutambudza Gire. Ndakazonzwa kuti pane vanhu vaive vaona Gamu akazvisungirira asi mwana wake akange asipo. Ndakachema hama dzangu mwana wangu ndaimuda, body yaGamu yakazouya akavigwa the following day, parufu pachopai nevanhu vashoma shoma sekunzwa kwandaiita. Chikafu vanhu vakangodya chaive chauya naDee. Parufu vanhu vese vaingondiseka nekundinyeya kana kumbonyarawo kuti ndiripo vaiita kutaura zvavanoda havo. Rufu rwaGamu rwakandirwadza kusvika pamongo, ari mabasa angu ese aya, no imhosva yaTiri ndiye akazadza mwana wangu chirwere. Munhu akanyanya kurwadziwa ndiGire, sister yake aiida uye Gire aive aiita kuchinja akuita zvekunamata.

Ronda rangu harina kuda kupora ndainzwa kunge raitowedzera kukura zuva nezuva. Ndakarara ndokurota mai Dee vachindipukuta maziso angu vakati ndiudze vanhu chokwadi, ndakamuka ndakuona. Ndakatarisa ronda rangu ndikaona richibuda makonye yoo ndakajamba. Ndakangonzwa kuvaviwa ndokubvisa top ndichisara nebra ndichikwenya ndichimhanya panze uku ndichideedzera kuti "Ndini ehe ndini ndakauraya Paidamoyo mai Dee shamwari yangu. Ndini ndakadyisa baba Dee kuti vandiroore" ndaidaro ndichiseka ndichizvikwenya kwenya ndichimhanya kwese ndichideedzera. Vanhu vese vaive vaungana vanditarisa ndakatanga kutamba ndichiimba kuti ndini ndakuraya mai Dee ehe ndini kani ndini ndaitonzwa zvichindinakidza ini.

\*Anita\*

Kuda mari kunoparira hama dzangu mmm. I regret ever knowing that man Humba, murume uya ndisatan pachake. Mwana wangu ndakatomuzvara zvakanaka and I named him Jayden aive mukomana apa he was so cute aive akafanana nasekuru vake baba vaKay. Ndaingonamata kuti Humba vasazive chokwadi but haa ma1.

Rimwe day Humba vakangosvika nekuti ndauya nadoc vakuda kutesta maDNA vadakuona kuti mwana ndewangu zveshuwa hr cuz hanzi iye Humba ave ne heart problem so anogona kufa anytime saka aida kusiira hupfumi hwese kumwana. Panguva iyi ndakademba kuti dai ndakagara ndakabvisa nhumbu yaKay pasina zvese izvi. Ma results akatorwa doc vacho vakatot aitobuda ipapo ipapo apa inin ndaive ndafunga ku briber doc vaye asi apa paisave nechitsotsi cuz Humba vaive paside padoc. Ma results akabuda and sure aisave mwana wahumba. Hama dzangu kutaura kuno i lost my son, akauraiwa naHumba ndichiona ininiwo ndave chirema, ndakufamba ne wheelchair ndakagurwa makumbo hanzi chihure hachibhadhare . Humba wacho akasungwawo last week hanzi he was into drugs wat wat plus hanzi aitora ma private parts evanhu achimaendesa kunze kunotengesa achiwana mari. Nhasi ndaona panews kuti awanikwa akafa, afira mujeri yaa akaura nxaa he deserves it. Sure he ruined my life, dai hake akangondidambura makumbo asina kuuraya mwana wangu, sure he killed an innocent Soul. Ko Kay akazouya achit akuda mwana wake ndichatii ndapfidza hama dzangu chihure hachiite. I should have listened to my mum sure vakambonditsiura nezva Humba but I never listened to her. My dad is the one at fault, vakandirerera mutray sechingwa, vachindi spoiler vachindisiya ndichiita zvandoda.

he was even happy with me getting married to Humba because vaida mari, sure vabereki dzidzai kudzidzisa vana venyu hunhu. Even mwana akaita one ngaadzidze kuva nehunhu not kusiya mwana achiita zvakaipa only because akazvarwa ari one . Regai zvinzi you reap what you sow, sure mubairo wezvivi rufu, ndatova rufu pandiri pano aah this life is just hurting me to the core. Ndikurwadziwa kut dai ndisina ku cheater JJ in the first place dai takatogara zvakanaka. I saw his pics today ane his beautiful wife vakapfeka ma matching outfits akanyora kuti "Finally, I married the love of my life" ndambochema pandaona mapics ndikatot dai ndirini soo asi it's of no use to cry over

split milk.

\* End of chapter 39 \*

\*Wow Dee wedu aroorwa naJJ, finally \*

\*Better Dee atorana nadad vake, I'm happy for them at least ba Dee havachaz  
chidzemwete \*

\*Tongot RIP sis Gamu sure madirei kudaro\*

\*KKK mai Gamu vazoona nhamo inoenderana navo nxaa zimuroyi remunhu, munhu  
asingadzidze from her mistakes akaita sei. Kuda kutosota Dee fut nxaa\*

\*Shame poor Nita, sorry hako waiti zvinosvikepi ko. I am just happy kuti you've learnt a  
lesson, you'll leave to regret ur evil deeds\*

\*Thank you so much guys for ur comments, keep them coming ndiwo anoita kuti  
zvinakidze thanks to thoz who sent me ma BD wishes, you're the best .. stay  
tuned for the final chapter, I know mukurwadziwa kut book rakupera ndozviripo guys the  
book has to end kkk\*

\*Lots of love from Dilny Star #naphiri \*

\*@2022\*

\*NETSAI\*

\*THE\*

\*HOUSEMAID\*

\*WRITTEN BY:\*

\*DILNY STAR ~+263712488689\*

\* CHAPTER 40 \* ( chapter finale )



\*Delma\*

Okay lemme tell you, well i am getting married to JJ today . Ndikufara kani hama dzangu and right now we're on our way to my father's place, nhasi vamwe mai vachafainter chete vachindiona hahaha apa we're all dressed to kill hedu. Mota tikuenda nefour cuz Kay aripo, aunt Leen, dad, sekuru, tete vaJJ nemunyayi nedzimwe hama two. I know I should have told my dad first kut vawane kugadzirira but takutongoita zviripo.

We arrived kumba kuya ndokuona mai Gamu nevana vavo vakabata tumapudzi apa vaive vachinja imi skin yaita kunge ganda renzou apa Gamu namai vake vaive vaita kuonda chaiko. Pamba pachopai netsvina yekut waitonyara nayo mmm, ndakambofunga kuda kuti tarasika cuz tsvina yacho aive ma1. I saw my dad seated on a stool, vaive vatochinjawo vadzikira weight, ndakanzwa misodzi ichida kutodonha. Mota dzichimira ndakaburuka and I stood pamberi paive nadad, ndakaona vachiita like vaimidzidzira, I removed maglass andai ndakapfeka ndakaona vakupfugama baba vangu vachichema, ndakazonzwa misodzi yakuerera shame i know my father vaisave nemhosva nekut he was under a spell so ndaive ndakatovaregerera hangu. Mai Gamu pavakangonzwa kuti ndini vakabva vafainter I guess pese apa vaive vasina kuzviona kuti ndini hahaha. Takazogara pasi hedu vana JJ ndokuburitsa tent ravaive vauya naro ndokuisa. My dad told me zvakasara zvichiitika zvavaizivawo ndakanzwa tsitsi kut zvifuyo zvese zvakaifa, ndakapinda mumba ndokuona musisina kana property, ndakachema kani sure i believe my mum vane shungu kwavari ikoko.

Mai Gamu vakazouya pakutobviswa mari, JJ akabvisa mazi mari even though mdara vaive vataura ishoma. Ndakasvotekana mai Gamu vachitoda mombe yehumai nxa nerough yavainditamba nayo voda mombe yehumai kuti zvadii, ndakanyatsovabudira pachena kuti hapana mombe yehumai yavaizowana, ndakatanga kuudza vanhu how she treated me. Vakangobva paye vapusa zvino nxa. Zvese zvakaopera and I decided to take my father with me, in fact JJ ndiye akadaro ndikatoonawo zvichiita nekut pamba apa pairatidza kuva pamusha penhamo plus ndaitotyira kut my dad vaizogona kuurairwa mari yese iyoyo. Ndaive ndatovigira mdara fon so ndakazoipa Gire after auya

kwandiri and she apologized to me for everything achiita kuchema wena, she told me kuti aive akunamata, hanzi hapana chaaida kwandiri kunze kwekuti ndimuregerere and as a Christian I am, I forgave her hangu. I even left her a few dollars kut awane kubatsirika nekutengera mwana tuhembe cuz vana vacho vaitonzwisa tsitsi zvavo.

Takazoenda hedu kumba kuGweru, dad vangu vakaramba kunogara kwana JJ for the meantime vachifanotsvaga imba, vakati vanogara havo kuhotel kusvika vawana imba. So the wedding is taking place next week and OMG I am so happy guys I know vamwe venyu mune question pakuti am i still a virgin. Yes I am still one, I am waiting for my big day which is my wedding day . JJ aimbonetsera hake kuda kurara nen but akazondinzwisisa munhu wangu so taingofadzana tichiziva pekugumira pa boundary.

Now munhu wese is busy preparing for the wedding, JJ is just the best kani, I am one lucky girl. Aunt vangu dad's cc vakazonditsvaga paFB ndakachema kut pese apa vaivepi and she told me kut vakamboenda kumusha vakandishaya, I forgave her and i invited her to my wedding vese namainin, my mum's lil cc. Ndaitove busy kuchinja hangu ndichida kutobuda kuti ndinoona designer wangu aisona madress evaperekedzi kuti ave papi ndipo pakapinda aunt Leen vachiita kufara, aunt vangu was now in buk 4 vaive vakura kani and kutaaurisa havana kurega kkk and guess what she's in a relationship with Jack uya ainzi bro vabesty KKK but I love the fact that aunt vangu havana dzungu havo havana mskanzwa.

Her : Gulez kaaa hiii your wedding is gonna be something else hmmm ( take a good look at this beautiful gown . Ndakatarisa gown riya and indeed it was so beautiful ) It's a surprise, gown renyu rikuuya tumor kubva kuIndonesia ndiko kunowanika magown akanaka so, mum vati ndisakuudzei but iii ndaremerwa kani, ndatoti better ndikuturireiwo. ( I laughed )

Me : KKK nhai aunt zvakaoma, sure mum vakufirira kut isurprise apa imim matondiradidza zviriko here. Huh jealous down this gown is just something else mmm rakanikisa . Wow my mother-in-law is such a darling. I just feel like crying right now . I am so lucky to be a part of this family. You guys you're the best, you showed me nothing but true love.

Her : And you're the best makhoti ever. We appreciate ur presence in this family, we're also lucky to have someone like you gulez. Chiitai tibude, designer uya tikasamuendera haapedze.

Takazoenda hedu na aunt ndokusvika designer uya akutopedza, the dresses were really beautiful. Takazoenda hedu kumba takuziva kuti at least everything zviri in place. Na JJ takanga takusaonana zvekudaro cuz he was also busy nevanhu vake kutsvaga dzimwe hembe dzaizodiwa pamuchato cuz inin nevaperekedzi taizochinja ka3. Mai vangu Mrs JJ vaiita kushaya pekubata kani haa vaiita kundida kutoita like ndiri mwana wavo chaiye, ndaisatomboona difference pakat pangu na aunt Leen cuz taidiwa zvakafanana. Weekend yakanonoka kusvika kani ko excitement yacho was just too much, asi yakazosvika hayo ndanonokerwa.

~ Wedding Day ~

Day iri ndakamutswa early kuma 4am. Ndakatora nguva yangu ndichinyatsogeza chaizvo. Ndichingopedza kugeza ndaive ndatomirirwa nema beauty therapist angu, yooh ma make up artist ivavo vaive vaka trainer, ndakaitwa make up yekuti ndega ndakamboda kuzvibvunza kuti ko ndian andiisa plastic surgery yakanaka kudai. My best friend Roshni aingondirumbidza kasingapere hanzi bamnini JJ vano sticker nhasi KKK. Guys I was looking hot kuita kunakira svoto. Vaperekedzi vakazoitwawo make up tichibva tazobuda hedu takuenda kumota, kana kudya handina, I was over excited plus ndaive neka fear kkk. Gown riya raive rakaita kundigara kunge rakasonerwa inin ndega, ndaive ndakapfeka necrown yacho yesilver yakanaka. Vaperekedzi vaive vakapfeka ma dress ehot pink malong zvaive zvakanaka kani nema heels acho esilver it was just sweet.

Takasvika kugarden racho raichatirwa, hama dzangu vakafa hapana chavakaona  
hmmm the place was so nice apa paive so peaceful pane green yekut unombot maybe  
ndiro garden of Eden racho kana kuti ndiyo heaven yacho . Paive ne different kinds of  
flowers pachiita kamhepo nekainhuwirira soo hmm, ko kuzoti deco yacho Hahaha  
hanchataure, it was just great ma colours paive nehot pink, blue n white since ari iwo  
ma favourite colours edu naHubby wangu. Apa paive pane mazi mota emhando chaiwo,  
for a moment ndakamboti maybe muchato wa minister kaini cuz mmm zvaive pamberi  
pangu zvaida muchizvionera mega. Ndaitoona izvi ndakagara mumota yandaive iyo  
yaive yamira, Roshni besty vangu aingondikwenya achit hee Dee hona mota iyo hee  
hona chakati aisatogona kugadzika kunge ndiye aitochata wacho. Paive pakazara  
vanhu vanoratidza kuti vanobva kumhuri dzemari chete. Inin ndakangotarisa tarisa kuri  
kuda kuona kuti JJ aripi...ndakazomuona achiburuka mumota ndokutanga kufamba  
naKay vachienda kwaive nevanhu, vakabva vamira paside napastor hmm my man was  
just looking awesome, aive akaita kufitwa nesuit yake kaslim fit ke neavy blue. He was  
looking too handsome, ndakambonzwa jealous akamira kumberi ikoko kwaakonekwa  
nevanhu vese. Ndakazonzi ndiburuke mumota muya, Roshni helped me kuburuka  
ndichibva ndatambirwa nadad vangu misodzi yakamboda kuerera kuti dai mum  
varipo soo vachiona my big day dai vachifara. Ndakazozvisimbisa kuti i mustn't cry  
otherwise ndaizokanganisa make up. Dad vakaisa ruoko rwavo rweku right pane rwangu  
ndokurwukochekera tichibva tatanga kufamba pared carpet maruva achimwaiwa  
netuma flower girls, uku vanhu vachiita kurova mhururu nemuridzo ndega  
ndainyatsozviti ndini hr Netsai uya wekugara kumusha achida kuroodzwa kuna Tiri  
akufambawo pared carpet kudai nhasi. Dad vakasvika kumberi kwaive naJJ, he smiled  
at him vachibva vandisiya kwaari ndokuenda havo kunogara pasi. Pastor vakambovhura  
a few verses anoenderana ne zve wedding, ndokunamata then ma wedding vows  
akaitwa, vanopikisa wedding yedu vakashaika, maring takapfekedzana, pakazonzi  
yanguva yeku kisser bride apo hmm ndakanzwa kunyara ini ndakamboda kuramba KKK  
guys kukisswer pamberi pababa vako nevabereki vemurume mmm zvinongonyadzisa  
kani iii. Iye JJ akandivhura veil achiita kusekerera chaiko, inin ndaisagona nekunyara  
hangu but ndakazozvishingisa KKK we kissed but ndakanga ndakuda kuti tingoramba  
tichidaro iye JJ anga akutoita kunge akanganwawo kuti tiri pamberi pevanhu.  
Akazomira pastor vati zvakwana vanhu vakaita noise iya yekufara. Zvese zvakafamba  
boe hazvo, vaperekedzi vakatamba kani zvinodadisa especially aunt Leen na Roshni haa  
vaiita kutamba kunge vanhu vagarwa, vachati nevaperekedzi takazochinja hembe  
ndokupfeka tuma dress twedu twaisvika muma knees turi flared yaa apa ndipo  
patakazotamba tese manje na JJ wacho, we danced to \*Wekweddu by Freeman\*

ndokuzotamba fut \*Murambinda\* haa takanakidzwa kani, takazobvisa madress aye ndokupfeka maskin jean eblue tese nevarume nema t-shirts ewhite aive akanyorwa zita remunhu akaipfeka kumusana. Apa takazotamba borrowdale kkkk haa the wedding was just the best kani apa yaibuda live kuZBC.

Ma presents akabviswa apa akandirovesa nehana yooh Mrs JJ vakatitengera mota one zi BMW rakaita kunonzi kunaka , Mr Jones vakatitengera a 12roomed house ku low density ine furniture yese zvayo,my dad vakatenga zibed nema couch akanakisa ndakafara kani Kay akatenga matickets edu eku honeymoon ku Dubai wow, aunt Leen vakatenga a beautiful refrigerator uyuwo Roshni akatenga a beautiful microwave and and two beautiful duvets. Zvipo vakabviswa kani , haa wedding yakadadisa hayo. Mari yakabviswa apa i can't tell you cuz mungazoti manyepo KKK. Vanhu vakadya chikafu vakachisiya nekuwandisa kwachaive chakaita. Macake aive akaita kuwandisa zvekut vamwe vakatoita mudumbu nawo. Takazobva paye takunanga kumba kunorongedza, takasvika neku packer zvinhu zvedu ndokutonosiwa ku airport nemhuri yese, ndege yedu yaizosimuka na8pm. Yakasimuka tikaenda hedu kuDubai. Ndaitya kukwira ndege cuz it was my first tym ndaingotya kut ko ndikarutsa KKK zvinoita vamwe but handina hangu. Takasvika pakati pehusiku apa we were tired ko taive tamukira kaa makuseni tichigadzira zvemuchato. Tichiburuka takaona tax yedu yakatimirira ikanotisiya pahotel pachopataizosvikira hama dzangu panga pakanaka kani mmm taizopedza week rese nehalf tichigarapo. Takapinda medu macho maive ne two rooms kitchen ne bedroom yacho. The bed was so beautiful paive pakaiswa chi heart chakagadzirwa nama rose ered. Apa maive ne macandles ered zvaive zvakanaka kani. Ndakazoti ndaida kugeza, JJ akati aidawo kugeza neni kana ndimiwo KKK ndaitonyara ini. Akazondit geza hako wega asi ndichakubata, ndakapinda mubathingroom and I took a long bath ndokuzobuda ndave fresh hangu at least ndaizowana kurara zvakanaka. JJ akazopindawo ndokugeza, he didn't take long aive atopedza hake. Inin ndaive ndaive ndapfeka a beautiful night dress raigumira muma thighs just after the boot . JJ akabuda muya akapfeka ka boxer kadiki diki ipapo ndakanzwa ropa rangu kumhanya, he smiled achiuya pandaive ndakamira and he wrapped my waist with his two hands.

JJ : Finally. The day I've been waiting for for the past three years has arrived. ( He said that smiling at me with that cute smile of his which always gives me butterflies . I blushed cuz I knew what he meant ) Today hauna kwekutizira lol and no excuses, you're now mine, I mean mine alone. ( He said that whilst kissing me and touching my whole

body, I moaned with pleasure as i was already high )

His touch always turns me on, I just can't resist it. We began to kiss till he removed my night dress and I was left only with a pant. He didn't stop kissing me, he continued to kiss me whilst his hand was busy massaging my boobs. "Damn, I love this " he said that after removing my nighty. I was now feeling weak zvekut i was no longer concentrating on the kiss, ndanga ndakutonzwa zvimwe zvandisingakwanise kutsanangura.. I later found myself laying on bed with my back with him on top, the next thing I heard was a sharp pain down there. Oh God i cried,it was just painful. I never knew that this was gonna be this painful hmm I cried whilst he was busy comforting me saying I'll be okay. He was busy smiling and thanking me for giving him my pride. Inin ndaitonzwa kumuvenga kkk I felt like aive andiitira hutsinye. Iye aingondinyaradza chete, he carried me ndokundiendesa mutub, he bathed me achindi kisser everywhere inin ndichingochema hangu zvaive zvasanganawo nekuyema KKK. Ndakazoburitswa mutub muya and he lotioned me ndokupfekedzwa rimwe night dress. He removed the sheets akanomawacha shame ndakamunzwira tsitsi apa I knew he was tired ko kwataive tabva kwaive kure, akazouya ndokurara besides me akaita kundibata zviya zvekuti aitya kuti ndogona kutiza. He was just apologizing kasingapere yeah that's my man for me he is just too sweet. Aiita kufara JJ, aingonditenda kasingapere hanzi "hee Naphie madziya, hee you're hot" KKK ndakazobatwa nehope ndokumuka the following day JJ asipo paside pangu. Hana yakamborova kuti ko munhu wangu aive aenda kupi. Ndakuda kumuka ndakabva ndaona achiuya akapfeka apron holding a tray with breakfast wow JJ is just sweet damn , ndaiti varume ndovega vanopihwa breakfast in bed kaa ini but I was wrong JJ wangu was just one in a zillion, rudo rwaaive narwo kwandiri rwaiwedzera each and every day. .

He placed the tray beside the bed and he kissed me on my forehead.

Me : Wow what have I done to deserve this. ( Smiling ) thanks babe you're such a darling. Good morning daddy JJ hwu.

JJ : you've done a lot babe, you've been a good girl since I met you. You deserve everything my Queen and I'm gonna try my very best to give you all that you deserves. I'm okay Mrs Jones muri sey mamie, hwi feeling today?

Me : Wow I'm one lucky woman. Thank you husbae. I'm feeling a lit bit ok but the pain is still there. Lemme clean my face then we'll have breakfast.

JJ : Anytime my lady. I love you wifeybae. Don't worry you'll be fyn ukapedza kudya you'll drink thoz painkillers ayo anobetsera.

I washed my face and brushed my teeth then I went back kwaive nahubby, we had our breakfast tichidyisana, I didn't know my man aitogonawo kubika kudaro wow. We enjoyed our honeymoon tiri kuDubai it was such a beautiful town wow, I fell in love with it. Daddy JJ vakanyanya kani, rudo rwavo soo is just something that I cannot explain. Takazodzokera kumba ndokuwana takamirirwa ne whole family ku airport including my father, takafara kani, we went home ndokuwana kune surprise party wow, we had a lot of fun.

My dad vaive vatengawo imba, a three roomed house kulocation and vaive vawana basa ku company ya dad vaJJ since vaive neshop ye furniture my dad was so good at welding. Sure Mwari vakanaka chokwadi, pasi pano pane vanhu vane moyo wakanaka, family yaJJ yaive yakanyanya hayo regai Mwari vavakomborere cuz vane rudo. Mummy Mrs JJ now owns an orphanage haisi hombe hayo but ine vana 20 woti pakadai Mwari vanotadza nei kukuropafadza. God is great hama dzangu, I can testify cuz zvavakandiitira mulife yangu ndega handigone kuzvitsanangura.

My husband akazoti aive ne surprise yangu, akat yaive somewhere kwataifanira kuenda. Ndakatoshayawo kuti yaive yei, takazoendako ndokuona iri surprise yeimba, a big beautiful house hanzi yaive muzita rangu. I don't wanna lie ndakachema ini, kuchema chaiko sure ndikafunga kwandakabva soo mmm hapasi pano iyi ndiyo inonzi from grass to grace sure Mwari vano turner matables. Ndaishaya kuti murume wangu ndomuitirei

cuz his love for me was genuine. Takazotama ndokunogara kuimba yatakatengerwa nadad haa yaive kuseri kani mmm it was too much kubva kufurniture haa waipa kutenda. Zvikoro zvakazovhurwa ndaiperekedzwa daily ndichitorwa naJJ ko munhu wangu aichengera kaa but ndaizvida hangu cuz zvaive sweet plus aisashusha. Rimwe zuva i received a call from Gire nhaimi ndaive ndatomukanganwa, I remember pandakapedzisira kutaura naye ndichit auye kumuchato akangot haakwanise but haana kutaura mareasons. Ndazonzwa tsitsi achindit Gamu aive akashaya shame i know aive akanditadzira but ndaisada kuti afe. Gire asked for ma directions ekumba kwangu akati aive nezvakakosha zvaafambira kwandiri ndikamuraira akati aizouya paweekend. Ndakatoshaya kut chii chaive chaitika fut, I was now worried, I told hubby akat i mustn't worry maybe zvinhu zvakanaka zvaari kufambira but iye Gire aitoratidza kuva low pafon kuratidza kuti zvinhu zvaive zvisina kumira mushe.

Weekend yakasvika akanditi aive ave mutown ndikamupa fut ma directions ekumba. In about 30mins ndakanzwa mota kugate and i knew kuti aive iye, ndakavhura gate neremote ndiri mumba hangu ndakazobuda ndakunomutambira ndikasiya JJ akagara hake. Zvandakaona panze zvakandisiya ndisina kana neremuromo yooh. Ndakaona mai Gamu vachisimudzwa mumota naGire nadriver I guess, vakaita kuonda zvekusara mabhonzochete. Kusvika padhuze pavo wainzwa imwe smell yekut waimira moyo, apa skin yayiita kubuda zvinenge hurwa yakazara zvimaduza zvinenge zvemunhu akatsva, vaisatogona kusimudza makumbo simba vaive vasisina, vaive vaita kupera kan kunge uchatoona colour yemabhonzochete.

Kutaura sure ndakanzwa tsitsi nezvavaive mmm ndakati kuna Gire avapinze mumba asi akaramba ndokubva avaisa palawn paive necarpet yaivepo pasi pemuti. JJ akabva abuda ndokushamisikawo nezvaive zvakaita mai Gamu, ndakabva ndatofonera dad ndikati vauye ASAP vakat vatove munzira kuuya. I took machairs tichibva tagara paye, i saw mai Gamu crying apa kutaura kwacho vaive vakusagona but wega waiona kut munhu akurwadziwa. Apa vaive vaita black chaiyo kunge pasi poto ye kango iya yeblack. Takamhoresana naGire uyo aive akuburitsawo misodzi sure aive aona nhamo naamai vake.



Mai Gamu : Dee sorry hako, sorry ndakatadza pasi nekudenga. I know I don't deserve your forgiveness asi ndoda kungokuudza zvese zvandakaita. ( Apa vaitaurira pasi pasi zvekut ukasateerereswa waisazvinzwa ) asi dai wadeedza Baba vako ndataura mese muripo. ( Ipapo dad vakabva vatosvika, vakaratidza kuvhunduka vachiona condition yamai Gamu ) ndafara mese muripo, Dee nababa vako ndinoti sorry pane zvese zvandakakuitirirai, ndini ndakauraya amai venyu nekuti ndaida ba Dee uye ndaichiva kugarika kwaive kwakaita Paida. Ndakadyisa ba Dee kuti vandide. Ndini ndakaita kut baba vako vakufuratire pamwe nehama dzako, sorry hako Dee nehutsinye nezvese zvandakakuitira. Ndatambura kani, ndiregererewo mweya wangu uwane zororo. Handikodzere kunge ndiri pano panyika Dee nababa vako ndakakurwadzisai zvisingatsanangurike. ( Ndakatanga kuchema zvino, vanhu vese hapana akada kundinyararidza, ndaizviziva hangu kut day iri richasvika cuz ndakamborota mai Gamu vanditsvaga vachiti ndivaregerere. The pain was just too much, it was unbearable. Ndakangokwanisa kuti inga I told you kuti \*MUCHANDITSVAGA\* Ndakachema ndarangerira zvese zvavakandiitira nekunyepedzera kuita munhu kwaye wen my mum was alive, I cried for a long tym kusvika shungu dzese dzapera. Ndainzwa hashwa kani, kunzwa godo chairo but semutendi ndakazvipira kuvaregere ko tese tiri vatadzi pasi pano hapana mutsvene, kana Mwari vachikwanisa kundiregerera inin ndotadzawo nen kuregerera vanonditadzira. I forgave her hangu. Vakafara kani vachibva vati kuna Gire avadzose kumusha, ndakati vasare timbotsvaga vanovabetsera asi vakaramba vakat regai havo vanozorora kumusha. Ndakabhadhara munhu wetax uya mari ndokudzokera vese naGire. After a week Gire akazofona achit mai vake vatove nan vakuita vachipora kana kufamba vakutombofamba. Two days abva kufona akafonazvee achiti amai vake vaive vanwa poison vakasiya vanyora tsamba kuti "sorry hako Netsai nezvese zvandakaita ndikunzwa kunyara kuti ndirambe ndiri mupenyu. Thank you for forgiving me but I don't deserve to live. Usare zvakanaka, please take care of Gire please, Mwari vakuitire zvidhafu cuz you have a pure heart". Tese takaenda kurufu nemhuri yekwa Jones, ndakachema kani, rufu rwamai Gamu rwakandirwadza, I never wanted her to die. Gire takazomutora now tikugara naye nemwana wake, she's now working mu one of Mrs JJ's boutiques and atochinja uchamuziva kuti ndiye Gire uya.

**\*NARRATION\***

Mai Gamu pavakatanga kupenga paye, Gire akatanga kunamata achikumbira kuti mai vake vaite zviri nani, vakaita three weeks vachipenga ndokuzoita munhu kwaye vachibva vadzokera kumba asi vaive vakungokwenya muviri wese kusvika vatanga kuita zvimaronda zvisinganzwisike vaiti vakadya vaiburitsa chikafu chakangodaro. Kusvika vakusatokwanisa kana kudya anything kana kunwa mvura zvayo vakatanga kuchinja ganda kuita black, maronda avo ainge akubuda hurwa apa kana mapiritsi avo eAIDs vaive vakusakwanisa kunwa. Gire akasvika pakuona zvanyanya ndokumira mira kutsvaga mari akavaendesa kuchipatara asi kuchipatara vakati havakwanise kurapa chirwere chakadaro nekut havasat vambochiona. Mai Gamu vakasvika pakuudza mwanasikana kuti avaendese kun'anga vakaenda asi kun'anga vakaudzwa kuti Dee ndiye ega aikwanisa kuita kuti vapore kana vachinge vakumbira ruregerero vakareurura. Gire achinzwa izvi akatema huni musango ndokutengesa akatsvaga mari ye kuhire mota kuti aende kuGweru kuna sis Dee. Ndiko kuenda kwavakazoita kuna Dee.

\*Two years later\*

Gire akazonana nababa vake paFB vatove neimwe mhuri asi baba vakafara kuona mwanasikana wavo Gire. Gire akazoregerera baba vake mushure mekunge vakumbira ruregerero vakamut vaizotumira mari auye kuzogara kuSA asi iye akaramba nekuti aive oda kuroorwa muvhiki mbiri dzaitevera saka baba vake ndivo vaizouya, iye aisada kut vadye mari aida kut ba Dee vatore mari achit ndivo vaive baba vake asi mari yacho yeroora vakazongoitwa half half nekut Gire aitotsika madziro. Now sis Gire is married to Jonathan uyo anoshanda ku zimplants ari manager weko. Haha ndozvinoita nyasha guys, Mwari vanoregerera uye kusimudza marombe kubva muguruva. Mwana wake mukomana uya anodiwa sei nadad Jonah now atove muECD B, uyuwo Gire is five weeks pregnant. Kunamata ndiko kwave kudya kwake, she's now a prayer warrior, mufaro unogara wakazara mumba make.

Aunt Leen vari mufinal yr yavo ye A level vakuita ma sciences hanzi vada kuita doctor.

Kay akazoorawo muskana wake weku Harare uya waakaona achienda kujoza anonzi Melissa, now vane mwana muskana anonzi Kayla.

Anita akungorarama ari chirema, haachade kana zvevarume pamberi pake poor her akayeuka bako atonaiwa but the best news is that akuendawo kuchurch achinja munhu hwake. Hope she'll find munhu achamudawo sezvaari.

Kim akazowanawo munhu akamuroora nemwana wake, now ari muhappy marriage, she learnt a lesson kubva paye paakarohwa naJJ ave munhu boe.

JJ naDee vedu vakazoita vana vavo vatatu kaone vaye vanonzi ma triplets. Two boys ne one girl,, Kyle, Keith and Keisha ndiwo mazita evana vavo. Dee is now an accountant, mari nemufaro zvakazara mumba make naJJ because havana kuregedza kunamata Mwari nekuti vagarika.

Baba Dee vakazovhura company yavo vega ye furniture now he's dating mai Tafara vanonamata pamwe nekuziva Mwari. Mai ivavo vane rudo rwechokwadi rusiri rwaive naamai Gamu zve kut zvikaramba zvakadai ba Dee vanoroora soon.

Tiri akazowanawo mukadzi ane chirwere and they're living happily together.

Uyuwo Gorimbo akaeredzwa nemafloods akaitika last yr akafa.

**\*THE END\***

\*To God be the Glory            tinoti Ebenezer, Mwari vatisvitsa pano, thank you so much mafans angu for walking this journey with me. Thank you a lot for ur support. I heart you all, rambai muchinditsigira, ndimi vanhu vacho. Kune vese vakatengawo data munotendwa, Mwari ngavakuitirei zvidhafu. I believe tese tine zvatadzidzawo mubook redu \*NETSAI THE HOUSEMAID\* . stay tuned so that we'll meet in my next book \*KISMET OR THE VOW\*

## **LESSONS**

-Chinhu chinonzi godo chakaipa hama dzangu cuz it can lead to witchcraft, munhu gutsikana nezvauinazvo.

\_kudanana nevarume vevanhu hakubhadhare asi kunokusvitsa pakaoma.

- chihure hachibhadhare ichi unouwana mubairo wacho, ukudyara chihure unokohwa chirwere ko hanty you reap what you sow.

\_ what goes around comes around, munhu ukaita huroyi unofa uchitambura mubible makanzi munhu anotongwa nemabasa ake.

- prayer is the key that unlocks all doors, zvingave zvakaoma sei, ukanamata nemoyo wese usina mamwe mabasa erima aunobata Mwari havakusiye uri wega, minamoto inganonoke kupindurwa asi vanopindura chete.

- nyangwe uri mutadzi sei Mwari vanokuregerera inga Saul aive mhondi wani asi akaregererwa akazova muporofita Paul , Mwari vakati kunyangwe zvivi zvako zvakatsvuka seropa ndichazvichenesa semazaya echando. Saka kana uchiri nemukana wekusiya zvakaipa siya Mwari vanokupa imwe chance vanokuregerera ka77×77 times..

- kuita zvakanaka kwakangonaka nekuti maropafadzo anoita double double muhupenyu hwako nekuti zvaunenge uchiita unenge uchizviitira be it good or bad..

- girls kuita mwana hazvireve kuguma kwenyika, usacheme uchiti wakamitiswa saka hapana achakuda, Gire iexample kwauri, zvibate uve nehunhu kusava Virgin hazvireve kuti ndiyo passport yekuita zvisina basa uchitambisa muviri wako. Zvibate uzive Mwari believe me unotobvisirwa MaUSA iwawo akabvisirwawo Dee wedu.

-

**\*Dilny Star #NAPHIE\***